QUARTERLY JOURNAL SUBJECT INDEX

About the Index

The index to Quarterly subjects represents journals published from 1955 to 2000. Fully capitalized access terms are from Library of Congress Subject Headings. For further information, contact the Librarian.

Subject to availability, some back issues of the Quarterly may be ordered by contacting the Museum Store: 805-653-0323 x 316.

A
AB 218 (Assembly Bill 218), 17/3:1-29, 21 ill; 30/4:8
AB 442 (Assembly Bill 442), 17/1:2-15
Abadie, (Señor) Domingo, 1/4:3, 8n3; 17/2:ABA
Abadie, William, 17/2:ABA
Abbott, Perry, 8/2:23
Abella, (Fray) Ramon, 22/2:7
Ablett, Charles E., 10/3:4; 25/1:5
Absco see RAILROADS, Stations
Abraham, J., 23/4:13
Abu, 10/1:21-23, 24; 26/2:21
Adams, (rented from Juan Camarillo, 1911), 14/1:48
Adams, (Dr.), 4/3:17, 19
Adams, Alpha, 4/1:12, 13 ph.
Adams, Asa, 21/3:49; 21/4:2 map
Adams, (Mrs.) Asa (Siren), 21/3:49
Adams Canyon, 1/3:16, 5/3:11, 18-20; 17/2:ADA
Adams, Eber, 21/3:49
Adams, (Mrs.) Eber (Freelove), 21/3:49
Adams, George F., 9/4:13, 14
Adams, J. H., 4/3:9, 11
Adams, Joachim, 26/1:13
Adams, (Mrs.) Mable Langevin, 14/1:1, 4 ph., 5
Adams, Olen, 29/3:25
Adams, W. G., 22/3:24
Adams, (Mrs.) W. G., 24/2:22, ill

5/12/2011
Adams, William G., 17/2: ADA, THA
Adeniran, Dixie, 28/2: bc ph.
Adney, (Henry), 24/2:14 ill.
Adobe Hill, 17/2: ADO
Adobe Homes of Olden Days in San Buenaventura, by E. M. Sheridan, 27/3:2
ABODES
Adobe Viejo, El, 27/3:8 ph.
Arenas, Francisco, 27/3:9, 20
Arnaz, (Don) José, (San Antonio Creek), 10/2:19; 15/4:8; 23/1:20; 27/3:3
Arnaz, (Don) José, (Ventura), 27/3:2, 20
Ayala, Francisco (Ventura), 27/3:9, 20
Ayala, [Francisco], (Ventura River Valley), 24/3:20
Bravo, Juan de Dios, 27/3:11, 13, 20
Broome Ranch, 1/3:13
Camarillo, Juan (Ventura), 10/2:19; 12/1:5, 21n5; 22/1:4, 24; 24/1:19; 27/3:9
Camarillo Ranch, 1/3:13, 10/2:19
Camulos (del Valle), 3/2:6; 9/3:15, 17-18; 10/2:19
Cañada Larga, 26/3:22, 25n3
Carillo, (Sespe), 1/3:13
Casa de Jacinto (Lorenzana), see ADOBES, Conejo Area
Casa Principal "old house," see ADOBES, Conejo Area
Chateauneuf, Albert de, 27/3:9
Conejo Area, 2/2:15-16; 21/3:19, 23-24, 25 map, 26, 68
Constancia, (Don) Pedro, 27/3:9, 14
De la Guerra, (Conejo), 21/3:68
De la Guerra, (Tapo), 10/1:14; 13/4:8
De la Riva, Ramon Gonzales, 10/2:19, 15/4:10; 24/3:20 & ph.
Del Valle, (near Castaic Jct.), 9/3:15, 17
Dominguez, José, (Conejo), 21/3:26
Dominguez Ranch, 1/3:13; 13/2:10
Dubbers, Henry, 22/1:20; 24/3:8; 27/3:5, 20
Edwards Ranch, 1/2:2-3, 6 ph., 8n1; 1/3:13; 13/2:12
Escandón, Angel G., 27/3:14
Figueroa, 14/3:17; 27/3:12 ph., 13
Fillmore, 27/3:15
Flores, Manuel Antonio, 27/3:13
Gonzales, (Colonia), 1/3:13
Gonzales, Leandro (Ventura), 27/3:9
Guadalasca, Rancho, 1/3:13
Guevara, Bautista, 27/3:20
Hoar, Charles, "Humming Bird's Nest," 13/4:13
Lebouban, Carlos, 27/3:9
Lechler, see ADOBES, Piru Canyon
Lopez, Rafael, 27/3:7, 9
Lorenzana, Jacinto, 21/3:25 map, see also ADOBES, Conejo Area
Menchaca, Francisco, 27/3:9, 14
Moraga, 1/1:10
Obiols, Ysidro, 27/3:13
Olivas, Raimundo, 1/3:13, 14 ph.; 10/2:19; 12/1:6; 15/4:9 ph., 10; 17/2:OL;
26/2:17-18
Ortega, Alfreda, 27/3:9
Ortega, (Don) Miguel Emidio, 15/4:7; 22/1:20; 27/3:1, 9, 15-25, 16 ph., 24 ill., fc-bc ill.; 29/3:11
Peralta, Pablo, 27/3:9, 20
Pico, (Simi), 10/1:2; 13/4:5, 6
Piru Canyon, 6/2:7; 17/1:23
Rancho Sespe, 4/3:14; 13/2:12
Reyes, (Cuyama), 11/4:19; 23/1:26
Rodriguez, (Mrs.) Ramon "Venado," 27/3:20
Ruiz, José Pedro (Rancho Calleguas), 12/1:11, 21n8
Ruiz, Saturnino (Ventura), 27/3:11, 13
San Buenaventura Mission Quadrangle, 4/4:20; 21/2:15, 45n5
San Francisco Rancho, 3/2:3
Sanchez, Juan, 22/1:4; 27/3:6-7
Sanchez, Pacífico, 27/3:6, 11 ph.
Sanchez, Valencia, 27/3:11, 12 ph.; see also
ADOBES, Ysoardy, Bautista building
HOTELS, Ventura, Palace Hotel
Santa Clara River Valley, 1/1:9
Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:9, 11, 12 phs., 13, 23
Santa Paula area, 1/3:13; 5/1:5; 13/2:10
Saticoy, 1/3:13
Sespe Lemon Company, 1/3:13
Strathearn, 1/3:13; 3/4:12; 13/1:3
Somis, 1/3:13; 10/2:19; 12/4:unp. map; 14/4:14
Tico, Fernando (Ojai), 16/3:3; 25/2:3
Tico, Fernando (Ventura), 22/1:20, 21 ph., 32n5; 27/3:9, 20
Ustusaustegui, Victor, 27/3:9
Valdez, Ramon, 27/3:7
Vanegas, Cosme, 24/3:4
Ventura River Valley, 24/1:12
Willard, George, 15/1:18-19
Ysoardy, Bautista bldg., 27/3:10 ph., 12 ph.
Agee, Eugene H., 12/3:37; 17/4:46 ph., 47
Aggeler, Maureen, 22/4:bc
Aggeler, Maurice "Bud," 22/4:bc
Aggeler, (Mrs.) Maurice (Jane Leonard McGrath), 22/4:bc
Aggen, Alvin F., 25/3:1, 3
Aggen, Fred M., 12/3:37; 14/4:23; 17/4:46 ph., 47
AGRICULTURAL LABORERS, 1/2:12; 3/2:13; 12/1:27; 23/4:38; 24/3:17
AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, 4/2:17; 20/3:35
Corn
Planter, 14/4:11; 22/3:24
Sheller, 14/4:11
Grain
Self binder, 2/1:16, 18n13
Threshing, 13/4:16 ph., 17; 21/3:46; 21/4:24
Hay, 21/3:phs. 81, 85, 87
Lima Beans, 12/1:35; 14/4: 12 ph., 18 ph., 22-23 & ph.; 25/3:2 ph., 3-16, phs. 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11 ill., 12 ph., ills. 13, 14-15
Plows/cultivators, 13/3:10; 14/4:19 ph.; 19/1:35, 19/2:15; 21/3:41
Sugar beets, 4/2:14; 23/4:45
Windmills, 20/3:38

AGRICULTURE
Conejo, 1876, 21/3:84
Montalvo, 1899, 9/2:2-3, 5
Ojai Valley, 23/1:30, 31, 33, 34; 25/2:3
Santa Clara Valley, 3/2:13, 14; 5/1:9
Saticoy, 9/2:9, 10-11
Simi Valley, 13/4:2-33

Agua Amarga, 21/3:28, 96n9
Agua Blanca, 14/4:5
Agua Escondida, 21/3:10
Aguirre, (Don) José Antonio, 10/2:5-6, 7
Ah Chang, 29/3:10 ph.
Ah Charley, 21/3:66
Ah Chun, 29/3:11
Ah Gin, 15/1:32
Ah Ho, 4/2:9; 29/3:18
Ah Jo, 30/1:9
Ah Wy, 1/2:bc

AIRPORTS
Santa Paula, 16/2:24
Ventura, 28/3:10, 11 map, 12

Akroyd, (MRS.), 30/3:16
Akroyd, (Mrs.), 30/3:16
Alamo Mountain, 2/1:4; 17/2:AL; 23/1:30; 30/1:16, 17
Alanis, Maximo, 21/3:19, 47
Albee, Paschal, 21/3:92 ill.
Albers, (Dr.) B. E., 21/3:83
Albers, (MRS.) B. E. (Anna Pederson), 21/3:83; 21/4:4 map
Albertson, Ed, 19/4:20
Albertson, Frank, 9/4:14
Album of Memories, by Wendell Daily, 2/4:19
Alden, (Lt.) James Madison, 28/4:12, 13
Alderman, (Capt.) J. L., 21/3:40-41, 53, 56
Alemeda, Louis, 12/1:25
Alexander, (Rev.) George, 1/2:10
Alexander, Irene, 19/2:18
Alexander, Jennie M., see Willett, (MRS.) George
Alexander, John, 2/4:16; 19/2:20, 21
Alexander, Josiah Q., 2/4:16; 19/2:16, 18, 20, 24; 22/1:3; 30/2:22
Alexander, Mac, 19/2:14-16, 21, 24
Alexander, (MRS.) Mac (Sara), 19/2:14, 18, 21, 24
Alexander, Mary, 19/2:14, 16, 18
Alexander, S. J., 19/2:14-18, 20-25
ALFALFA, 5/1:2; 10/1:9 ph.; 20/5:42
Aliso Canyon, 9/3:7; 17/2:ALI
“All Swimmers Welcome to the Reservoir,” by Eugene Foster Percy, 23/2:17-24
Allen, Charles F., 12/3:22 ph.
Allen, (Mrs.) Charles F., 12/3:22 ph.
Allen, David, 21/3:1
Allen, Frank, 21/1:27
Allen, G. L., 17/4:5
Allen, John, 17/4:5
Allen, Laura, see Crowley, (Mrs.) William Henry
Allen, Patricia A., 29/4:18; author of:
“Conejo Land Maps,” 21/4:2-5
“The Death Toll,” 29/2:17-22
“Double Wedding in the Conejo,” 21/4:16-25
“A History of Library Services in the Conejo Valley,” 29/4:18-22
“History of Rancho El Conejo,” 21/3:2-97
ALLIKLIK INDIANS, see INDIANS, Alliklik
Allyn, B. H., 24/3:22 map
Allyn, Merrill “Birdie,” 24/3:25
ALMONDS, see NUTS
ALSATIANS IN VENTURA COUNTY, 23/4:17-18
Altimala, (Fray) José, 28/2:3, 31n4
Alvarado, (Mrs.) Crisostomo, 29/2:20
Alvarado, Inez, 29/2:20
Alvarado, Joaquina, 13/2:3, 4 map; 17/2:CAN
Alvarado, (Gov.) Juan Bautista, 3/2:3; 3/3:2; 9/3:17; 10/2:4, 6, 8; 13/4:7; 21/1:9;
21/3:6, 26; 22/4:2; 26/2:9; 27/1:8 ill; 9 & ill
Alvarez, Bernardina, see Vanegas, (Doña) Cosme
Alvarez, Jesús, 29/2:20
Alvarez, (Mrs.) Jesús, 29/2:20
Alvarez, Julia, 29/2:20
Alvarez, Ramon, 29/2:20
Alvarez, Ynez, 29/2:20
Alvord, Arthur Donald, 29/3:18
Alvord, Don, 2/4:ibc
Alvord, Julius Bela, 2/2:7; 3/3:13-15; 4/4:13; 19/1:9, 14; 30/2:22
Alvord, (Mrs.) Julius B. (Ida Ricker), 2/2:3 ph., 6-8
Alward, (Mrs.), 21/3:51
Amador, Pedro, 21/3:6, 18
Amat, (Bishop) Tedeo, 4/3:3; 13/2:13; 18/3:29; 26/1:13, 17, 25n1
Ambaugh, Allen, 9/4:10
American Association for State and Local History, 30/3:2
American Beet Sugar Company, 4/2:14, 16; 6/3:9, 10, 21, 22, 24; 7/1:6; 8/3:4;
9/3:14; 11/2:18, 20, 25-26; 14/1:13; 15/1:15, 47; 17/2:OX; 17/4:45;
19/1:2-18, 25-41, phs. 6, 10, 28, 36, 40;
American Crystal Sugar Company, see American Beet Sugar Company
American Sugar Beet Company, see American Beet Sugar Company
AMUSEMENTS
Adult, 11/2:9-11; 19/1:30; 22/1:20, 24
Children, 3/2:16, 21, 23, 24; 17/4:44; 23/1:19; 27/4:23, 25, 27, 28, 29
Anacapa Corporation, 30/2:11, 16-17
Anacapa Lighthouse, see also LIGHTHOUSES
Anacapa Trust, 30/2:17, 21n2, see also Anacapa Corporation
Anacapia 17/2:ANA
Anajup, see Anacapa Island
Anderson, (Santa Ana Rd.), 24/3:10
Anderson, (Santa Ana Rancho), 27/1:20 map
Anderson, (Mrs.) (teacher, Conejo), 21/3:51, 64
Anderson, C. M., 29/2:20
Anderson, Clyde C., 16/2:10, 11 & ph., 22-24
Anderson, H. S., 30/2:17, 25
Anderson, Joe, 5/3:13
Anderson, (Miss) Julia, 4/4:14
Anderson, (Mrs.) (Lorna Haigh), 21/3:93, 94 ph.
Anderson, M. H., 2/1:14, 17, 18n3; 8/2:7; 20/3:40
Anderson, M. L., 21/3:51
Anderson, O., 21/3:76-78, 77 map, 83
Anderson, Timothy, 29/2:20
Andrada, (Mrs.) Frank, 14/1:40
Andres, 27/3:6 ph.
Angel’s Pass, 12/2:19, 26 map, 28, 30, 31
Angostura, Francisco "Frank," 14/1:9, 17, 23, 32, 39-41, 42
Angostura, Bernarda, 14/1:32
Angostura, Bernardo, 14/1:32
Angostura, (Mrs.) Francisco "Frank" (Rafael), 14/1:31, 32
Angustura, (Frank’s baby girl), 14/1:17
Anguisola, Camila, 26/4:27
Anguisola, Carlos, 26/4:27
Anguisola, Manuel Antonio, 18/3:14; 27/3:9
Anguisola, (Mrs.) (Virginia Arnaz), 26/4:26, 27, 28
Anlauf Canyon, 17/2:ANL
Anlauf, Herman, 5/3:13; 11/3:2; 17/2:ANL; 21/1:19
"Another Eden," by Wallace E. Smith, 17/1:16-29
Antelope Valley (Los Angeles County), 5/4:3, 6
Antelope Valley Water Company, 5/4:4
Anthony, Susan B., 26/4:21n1
Anti-Saloon League, see TEMPERANCE MOVEMENT
Anza, Juan Bautista de, 12/2:5; 13/2:3; 13/4:3; 21/3:4, 8-14, 28; 27/2:10-11, 16
Apache Canyon, 17/2:APA
Apache Potrero, 17/2:APA; 23/1:26
Aplin, W. C. "Bill," 23/1:11, 27, bc; 23/3:1, 12; 24/3:1, 12, 14
APPLES, see FRUIT, Apples
Appleton, Dorothy, 10/3:16
Appleton, Joe, 10/3:16
Appleton, John S., 1/4:13-15; 10/1:12; 13/1:7
APRICOTS, 15/3:15-16, 22; 19/2:16; 23/1:32, 33

5/12/2011
Bardsdale, 1/2:12
Camarillo Rancho, 14/1:10, 13; 15/1:19
Conejo Valley, 21/4:5
Drying, 9/2:4 ph.; 17/4:45
Montalvo, 9/2:3
Ojai Valley, 23/1:33 ph.; 25/1:21; 28/1:23-24
Piru, 17/1:20, 21, 26
Simi Valley, 13/4:19, 21, 22, phs; 23, 25
Ventura Avenue, 2/3:4; 4/2:7, 9; 7/3:15 ph.; 21/3:48
Aqueduct, Los Angeles (Owens Valley), 29/2:4, 5, 6, 12-13 map
Aqueduct, Mission, see SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Water System
Arbolada (Ojai), 20/2:21, 23; 23/1:35, 37, 38; 25/2:17
Arbuckle (Senator), 18/2:33
Arbuckle, Roscoe "Fatty", 16/2:24
Archaeological Interpretive Center, 25/4:2 ph., 3-6, 4-5 map
Archaeological Site, see ARCHAEOLOGY, Sites, San Buenaventura Mission
ARCHAEOLOGY, 4/1:1
Sites
Browne (VEN-150), 12/2:1
Canterbury Cave rancheria, (Potrero Valley), 21/3:2, 4
San Buenaventura Mission (VEN-4), 25/4:3-6; 27/3:24
Shisholop (VEN-3), 12/2:1-16, 4 ph., 6 map
Archibald, Clarence, 24/2:22 ill.
ARCHITECTS, BUILDERS & CONTRACTORS, see
Anlauf, Herman
Austin, John C.
Hobson, William Dewey
Martin, Albert C., and Associates
Neff, Wallace
Newsom, Samuel & Joseph Cather
Requa, Richard
Richardson, Henry Hobson
Shaw, Selwyn Locke
Staples, Paul C.
ARCHITECTURE—CHURCHES
St. John’s Methodist Episcopal, 24/4:9, 14-21, phs.
14, 15, 16, 17, 18 ill., 19, 21 ill.
ARCHITECTURE—DOMESTIC
History, 21/1:2-7; 24/4:3-12, 4 ill., 7 ph, 35 ill.
California, 21/1:2
Ranch houses, 21/1:3
Shaw houses, 24/4:30-49, phs. 32, 33, 34, 35 ill.
Victorian era, 21/1:2-32
Pattern Books, 24/4:5 ill., 7, 42 ill., 18, 40, 43
Styles, 21/1:3-7
California bungalow, 24/4:36 ph., 37, California Queen Anne, 24/4:30 ph., 31 & ph.
Queen Anne Gothic, 24/4:38 & ph., 39 ph., 40, 41 ph., 42 ph., 43, 44 ill.
45 ph., 46 & ph., 47 & ph., 48 & ill.
Victorian era, 11/3:1, 2-4, 3 ph.; 1/1:4; 24/4:7, 32 & ph., 49 n12
Victorian Queen Anne, 21/1:6-32, phs. 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, ill. 30, 31

5/12/2011
ARCHITECTURE—MISSION
Glossary, 28/4:24

ARCHITECTURE—PUBLIC BUILDINGS
26-29 ills.
Schools, 24/4:9, 13 ph.
Ventura County Historical Museum, 20/4:5 & ills., 7 & ills.
Arellanes, Andres, 12/1:14, 15
Arellanes, Frank, 23/1:18 ph.
Arellanes, Jim, 24/1:12, 14n-15
Arellanes, José, 17/2:TE
Arellanes, José Regino, 27/3:3
Arellanes, Luis, 17/2:ROD; 18/3:14; 27/3:2, 3, 5-6, 13, 14; author of
"Early Ventura History," 27/3:3-14
Arellanes, Marie de Jesús de, see Biggs, (Mrs.) Matthew Henry
Arellanes, Mary, 23/1:18 ph.
Arellanes, Rafaela, see Ortega, (Mrs.) Juan
Arellanes, Teodoro, 17/2:RIN; 27/3:3
Arellano, Manuel Ramirez, 27/3:3n1
Arenas, Francisco, 27/3:9
Arenas, (Mrs.) Josefa, 27/3:20
Arenas, Josephine, see Miller, (Mrs.) Joseph M.
Arens, J. M., 16/2:15
Argabrite, Jacob L., 7/1:8; 28/3:3 map
Argabrite, Joseph M., 28/3:3 map
Argabrite, Wade, 25/1:5
Argue, Cliff, 7/2:7
Arguello, Concepcion, 27/2:25n1
Arguello, (Capt.) José Dario, 21/3:13, 18; 27/2:17, 24, 25 ill.
Arguello, (Doña) José Dario (Ignacia), 27/2:24
Arguello, (Rev.) José Ignacio Maximo, 27/2:24-25
Arguello, (Don) Luis Antonio, 9/3:15
Ariola (Arreola, Arriola), Juan Bautista, 27/3:7
Armstrong, H. D., 23/4:14
Armstrong, (Judge) John W., 5/4:18-20
Arnaz, Adela/Adelia de (daughter of Don José & Maria Camarillo Arnaz),
see Stelle, (Mrs.)
Arnaz, Adele [sic]/Adela, (daughter of Don José & Mercedes Avila Arnaz),
14/3:20; 26/4:26
Arnaz, Alfonzo, 14/1:27; 26/4:26
Arnaz, Camila de, see also Sepulveda, (Mrs.)
Arnaz, Camila de, 26/4:26, 32 ph.
Arnaz, Edilberto, 26/4:26
Arnaz, Eduardo, 26/4:26
Arnaz, Elberto [sic], 14/1:7, 36; see also Arnaz, Edilberto
Arnaz, Elvira (Minita) de, 1/4:bc; 14/1:24, 29, 33; 14/3:20; 26/4:26, 28, 32 ph.
Arnaz, (family in Los Angeles), 14/1:7, 17, 26, 27, 36, 41
Arnaz, (Don) José de, 1/2:13; 3/4:18, 19; 7/4:3; 10/2:2-17, 3 ph., 19;
11/1:12-13, 15, 19; 11/2:13; 13/3:11, 16; 14/3:6, 21 ph.;
15/4:8, 10; 17/2:Notice; 19/2:4; 24/3:3, 4, 6-7 map; 26/2:8-9, 31;
26/4:25 ill., 26-28, 29 ph., 30-31 map; 27/1:20 map; 27/3:2, 5, 13, 20

5/12/2011
Arnaz, José Adolfo, 26/4:26
Arnaz, (Doña) José de (Maria “Madrina Maria” Camarillo), 12/1:8; 14/1:25; 26/4:26, 27
Arnaz, (Doña) José de (Mercedes Avila), 26/4:26; 27/3:13
Arnaz, José Maria, 26/4:26
Arnaz, Juan Nisefero, 26/4:26
Arnaz, Maclovio, 26/4:26
Arnaz, Manuel, 21/2:35; 26/4:26, 32 ph.
Arnaz, Minita de, see Arnaz, Elvira (Minita) de
Arnaz, Pragedes, see Lavin, (Mrs.) Pragedes/Prajedes
Arnaz, Praxidio, 26/4:26
Arnaz, Ventura de, see Wagner, (Mrs.) John
Arnaz, Virginia, see Anguisola, (Mrs.)
Arnold, 17/2:ARN
Arnold, Cutler, 21/3:40-41, 55 ph.; 21/4:2 map; 28/1:13-14
Arnold, Dulcie B., author of "Historical Notes on Trinity Church, Fillmore,"
29/1:1, 3-25
Arnold, E. C., 25/3:21-25
Arnold family/families, 2/4:17; 17/2:ARN
Arnold, Leroy, 30/2:22
Arrastra Flat, 17/2:ARR
Arrellanes (baseball player), 9/4:14
Arrellanes, José de la Luz, 18/3:14
Arrellanes, Maria Clemencia, see Rodriguez, (Doña) José Luis Gonzaga
Arrellanes, Teodoro, 21/3:22
Arrellanes, (Doña) Teodoro (Maria Josefa/Josepha Andrea Rodriguez), 21/3:22
Arreola, Juan Bautista, see Ariola (Arreola, Arriola), Juan Bautista
Arrillaga, (Gov.) José Joaquin de, 2/2:12; 21/3:19
Arriola, Juan Bautista, see Ariola (Arreola, Arriola), Juan Bautista
Arroyo Simi, 3/4:2
ART
"Desert Bloom" by Kathryn Leighton, 25/3:26 ph. of ptg.
ART, RELIGIOUS
Altar decorations, 22/2:3 ill
Paintings
Our Lady of Guadalupe, 22/2:2; 26/4:14, 15 ph.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel
San Buenaventura Mission, 22/2:2; 9, 10, 11-12, 17, 8 ph., 29 ill
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, by Verger San Luis Obispo Mission,
22/2:9, 10-12, 11 ph., 13 ph., 16, 17, 18, 27n44
Virgin as Our Lady of Mt. Carmel San Carlos Borromeo Mission, 22/2:4-5, 16
Santa Barbara Mission, 22/2:4-5
Statues
Purisima, San Luis Obispo Mission, 22/2:19 ph., 19-20, 27n50
ARTESIAN WELLS, see WATER SUPPLY—Sources/Methods, Wells & Well Drilling
Arundell, Allen, 12/2:28, 29 ph.
Arundell Barranca, see BARRANCAS
Arundell Peak, 17/2:ARU
Arundell Spring, 17/2:ARU
Arundell, Thomas, 17/2:ARU; 18/1:4, 5 ph., 6, 7; 21/2:45; 22/3:14, 19
Arundell, William H., 17/2:ARU; 18/1:15, 15 ph.
Ashe, Father (Rev.), 14/1:8, 14, 26, 27, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41
Asher, Jessie A., 29/2:20
Ashley, James B., 8/2:14
Ashmore, M. J., 18/3:6, 14
Assembly Bills
   AB218, 17/3:1-29, 21 ill.; 30/4:8
   AB442, 17/1:2-15
Asuncion, see Shisholop; see also CHUMASH INDIANS, Rancherias, Shisholop
Atmore, B., 8/2:13
Atmore, (Miss) Grace, 6/4:11-12
Atmore, (Miss) Hallie, 30/2:24
Atmore, Mat, 5/2:8; 8/1:46, 9, 19
Atmore, R., 8/2:16, 17, 19; 30/2:24
Attache, Richard, 25/3:5
ATTORNEYS
   Barnes & Selby, 9/4:4; 22/1:9
   Benton, Orr, Duvall & Buckingham, 27/1:mc
   Blackstock & Ewing, 9/4:4
   Blackstock & Sheppard, 8/2:19
   Blackstock, Charles F., 23/4:47 ill
   Chillson, W. D., 22/3:37
   Durley and Downes, 25/3:17
   Durley, Todd and Fox, 22/4:20
   Gage, Henry T., 30/1:6, 20-22
   Gardner, Erle Stanley, 23/1:25, 46; 29/3:29
   Granger, L. C., 30/4:14
   Hall & Hamer, 28/1:11
   Hall, E. S., 30/4:25
   Hines & Brooks, 8/2:17-18; 21/2:42-43
   Hollingsworth, James, 29/2:15
   Maxwell, E. C., 22/4:20
   Moss, Earl, 23/1:25; 30/3:19
   Orr, Orestes, 30/1:20
   Romney, Blaine, 3/1:10
   Shepherd, William Edgar, 23/4:22
   Sheridan, Orr, Drapeau & Gardner, 11/1:11, 21n2:22
   Sheridan, Robert M., 22/4:20; 26/1:17
   Shinn & Ling, 30/1:5, 6-7
   Stewart, Isaac W., 23/4:22; 26/3:5
   Titus, Alice, 7/2:5
   Toland (Thomas O.) & Andrews (L. W.), 19/1:30, 31; 23/4:8
   Veitch & Richardson, 30/3:19
   White, Stephen M., 30/1:6, 20-22
   Williams Bros., 14/3:17
Atwill, (Rev.) Douglas H., 29/1:7
Atwood, A. L., 20/3:47; 25/3:27
Augustinian Home of Studies, 22/4:26
Austin, G., 10/1:8
Austin, George P., 23/4:46 ill.
Austin, John C., 25/2:15

5/12/2011
Ayers, Jennie, 16/3:7
Ayers, Joe, 19/4:20
Ayers, John (Ojai), 19/4:20
Ayers, John "Johnny" (Santa Paula), 20/3:33-34, 37, 38, 41
Ayers, John (Ventura), 19/4:20
Ayers, John Henry, 9/4:4; 16/3:7; 21/2:9-10
Ayers, (Miss) Josephine, 19/4:20
Ayers, Karen, see Connel, (Mrs.)
Ayers, Kenneth, 24/3:1
Ayers, Loren, 7/2:8
Ayers, Robert, 16/3:1-7, 2, 6 ph., 4 ill.; 17/2:AY; 19/4:13, 20-21; 24/3:4;
30/2:22; 30/4:30
Ayers, (Mrs.) Robert (Christiana Connor), 16/3:3-7, 6 ph.; 19/4:20
Ayers, (Mrs.) Robert "Aunt Lizzie" (Elizabeth Connor), 16/3:6 ph., 7
Ayers, W., 24/3:22 map
Ayers, William, 16/3:7; 21/2:9-10; 27/3:13n25
Ayers, Wm. "Uncle Billy," 6/4:3
Ayuntamientos, 12/1:21n3
Azbill (family), 1/2:12

B
Babb, (insane person), 30/4:23
Baca, Pablo, 27/4:5
Bacon, (Judge) [Charles William], 17/4:41
Bacon, Ella, see Pitts, (Mrs.) [Bartlett F.]
Bacon, Harry, 17/4:41
Bacon, M., 17/4:5
Baer, (Miss), (school teacher, Triunfo), 21/3:64, 66
Baer, Jack, 29/1:14, 16
Baer, (Mrs.) Jack, 29/1:14
Baers, W./Baur [sic], 19/1:32, 35
Baesa, T., 18/3:46
Bagin, Phil C., 19/1:31
Bagley, Charles, 25/3:24
Bagnall, Fred, 3/4:13; 10/3:10
Bagnall, Samuel B., 6/4:12; 13/1:7; 23/4:47 ill.; 26/3:9, 17n8
Bailard, Ellen, 7/2:7
Bailey, (captain of wagon train), 2/2:2, 9n2
Bailey, Charles H., 3/1:14; 8/4:7; 14/3:19, 25; 17/4:12; 18/1:7; 18/3:6, 14; 28/2:9
Bailey, (Mrs.) Charles H., 9/4:14; 14/3:22
Bailey, Nellie, 23/1:18 ph.
Bailey, Ralph J., 26/1:25n13
Baines [sic], Fanny, see Barnes, Fanny
Baker, (baseball player, 1880), 9/4:16, 17
Baker, (Mrs. A. M., 30/2:23
Baker, C. N., 2/3:17; 4/1:20; 5/3:6; 20/3:40
Baker, Charles, 2/4:8
Baker, D. F., 2/4:8
Baker, E. L., 30/1:22, 24
Baker, Edwin F., 2/4:9; 23/1:7 map; 25/2:5
Baker, (Mrs.) Edwin (Sarah), 25/2:5, 7
Baker, F. W., 7/1:8; 9/4:4; 12/1:13; 30/2:22, 23
Baker, H. W., 2/4:14; 16; 30/2:22
Baker, Henry, 20/1:4
Baker, (Mrs.) M. J., 30/2:23
Baker, Naydean C., 17/1:1
Baker, (Mrs.) Neill (Ida Foster), 23/2:6
Baker, R. D., 23/4:49
Baker, Verne A., 30/2:12-13, 19, 21n8
Baker, William B., 2/4:16; 6/4:8; 9/2:20; 30/4:10, 11, 13, 39
Balcom Canyon, 17/2:BALC
Balcom, H. P., 17/2:BALC
Balcom, James Gannon, 17/2:BALC
Balcom, Miles, 17/2:BALC
Balcom, W. E., 30/2:23
Bald, George, 2/4:4; 23/1:12, 19, 23-24, 26, 30, 31, 43, 44, 45 & ph.
46-49; 25/2:4
Bald, (Mrs.) George (Catherine "Katie" Clark), 23/1:6, 17, 20, 23 & ph.,
24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 37, 44, 49; 25/2:4; 29/3:24
Bald, Howard Clark, 23/1:fc ill., 1-49, phs. 3, 16, 18; 25/2:1, 4, 17n1, 25, 27-29;
29/3:22-24; author of "Reminiscences of Early Ojai," 23/1:2-49; 25/2:25
Bald, (Mrs.) Howard Clark, 23/1:38
Bald, James R., 23/1:7 map
Bald, Margaret "Maggie," 23/1:5, 6, 17 & ph., 20, 24, 30, 32, 33
Baldeschwieler, Kate, see Burson, (Mrs.) John Willis
Baldwin, ("el patron chiquito"), 1/1:10-11, 12n4
Baldwin, Florence G., 24/3:25
Ballard Canyon, 24/1:10
Ballard, John, 21/3:64, 66
Ballard, (Mrs.) John, 21/3:64
Ballas, Bill, 21/2:5; 21/3:1; 21/4:1
Ballesteros, Dodolpho R., 1/3:7
Ballinger Canyon, 17/2: BAL
Bancroft, Azariah Ashley, 24/2:21 ill.
Bancroft, A. L., 28/1:12
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 15/4:2; 24/2:21 ill.; 24/2:21
BANDS AND ORCHESTRAS
Bartlett's Cornet Band, 2/3:20
Bartlett's Orchestra (Ventura), 18/4:20
Gonzales and Borchard Orchestra, 3/3:15
Junior Orchestra (Oxnard), 25/3:21
Latin-American Band(Oxnard), 25/3:21
Oxnard City Band, 23/4:43
Oxnard Orchestra, 8/3:10
Thatcher, Fred, (Oxnard) 1903, 23/4:29
Santa Paula High School, 7/2:9
Saticoy Band, 21/2:26
Susie's Notorious Band, 16/2:8
Ventura Brass Band, 9/1:11; 21/2:26
Ventura City Band, 12/1:17; 14/1:18; 23/4:9 ill.
Ventura String Band, 4/1:20; 9/1:11
"Bank of A. Levy," by Russell Carrol, as told to Robert Pfeiler, 4/1:10-13
BANKS AND BANKING, 8/3:1-20

5/12/2011
Conejo, 21/4:2
Fillmore
  Bank of America, 8/3:16, 17
  Fillmore State Bank, 5/2:7; 8/3:11, 16, 17; 29/1:7
Los Angeles
  Farmers' and Merchants Bank, 26/4:26
Hueneme
  Bank of A. Levy, 4/1:10; 22/4:14; 23/4:17
  Bank of Hueneme, 1/2:9-10; 5/2:3, 4, 7, 19; 7/1:7; 8/3:3, 4; 5 ph,
    6-7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19; 11/2:9; 12/3:30, 31;
    16/4:7; 7/4:36
Ojai, 8/3:16; 23/1:4-15
Oxnard
  Bank of A. Levy, 4/1:10-13, phs. 11, 13; 4/2:17; 8/3:phs. 8, 18;
    11/2:20; 12/1:9; 14/1:45; 23/4:17, 22, 45, 46 ill.; 27/2:mc;
    29/4:3; 30/4:bc; see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc
    or last page of most issues from 3/3 to 23/3
  Bank of Oxnard, 8/3:4; see also
    BANKS AND BANKING, Oxnard, First National Bank of Oxnard;
    14/4:18; 23/4:13, 22, 26, 45
  First National Bank of Oxnard, 8/3:4; 14/1:18, 42; 25/3:17
Santa Barbara
  Commercial Bank of Santa Barbara, 21/3:44, 76
  Security-First National Bank of Santa Barbara, 21/3:44
Santa Paula
  Farmers and Merchants Bank, 1/2:8
  First National Bank of Santa Paula, 7/2:3; 8/3:3, 11
  Santa Paula Savings and Loan Association, 2/3:17-18; 16/3:9;
    20/1:3 ph.; 20/3:3
  Santa Paula State Bank, 8/3:3
Ventura
  Bank of America National Trust and Savings Association, 8/3:20
  Bank of Italy, 2/3:4; 30/4:18
  Bank of Ventura, 2/3:4; 5/2:19; 8/3:3, 12 ph.: 9/1:8; 9/4:4; 13/2:21-22;
    15/3:5; 16/4:15; 18/3:23; 21/2:19, 21-22, 22 ill., 25 map;
    21/3:38, 48, 85; 22/1:9-10, 26-27, 27 ph.; 30/4:21, 30
  Bank of Wm. Collins & Sons, 4/2:11; 8/3:3, 6, 12, 14, 19; 9/4:4;
    14/1:35; 18/4:20; 22/1:27, 28 ph.; 24/4:49n21; 30/4:25
  First National Bank of Ventura, 8/3:16; 14/1:7, 13, 25, 37, 40, 44;
    22/1:27, 28 ph.; 23/2:3, 5
  Home Savings Bank, 8/3:16
Banning, Anna Ophelia, 21/3:60
Banning Company, 2/2:13
Banning Corporation, 21/4:2 map
Banning, Hancock, 21/3:60
Banning, Josef, 21/3:60
Banning, Katherine, 21/3:60
Banning, William, 21/3:60
Bannister, W. D., 25/3:17
Baptista [sic] Baptiste, José, 14/4:14
Baptiste, Virginia Faria, 26/2:46n8
Barbour, (baseball player), 9/4:15-16
Barbour, Eli, 20/3:46-47
Barclay, R. D., 21/3:85
Bard and Salisbury, 3/1:17
Bard, Albert, 26/2:35, 46n33
Bard, Beryl Beatrice, 3/1:14; 3/2:18; 5/2:6; 12/3:14; 25/3:18;
26/2:1, 2 & ph., 3, 8, 35, 46 nn23 & 32; author of
Some Childhood Memories," 26/2:37-45
Bard, (Dr.) Cephas L., 1/1:13; 1/2:1, 9, 15-16; 2/2:10-11; 2/3:13-16; 2/4:19;
3/1:15; 3/3:1, 9-12, 10 ph.; 4/1:19; 5/2:6 ph., 7, 19; 6/4:2 ph., 2-5, 8-10;
14/3:22, 23 ph.; 17/2:BARD; 17/3:24; 18/3:14, 25; 20/3:15-16; 22/3:14;
24/4:23, 24, 49n20, 26/2:13 & ph.; 28/2:6; 30/2:24; 30/4:11;
author of The Ravages of the Bacillus Anthracis in California, 3/3:1, 9
Bard, (Mrs.) Cephas L. (Clara "Clickie" Gerberding), 12/3:27; 19/4:20;
24/2:22 ill.; 26/2:29, 33, 45, 46n27
Bard Hall, Hueneme, 5/2:6; 29/1:8-9; see also BUILDINGS, Hueneme
Bard, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Parker Little, 6/4:8; 26/2:3, 7, 15, 19, 20, 21, 31, 33, 46n28
Bard, (Miss) Louisa J., 26/2:3, 8 ph., 31, 33
Bard, (Mrs.) Maggie, 30/2:24
Bard, (Mrs.) Mary Beatrice, author of "Some Early Recollections," 26/2:29-36;
see also Bard, (Mrs.) Thomas Robert
Bard Memorial, 5/2:1, 2
Bard, Richard, 2/4:10; 10/4:2; 12/1:29; 12/3:14, 27, 29, 31, 36-37; 12/4:bc;
15/1:28 & ph.; 17/4:46 ph., 47; 29/1:18; 30/2:8
Bard, (Mrs.) Richard (Joanna March Boyd), 26/2:1; 29/1:10
Bard, Robert, 29/1:10
Bard, Thomas Robert
Agricultural interests, 5/2:2-3, 5; 8/3:10; 26/2:31
American Beet Sugar Co. (Oxnard Bros.), 11/2:18; 19/1:9
Banking interests, 5/2:4; 7, 19; 8/3:3, 4, 20; 9/1:8; 12/3:30, 31;
16/4:15; 21/2:22
Bard, Elizabeth, Memorial Hospital, 2/3:14
Bard Hall, 17/4:42, 44
Bardsdale, 1/2:9-12, 12 ph.
Berylwood, 5/2:19; 12/3:27, 32
Berylwood Investment Co., 4/2:20; 5/2:19; 12/1:29; 12/3:32, 35
Business interests, 4/3:2; 5/2:7, 19; 17/4:25; 23/4:31
Church interests, 5/2:5-6, 19; 12/3:31; 29/1:8-9
Hueneme, 3/2:17-18, 20; 9/1:17, 18, 19; 12/3:13, 17-19, 26-27; 13/3:19;
17/4:17, 19-24
Hueneme Wharf, 5/2:19; 6/3:9; 12/3:17-19, 32; 13/3:19; 16/4:3; 17/1:20;
7/4:8, 13, 15, 19-24, 25-26, 47; 22/1:44
Isbell, (Dr.) Isaac Chauncey, friendship, 1/1:3-4; 26/2:15-16
Land dealings and holdings, 1/2:9; 2/4:15; 3/2:9; 3/4:2; 12; 4/1:20;
4/2:14, 20; 5/2:19; 6/3:9; 10/1:1; 10/2:34; 12/1:7; 23, 28-29; 12/3:11;
12/4:1 unp maps of Rancho el Rio de Santa Clara ó la Colonia,
Las Posas & Somis; 13/1:3; 13/4:11, 13, 14-15, 17; 14/4:12;
15/4:10, 11; 19/4:27; 21/3:36; 22/1:14; 22/4:2; 26/2:31; 27/1:20 map
Letters, 1/1:3-4; 3/2:17-18, 20; 21/3:85; 26/2:3-27; 26/3:22-24
Libraries, 5/2:6-7
14/4:14; 15/1:2; 17/2:BARD, BIG, DEN, HU, MCC, NORD, OX, PIRI, POR, SES, WHE; 17/4:18; 33, 37; 45; 18/1:7, 11, 14; 19/4:20;
25/2:3; 25/3:18; 26/2:29-36; 39; 42-43; 29/1:7-10;
29/3:fc, 1, 6, 12 ph, 21, 28 ph.
Petroleum, exploration and interests, 1/2:14; 1/3:15; 1/4:2-3, 12-13;
5/1:16n7; 5/2:2, 17 ph.; 5/3:13, 20n5; 13/3:14; 13/4:11, 12-14;
14/3:11; 25/2:3; 25/3:29, 31; 29/4:11;
see also Bard, Thomas Robert, Union Oil Co.
Photos, 1/2:12; 5/2:fc, 6, 13; 7/4:7; 11/3:13; 17/1:9; 18/1:6; 26/2:fc;
26/3:25
Pioneer Museum, 2/3:15, 19
Pioneer Society of Ventura Co., 2/3:14; 5/2:19; 6/4:11
Political career, 5/2:5, 8, 11-20; 7/1:3-6; 7/4:3, 4, 5-6; 9/3:14; 13/3:21;
17/2: unp. notice; 30/4:9, 32, 33
Scott, Thomas A.,
As administrator for, 3/1:14-20; 3/2:9, 15; 3/4:2, 12; 4/1:20; 5/2:2, 4;
12/3:11, 17, 18, 27; 13/1:3; 13/4:11, 14; 17/4:19-20; 25, 19/4:21-22;
25/2:3
Relations with, 1/2:14
Squatters, relations with, 5/2:4; 11/3:1; 12/3:17-18;
17/4:3; 13, 17-18, 19-24
Union Oil Co., 5/2:8, 19; 8/3:17; 12/3:30-31; 22/1:14, 17; see also
Bard, Thomas Robert, Petroleum, exploration and interests
Ventura County, formation of, 13/3:18; 17/1:8, 11; 17/2: unp Notice;
17/3:25, 27; 24/3:6-7 map
Bard, (Mrs.) Thomas Robert (Mary Beatrice "Mollie" Gerberding), 5/2:1, 4, 5, 8-10 & ph., 3/1:10; 19/4:20; 25/3:18; 26/2:29-36, 28 ph., 34 ph., 37, bc ill.;
29/1:8 ph., 9, 11
Bard, Thomas Robert estate, 29/1:5
Bard’s Hall, see Bard Hall, Hueneme
Bardsdale, 2/3:6; 5/2:7; 12/4: unp map; 17/2:BARD; 19/4:28; 29/2:19
"Bardsdale," by F. L. Fairbanks, 1/2:9-12
Bardsdale Tract, R. G. Surdam’s plot of, 12/4: unp map; 29/1: mc map
Baric, Charles, 3/2:5
Barker, J. A., 20/3:15
Barker, James, 4/3:10
Barker, John, 8/2:12, 14
Barker, (Miss) Sarah, 21/3:64
Barkla, Carl, 9/4:19, 24
Barkla, J. S., 20/3:40
Barkley, Gus, 5/2:5
BARLEY, see GRAIN, Barley
Barlow, Charles A., 1/4:bc; 24/2:22 ill.; 28/3:22
Barlow, (Mrs.) Charles A., 24/2:22 ill.
Barlow, Edward Sumner, 17/2:BARL
Barnard (town), see Ortonville
Barnard, Al, 30/4:16
Barnard, Austin Denny, 2/3:20; 4/2:7; 6/4:4; 8/2:14; 10/2:33; 17/2: ORTO;
18/3:14. 47; 19/4:12, 13, 16 ill.; 20/3:33; 22/1:29; 22/3:20; 23/2:13;

5/12/2011
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24/3:10 &amp; ph.</td>
<td>26/3:22; 28/1:14; 30/2:22, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, (Mrs.) Austin Denny</td>
<td>4/2:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Charles</td>
<td>4/3:9; 8/3:10; 11/1:15, 16 ph.; 14/1:44; 24/3:10; 30/2:23; see &quot;Half a Century of Service,&quot; fc or bc or last page of most issues from 1/1 to 20/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, E. S.</td>
<td>24/3:22 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Helen</td>
<td>see Hobson, (Mrs.) Abram Lincoln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Irving</td>
<td>7/3:8 ph.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, (Mrs.) I.</td>
<td>24/2:22 ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, John</td>
<td>24/3:1, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, M. P.</td>
<td>18/3:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Michael</td>
<td>24/3:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Ray</td>
<td>6/3:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, (baby son of Mrs. Arthur W. Barnes)</td>
<td>17/1:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Albert D.</td>
<td>27/1:mc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, (Mrs.) Arthur W.</td>
<td>17/1:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Fanny</td>
<td>see Hinckley, (Mrs.) John Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, G. S.</td>
<td>1/1:2n6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, (Mrs.) Jane (Day)</td>
<td>25/2:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, M.</td>
<td>23/4:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, (Dr.) Morgan</td>
<td>2/4:11; 25/2:20; 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Ruth</td>
<td>10/3:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, W. H.</td>
<td>7/1:7; 9/4:4; 22/1:9; 23/4:14; 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett (families)</td>
<td>19/2:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Charles</td>
<td>9/4:13; 19/4:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Eli</td>
<td>1/4:12; 13/1:4; 13/4:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, J. Z.</td>
<td>13/3:18; 21/3:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, John &quot;Jack,&quot;</td>
<td>9/4:13, 14, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Sam</td>
<td>27/3:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Samuel Jr.</td>
<td>22/3:14; 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, William</td>
<td>17/4:14, 15, 16; 13/3:14, 24; 21/2:19, 21; 25; 22/3:14, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney, A. H.</td>
<td>11/1:24n9; 23/2:20 map</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BARRANCAS**

Adams Barranca, see Adams Canyon
Arundell Barranca, 17/2:ARU, CANN, SEX; 28/3:2, 5, 11 map, 13 map
Barlow Barranca, 17/2:BARL
Bloody Barranca, 17/2:BLO
Brown Barranca, 17/2:BRO
Cunnane/Cunnane’s Barranca, see BARRANCAS, Prince Barranca
Davis Barranca, 18/1:11, 14
Ellsworth Barranca, 2/2:8, 8/2:21; 17/2:ELL; see also Aliso Canyon
Franklin Barranca, 17/2:FRANK
Gill Barranca, 17/2:GILLB
Haines Barranca, 17/2:HAI
Harmon Barranca, 1/3:12; 17/2:HAR; 18/1:11, 14
Kalorama Barranca, 17/2:KA
Mahon Barranca, 17/2:MAH
Prince Barranca (aka Cunnane’s Barranca), 17/2:HAL, PR
San Jon Barranca, 14/3:8; 17/2:SANJ
San Juan Barranca, 23/2:17, 19; 20 map, 21; 26/3:22

5/12/2011
Santa Clara Road, 18/1:5-6
Sheep Flat Barranca, see BARRANCAS, Kalorama Barranca
Sudden Barranca, 17/2:SUD
Tapia Barranca, 24/1:12
Todd Barranca, 8/2:21; 17/2:TOD
Wason Barranca, 17/2:WAS
Barrel Spring, 21/3:38-39, 38 ph., 41
Barrett, Elizabeth J., 26/2:26 map
Barron, Eustace, 27/4:5, 13
Barron, William E., 27/4:5, 13
Barrows (boys), 2/4:8
Barrows Bros., 9/1:22
Barrows, Frank P., 16/1:7; 23/1:7 map, 8, 12; 26/2:26 map
Barrows, Thomas, 26/2:24 map; 28/1:12, 13; 30/2:23
Barry Edmund, 17/2:HOLL
Barry, J. D., 6/3:21
Barry, John Andick, 6/3:4; 6/4:4-11; 7/1:8; 14/2:12-13; 18/3:6, 14, 26, 46;
21/3:77 map; 22/3:14, 15 ph., 16, 18; 28/1:9-10 map; 30/4:39
Barry, Scotty John, 29/2:20
Barry, Walter E., 24/3:22 map
BARS, SALOONS, ETC.

Fillmore
Bradfield, (Darwin) Mason, 30/3:9
Lagomarsino, John, 30/3:10

Hueneme
Barnett & Miller, 17/4:14, 16
Caldwell & White, 17/4:14
Cerf, Leon, 29/4:4
Despain & Barnett, 17/4:14
Despain, Tom, 17/4:16
Korts, B. H., 17/4:39
New Jerusalem, 17/2:ELR; 24/2:8

Ojai, 23/1:2
Lagomarsino, John, 23/1:4, 8, 13
Raddick, Dave, 23/1:4, 8, 15

Oxnard, 4/2:18; 15/1:12, 15; 23/4:13, 23, 29, 35, 36, 38; 30/4:32
Cohn, David, 23/4:38
Cohn, L., 29/4:7
Gray’s, Dolly, 23/4:38
Lagomarsino’s, 23/4:38
Meyer’s, 23/4:32 ph.
Verbaum, H. E., 23/4:46 ill.

Santa Paula
Ayers, Johnny, 20/3:41
Centennial Saloon & Billiard Hall, 20/3:34 ill., 37
Cohn, Morris, 30/1:19-21, 24
Pioneer Sample Room, 20/3:35 ill., 37, 41
Santa Paula Saloon & Confectionary, 20/3:23
Sixteen Mile Saloon, 5/1:19; 6/2:5, 6

Saticoy
Cerf, 9/2:10
Lagomarsino, 9/2:10
Saticoy, 22/1:3
Ventura, 4/1:2, 3, 4; 4/2:12; 18/3:23, 24, 38, 46; 30/4:2, 19, 26, 27
Castle Saloon, 9/4:4
Cerf, Leon, 9/4:4; 20/1:6
Escandon, Angel G., 18/3:46; 21/2:9 ill., 24 map
First Chance Saloon/Last Chance Saloon, 22/1:24
Golden Gate Saloon, 21/2:23 ill., 25 map
Hartman Brewery & Saloon, 18/3:24
Kort, B. H., 17/4:40 ph.
Lagomarsino, John, 20/1:6
Magnolia Saloon, 9/4:4
My Place, 21/2:48 ph.
Playboy Inn, 21/2:47 ph.
Pump Room, 21/2:46 ph.
Rainbow Room, 21/2:49 ph.
Rendezvous, 21/2:46 ph.
Roth, Isaac Frederick, 29/4:7
Ruiz, A., 9/4:5
San Souci, 21/2:46 ph.
Spear's Hall, 13/2:12 ph.; 14/3:16; 18/3:24; 21/2:11 ill., 14; 22/3:23
Ysoardy, J. Bautista, Saloon, 14/3:17; 18/3:46; 21/2:7 ill., 24 map:
27/3:10 ph.
Barta, (Rev.) F. Kenneth, 29/1:22 & ph.
Bartels, Ben W., 30/2:10
Bartels, Diedrich, 1/2:10
Bartlett, A. G., 18/3:23, 24; 21/2:18, 21, 25
Bartlett Bros., 9/1:9; 18/3:23, 24
Bartlett, Charles G., 18/3:23, 24; 21/2:18, 21, 25; 22/1:23; 30/2:23
Bartlett, (Mrs.) Charles G. (Alice Day), 14/3:20, 22
Bartlett, George C., 17/2:BART; 23/4:48 ill.
Bartlett, John, 22/3:25
Bartlett, Joseph, 6/4:3; 30/4:10
BASEBALL, 1/1:13; 7/2:8; 8/3:3; 9/4:1, 13- 24; 11/2:14-16; 14/1:13, 33;
23/4:31, 46 ill.
Teams
The Dunns, 25/3:18
Hueneme Wharf Rats, 25/3:18
O & H (Ord & Haselton), 7/3:17 ph.; 9/4:20 & ph., 21
St. Julians, 9/4:15-17
Santa Paula Union High School, 9/4:23
Silver Stars, 9/4:15, 16
Ventura Baseball Club, 9/4:13-14, 18 ph.
Venturas, 9/4:15-17
White House Baseball Club, 9/4:21, 22 ph.; 11/2:15-16
"Baseball Here in the Old Days," by E. M. Sheridan, 9/4:13-14
Basilia, Juana, 24/1:23, 25n7
BASKETBALL, see SPORTS, Basketball
BASQUES IN VENTURA COUNTY, 27/3:9; 30/4:14
Bassett, 27/1:20 map
Bassett, Howard E., 10/3:4
Bassett, Margaret Briggs, 7/2:5-6
Bassett, Nellie T., 27/1:20 map
Bates (of Bates, Brown & Co., Simi), 1/4:12; 13/1:3; 13/4:13, 14
Bates (with Sespe Land & Water Co.), 8/1:4
Bates, Brown & Co., 13/1:3
Bates, C. B., Tract 2, 25/1:17 map
Bates, Charles B., 27/3:3n3
Bates, Frank, 14/1:12
Bates, M. A., 19/4:20
Bates, Stacy C., 27/1:mc
BATTLES
  - Battle of San Buenaventura, 3/3:2; 10/2:10
  - Battle of Triunfo, 1/3:9
Baum, Daniel, 1/2:12; 3/3:20
Baur, John E., author of
  "Charles Nordhoff, Publicist Par Excellence," 19/4:1, 2-11;
  "José de la Rosa, Early Ventura’s Centenarian Printer," 18/4:1, 14-25;
  "William Vandever, Ventura’s First Congressman," 20/1:1, 11-25
Bayard, 4/2:16, 17; 14/2:19; see also Oxnard (city)
Beach, R. G., 25/3:21
BEACHES
  - Erosion, 12/2:6 map, 8; 28/3:7
  - Pierpont Bay area, 28/3:10 ph.
Beale, Edward Fitzgerald, 19/4:4 ph.
Beale’s Cut, 8/1:14 ph.; 18/2:23 ph.
Beamer, Richard, 26/4:1
Bean Pagoda, 4/4:17-19
Beane, (Capt.), 30/1:14
BEARS AND BEAR HUNTING, 2/1:9; 5/1:14-15; 7/2:18; 8/1:9; 11/4:3, 4 ill.;
  12/2:19, 20-21; 15/3:21; 16/3:16; 17/2:BEAR, OAT; 23/1:26, 46; 26/2:32
Beasley, Henry C., 14/4:16, 18
"The Beauty of Berylwood," (seedling rose), 5/2:19
Beaver, Emily Florence, 7/2:14-15, 19 ph.
Beck, May, see Reilly, (Mrs.) William H.
Beck, Rudolph, 6/3:21; 25/3:17
Beckley, Clarence, 9/3:8 ph.; 11/2:6; 28/4:mc map
Beckley, L. S., 9/3:8
Beckwith, Appleton Wells, 1/2:7; 4/4:13; 13/3:21; 22/3:16, 19
Beckwith, F. J., 30/2:22, 23
Bedell, E. A., 18/1:2
Beebe, J. W., 13/3:14, 17
Beebe, James, 19/2:7
Beekman, Ed, 8/1:18
Beekman, W. M., 9/4:4
Beem, (Mrs.) Clara, 4/4:15
Beers, George, 4/3:17, 20n7; 5/1:5; 21/3:41

8/1:3, 8 ph., 16, 18, 8/1:8 ph.; 8/4:4; 9/1:5, 23; 13/1:5; 13/3:23; 13/4:14;
15/1:49; 15/3:18-19; 23; 17/2:HAP, REAS; 19/2:15, 22; 19/4:33; 20/3:41;
24/2:22; 30/3:5

Beet Belt Route, 6/3:22

BEETS & BEET SUGAR, 3/2:14; 4/2:14; 9/2:16 ph.; 11/2:18; 19/1:2, 5-8, 12;
23/4:3, 5, 6 ph., 7 & ph., 28, 45, 46; 25/1:21, 24-25, 28/3:5

Begg Rock, 17/2:BEG

Bell, (property in Santa Paula), 30/2:26

Bell, Andrew Jackson, 27/1:20 map; 30/4:29

Bell, (Mrs.) Harold James (Pat Newman), 21/4:23

Bell, (Major) Horace, 30/1:10, 12

Bell, James Hebron, 4/2:17; 14/1:16; 19/1:39; 21/3:93; 21/4:16 ill., 18, 19 ph.;
23/4:35 ill.

Bell, (Mrs.) James Hebron (Mary Rose Nadeau), 21/4:16 ill., 18, 19 ph.

Bell, Lydia, see Hunt, (Mrs.) H. Fred

Bell, Minnie, see Cawelti, (Mrs.) Andrew Edman

Bell, Robert, 30/2:22

Bell, Thomas, 5/2:3; 14/1:40; 14/4:20, 21; 30/2:22, 23

Bell, Walter, 14/1:18-19

Bellah, (family), 21/3:86

Bellah, C., 14/1:5

Bellah, George R., 9/2:1; 23/4:48 ill.

Bellamy, 25/1:24-25

Bello, 15/1:42

BELLS

Russian, 9/3:15-21, 18 ph.; 27/2:25n1

Wooden, 26/1:8; see also SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Bells

Bennett, Earl C., 17/4:2

Bennett, J. R., 30/2:22

Bennett, John R., 23/1:29

Benniston, H. G., 30/2:22

Berenson, Jerome, 12/3:39

Bergstrom, (Mrs.) Charles, 26/1:16

Bernarda, (Signor), 1/4:3

Bernheim, Abraham, 4/2:10; 8/3:3, 4; 13/1:4; 14/3:11; 14/3:16; 18/3:23, 25;
20/5:13; 21/2:14, 16-19, 42; 26/1:16; 29/4:6, 7; 30/2:23

Bernheim, (Mrs.) F., 30/2:23

Bernheim, Hortense, 30/2:23

Bernheim, Monroe, 30/2:23

Berry, (Tapo area), 3/4:12; 10/1:14

Berry, Harley S., 29/2:20

Berry, (Mrs.) Inez O., 23/1:8

Berry, Joseph B., 23/1:8

Berylwood, 5/2:1, 3 ill., 4, 5, 8, 9, 19; 12/3:27, 32, 33 ph.; 17/4:45; 25/3:18, 21;
26/2:35, 36, 44 ph., 45; 29/1:9, 11, 17, 29/3:28 ph.

Berylwood Investment Company, 4/2:20; 5/2:19; 12/1:25, 27, 28-29;
12/3:32, 37, 39, 40; 13/4:17, 26; 15/1:2, 25/3:21

Bianchi, C. A., 23/2:20 map

Bianchi, Frank, 29/2:20
"Bibliographical Note," by Msgr. Francis J. Weber, 26/4:24
"Bibliography," by Charles F. Outland, 1/1:7

BIBLIOGRAPHY

"Bibliography," by Chas. F. Outland, 1/1:7
"Bibliotheca Sancti Bonaventurae," by Msgr. Francis J. Weber, 21/4:6-13, ills. 6, 8, 9, 11; 28/2:3; see also San Buenaventura Mission—Library
The County Histories, by Chas. F. Outland, 1/3:17
"Early Promotional Publications," by Chas. F. Outland, 2/1:19
"Privately Printed Books and Pamphlets," by Charles F. Outland, 2/4:19-20

Bickford, L. H., 18/3:46; 21/2:31; 30/4:8
Bicycles, 3/3:16
Biechmann, (Cuyama), 18/4:4
Big Canyon, 17/2:BIG
Big Rock, 4/2:10
Big Sam, 29/3:18-19
Big Sycamore Canyon, 21/3:24
Biggs, (Dr.) Matthew Henry (Mateo E), 27/3:3
Biggs, (Mrs.) Matthew Henry (Marie de Jesus de Arellanes), 27/3:3
"Bill Lucking’s Folly," by Austen Pierpont, 20/2:2-20
Billington, Arthur C., 10/3:3
"Billy Stein and the Early Days of the Petroleum Industry," 5/3:1
Binns, Adelaide, see Comstock, (Mrs.) A. J.
Binns, Thomas, 26/4:21 & ph., 30/4:18
Binns, (Mrs.) Thomas, (Christina Wood), 26/4:21n1
Birch/Burch/Bursch, (Tapo), 3/4:12; 10/1:14
Bird, Bernard, 26/2:22-23 map

Birds, 15/1:9, 11, 12, 15, 18, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47; 19/2:15; 21/3:4, 11
Bee-martins, 15/1:12
Blackbirds, 16/3:18; 26/2:43
Buzzards, 3/3:11; 15/1:9, 11; 16/3:19
Chinese Pheasants, 21/4:24
Condors, 2/1:7; 14/4:5
Crows, 21/3:11; 26/2:11
Crows, 15/1:15, 18, 40; 16/3:18-19
Curlews, 26/2:11
Doves, 3/4:13; 16/3:19
Ducks, 15/1:38; 16/3:17; 21/3:11; 26/2:11
Eagles, 15/1:37
Eagles, bald, 15/1:11
Eagles, cliff, 26/2:11
Flamingoes, 15/1:37
Geese, 16/3:17; 21/3:11; 26/2:43; 27/4:31
Gulls, 26/2:11
Hawks, Sparrow, 16/3:19
Linnets, 15/1:12
Mocking birds, 15/1:12
Orioles, 15/1:37
Owls, 15/1:9, 39, 46; 16/3:18; 26/2:11
Peacocks, 15/1:47
Pelicans, 15/1:37; 26/2:10-11
Pigeons, 13/4:26; 16/3:19; 30/4:33
Plover (killdeer), 16/3:18
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15/1:9, 41</td>
<td>Road-runners, 15/1:9, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/1:38</td>
<td>Shovelbills, 15/1:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26/2:11</td>
<td>Snipes, 26/2:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/1:37</td>
<td>Watersnipe, 15/1:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/1:12</td>
<td>Birmingham (Simi family), 10/1:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29/3:27</td>
<td>Biscailuz, (Sheriff, Los Angeles) Eugene, 29/3:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/2:14n3</td>
<td>Bishop, (of Stanford, Bishop &amp; Hayward), 1/2:14n3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30/2:23</td>
<td>Bishop, J. F., 30/2:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30/2:23</td>
<td>Bishop, (Mrs.) Mary A., 30/2:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29/3:12-13</td>
<td>Bissell, (Mrs.) L. M., 29/3:12-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/4:7, 10/1:16</td>
<td>Bither, E. K., 3/4:7, 10/1:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30/2:22</td>
<td>Bither, Tyler, 30/2:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/4:15-16</td>
<td>Bixby, Jonathan, 16/4:15-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/3:14</td>
<td>Bixby, Jotham, 20/3:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/4:11</td>
<td>Bixler, Al, 9/4:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1:2</td>
<td>Bizzel, (Dr.), 2/1:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30/4:20</td>
<td>Black, Betty, 29/4:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1:41</td>
<td>Black, George, 3/4:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/1:6</td>
<td>Black, (Mrs.) Gertrude, 10/1:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/3:12; 26/1:4 ill</td>
<td>Black, Samuel T., 9/3:12; 26/1:4 ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/2:22; 22/1:23; 29/3:8; 30/2:23</td>
<td>Blackburn, David S., 9/1:8, 21/2:22; 22/1:23; 29/3:8; 30/2:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24/2:22 ill</td>
<td>Blackburn, (Mrs.) David S., 24/2:22 ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/3:4</td>
<td>Blackman, (Mrs.) Lulu E., 10/3:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/2:MAN, NI, WAR; 21/3:64, 66; 29/3:18</td>
<td>BLACKS IN VENTURA COUNTY, 17/2:MAN, NI, WAR; 21/3:64, 66; 29/3:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/1:25</td>
<td>BLACKSMITHING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman’s Blacksmith Shop, 14/1:25</td>
<td>Camarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/1:18</td>
<td>Hueneame, 9/1:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taliaferro &amp; Mitchell, 17/4:34, 39</td>
<td>Hueneme, 9/1:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/2:2</td>
<td>Montalvo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandes, J. L., 9/2:2</td>
<td>Montalvo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23/1:8</td>
<td>Ojai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Charley,&quot; 23/1:8</td>
<td>Gibson, Charles E. &quot;Charley,&quot; 23/1:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonell, Archie R., 23/1:8, 9 ph</td>
<td>Ojai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/2:17</td>
<td>Oxnard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennies, Louis, 4/2:17</td>
<td>Brennies, Louis, 4/2:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schreiner, Mathias, 23/4:49 ill</td>
<td>Schreiner, Mathias, 23/4:49 ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/1:16</td>
<td>Santa Paula, 9/1:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, A. Jack &quot;Uncle Sam,&quot; 9/1:16</td>
<td>Santa Paula, 9/1:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/3:16-17, 41</td>
<td>Hector, Zach, 20/3:16-17, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, E. S., 20/3:16</td>
<td>Hector, Zach, 20/3:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scraonton, Chas., 1/2:ibc; 20/3:34 ill, 41</td>
<td>Scraonton, Chas., 1/2:ibc; 20/3:34 ill, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/2:9</td>
<td>Saticoy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigham, F., 9/2:9</td>
<td>Brigham, F., 9/2:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunty, J., &amp; Son, 9/2:9</td>
<td>Brunty, J., &amp; Son, 9/2:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, John, 9/2:9</td>
<td>McKay, John, 9/2:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/2:18</td>
<td>Saticoy, West, 9/2:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22/1:3</td>
<td>McKay, Daniel, 22/1:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simi</td>
<td>McKay, Daniel, 22/1:3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ecroyd, Johnny, 10/3:13

Somis
- Fulkerson, James J., 12/1:23-25; 28; 23/4:16
- Mahan, Cecil, 12/1:23-24
- Mahnken & Miller, 12/1:23-24
- Timberville Blacksmith Shop, 21/3:69

Ventura
- Barnett, Samuel, 22/3:14; 27/3:20
- Grant & Bickford, 18/3:46; 30/4:8
- Grant, Kenneth R., 21/2:25 map, 37
- Randolph, S., 18/3:47
- Sheldon & Vickers, 24/4:6
- Ware, 13/3:11

- Blackstock, James S., 9/4:4; 14/1:16; 22/1:18 ph.
- Blackstock, (Capt.) (Judge) Nehemiah, 4/2:7; 4/4:18; 8/2:19; 8/3:14; 9/4:4; 14/1:45; 16/4:7; 18/4:20; 27/1:mc; 28/1:14; 30/4:14

Blackstock, (Mrs.) Nehemiah, 14/1:43, 45
- Blake, Eliza, see Thacher, (Mrs.) Sherman Day
- Blakesley, Frank, 20/3:14-15, 16
- Blanchard Canyon, 17/2:BLAN
- Blanchard, Dean H., 20/3:3
- Blanchard, Eliot M., 8/2:23; 30/2:25
- Blanchard, (Mrs.) Eliot M. (Elizabeth Munger), 29/2:3
- Blanchard, Hooper Crews, 17/2:BLAN
- Blanchard, Nathan Weston, 2/1:14, 16, 17, 18n1; 2/3:17; 2/4:6; 4/4:20; 5/1:fc ph., 2-8, 16n5, 17, 19; 5/2:6; 6/4:13; 7/2:3; 9/1:16; 13/3:19-20; 14/3:8; 17/2:BLAN, SANTAP; 20/3:3, 6, 7, 8-10, 13, 15, 16, 19, 22-23, 32, 37, 38, 42-44 & ph.; see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc or last page of most issues from 1/1 to 20/2
- Blanchard, Nathan Weston, III, 20/3:ifc
- Blanchard, Nathan Weston, IV, 20/3:ifc
- Blanchard, Nathan Weston, V, 20/3:ifc
- Blanchard, Ruth, 7/2:4
- Blanchard, (Miss) Sarah, 5/2:1, 8-10
- Blanchard, Vincent, 17/2:BLAN

Blanchards, 17/2:BLAN

Blakenship, (Dr.) Henry G., 3/2:11n1

Blanks, Harry, 25/1:17, 18 ph., 19

Bledsoe, Howard, 2/1:19; author of "Pen Pictures of Ventura County," 9/1:1-24
- Bledsoe, Jas., 2/2:10-11
- Bledsoe, N. C., 2/2:10-11; 9/1:1
- Bliss, Freeman, 22/1:9-10
- Bliss, Shirley Robinson, 27/1:1
- Bloom, Verna, 29/3:26-27

author of "Oxnard...A Social History of the Early Years," 4/2:13-20
Blue Bulletin of the State Department of Education, 4/4:16

Blumb, (Miss) (sister of Prof. Blumb, Cienega), 25/1:8

Blumberg, Abram Wheeler, 10/3:3; 16/3:21; 17/2:MAT, WHEELERS; 19/4:15, 16, 16-17 map, 18, 20, 27, 28; 20/3:47; 22/3:4; 23/1:45; 25/2:2 ph., 3, 5
Blumberg, (Mrs.) A. W., (Catherine Elizabeth), 19/4:18
Blumberg, Wheeler C., 10/3:6-7; 16/3:21, 23, 25; 17/1:WHEELERS;
23/1:4, 23-24; 25/2:5
Blumberg, (Mrs.) Wheeler C., 16/3:21
Blunt, (Capt.) S. F., 2/3:10; 23/3:9-11
Board of Commissioners, see VENTURA COUNTY, Board of Commissioners
Board of Trade
  Oxnard, 23/4:44, 45
  Ventura County, 23/4:20
BOARDING HOUSES, see HOTELS
Boardman, Florence, 29/2:20
Boardman, George, 14/4:22; 23/4:23
Boardman, (Mrs.) Grace T., 29/2:20
Boatner, R. W., 9/4:2 ph
BOATS, see SHIPS
Boaz, (Mrs.) [Robert A.], 12/1:27
Bock, (Mrs.) (Chinese), 29/3:14
Bock, Bennie/Benny, 29/3:7, 14, 15
Bock, Frank B., 29/3:7
Bock, Harry, 29/3:7
Bock, Lee She, 29/3:7
Bock, Nellie, 29/3:7
Bock, "Big Tom" Tom, 29/3:15
Bodger, John, 8/4:13-14, 19
Bodger, William, 8/4:13, 19
Bodger Seed Farms, 8/4:14
Bodle, Michael E., 22/4:1
Bodle, Yvonne G., author of "The McGrath Story," 22/4:1, 2-25
Boeske, (Santa Barbara), 21/3:44
Bohn, Peter, 7/1:13
Bolan, S. E., 13/1:7
Bolinger, (restaurant, Oxnard), 19/1:37
Bolton, Herbert E., 21/3:7
Bonaventure, Saint, 17/2:VEN; 21/3:17; 26/4:9, 16; 27/2:6-7 & ill., 23n5
Bond, Carrie Jacobs, 3/2:10
Bonebrake/Bonebreak, George H., 8/3:3; 17/2:MEI
Bonebreak Canyon, see Meier Canyon
Bonestel, A. F., 26/2:23-24 map; 30/2:23
Bonestel, Charles D., 3/1:12; 7/1:17; 16/4:13, 15; 22/3:16-17; 30/2:4, 6, 7, 23;
  30/4:14, 16, 39
Bonestel, Charles E., 3/1:13 ph; 30/2:5 ph., 8, 14:15 ph. 23, 25
Bonestel, Chester D., 26/2:23-24 map
Bonestel, (Miss) Cora, 24/2:22 ill
Bonestel, (Mrs.) M. A., 30/2:23
Bonestel, N. A., 26/2:23-24 map
Bonestel, Watson A., 3/1:12, 13 ph.; 30/2:6, 8, 14:15 ph., 22, 23
Bone Mountain, 17/2:BON
"A Book," by Juan E. Camarillo, 14/1:7-48
"The Boom of '87," by John Montgomery, 28/1:17-21
"The Boomer OP of Ventura County With Apologies to Eddie Sands," by Joseph F. Maguire,
15/2:6-13
Boone, Elias W. "Bud," 12/1:28; 14/4:13
Boor, Carrie, 7/2:3
Boor, Elijah, 4/4:13; 20/3:47
Boosey Canyon, 17/2:BOO
Boosey, William M., 17/2:BOO
"Boosters," by A. H. Dutton, 23/4:46-49
Booth, (Miss), 30/3:17
Booth, Elmer, L., 30/3:16-17, 18
Booth, (Mrs.) [Elmer L.], 30/3:15
Booth, (Governor) Newton, 17/3:16, 18, 22, 24, 28; 30/4:8, 9
Boquist, (Mr.), 28/2:7
Boquist, Celia, 14/3:17
Boquist, Hattie, 14/3:17
Boquist, Laura Brewster, 7/3:3
Borchard, (owned property in Santa Paula), 30/2:26
Borchard, Annie, 21/3:75
Borchard, Antonio, 21/3:75, 92
Borchard, Casper, Jr., 21/3:75, 92
Borchard, Casper, Sr., 2/2:13, 16; 21/3:65 map, 74 ill, 75 & ph, 76 ph, 92, 93; 21/4:2 map, 4 map
Borchard, (Mrs.) Casper, Sr. (Elizabeth Haugh), 21/3:75
Borchard, Charles, 21/3:75
Borchard, Ed, 9/3:6; 14/4:11; 21/4:4 map
Borchard, Edward J., 3/3 fc ph.
Borchard (family), 5/2:3; 8/3:14
Borchard, Frank, 3/3:13; 18/4:3; 21/3:75
Borchard, (Mrs.) Henry (Kathryn McLoughlin), 3/3:13
Borchard, Leo, 21/3:75
Borchard, (Mrs.) (Lillian Theresa Daily), 12/1:31
Borchard, Mary, 21/3:75; 21/4:4 map
Borchard, (Miss) Rosa, 21/3:75; see also Kelley, (Mrs.) Silas Borchard, Theresa, 21/3:75; 21/4:4 map
Borchard, William, 3/3:13
Borchard’s Grove, 2/3:20
Borein, Edward, 19/3:centerfold; 26/2:mc
Borelos, (bandit), 12/1:6
Borgstrom, Alice Arnold, 29/3:14
Borica, Diego de, 13/4:3; 4
Boronda, Jose’ J., 9/3:8; 12/4: unp., map; 24/3:8, 10, 16, 22; 24/3:22 map
Boswell, Clifford, 18/2:1; 8 ph.
Boswell, Richard, 4/4:1
Botello, Narciso, 10/2:11, 13
Bott, (Mrs.) Avis, 3/4:11
Bottiller, J. M., see Reyes de Botteller, J. M.
Botts, Frank, 23/4:43
Bouchard, (Capt.) Hippolyte de, 3/2:2; 13/2:2; 13/4:6
Boucher, (Miss) I., 30/2:23
Boucher, (Miss) T., 30/2:23
Boukofsky, (Bros.), 29/4;7
Boukoisky, Martha, 18/3:27
Boulder/Boulderville, see Santa Paula
BOUNDARIES, California Counties, 18/2:3-40; see also name of county, Boundaries
California Counties, Legislation, 18/2:4-19, 27-40
County, 7/4:11; 16/4:11 map; 17/1:2-8; 17/3:13, 17, 19-20, 23, 27
Township #1, (San Buenaventura), 17/1:3
Bounds, Fern, see Clark, (Mrs.) James E.
Bovard, Marion M., 2/1:16, 18n15
Bowen, Alf D., 4/1:4-5, 7
Bowen, Edward, author of Report Upon Irrigation Systems for the Moorpark-Conejo Irrigation District, 5/4:7-8, 9, 11
Bowers, (Dr.) (Rev.) Stephen/Stephan, 1/3:5, 7n6; 2/3:13, 19; 4/1:3-9; 5/1:20; 15/3:1, 20, 21; 17/2:BEG, MUT, SEY; 18/4:20-21; 24/4:22 ill; 26/3:24;
30/1:20-21; 30/4:23-24, 26, 27-28, 30, 34; author of Notes on the Geology of Ventura County (reviews), 1/1:7; 4/1:1; "Resources of Ventura County,
15/3:2-24
Bowers, (Mrs.) Stephen, 24/2:22 ill.
Bowers, William W., 28/3:18-19
Bowman, Lynn, 27/2:1, 3
Bowman, Mary M., 18/4:19
Boyd, Jack, 25/2:17
Boyd, Joanna March, see Bard, (Mrs.) Richard
Boyle, Peter, 8/2:3-4
Boyles, Jeannine D., author of "Selwyn Locke Shaw, Architect and Builder,
24/4:1, 3-49
Bracken, Bertram, 16/2:22, 23 ph.
Bracken, James "Jimmie," 23/1:54, 38
Brackett, J. M., 11/3:5
Bradfield, (child), 30/3:6
Bradfield, (Darwin) Mason, 2/1:10, 11n5; 8/1:10; 30/1:3-7, 17, 19, 25-28; 30/3:3-20, 11 ill.
Bradfield, (Mrs.) (Darwin) Mason, 30/3:6
Bradley, Chas. H., 12/1:28; 14/4:14
Bradley, E. L., 5/1:2, 4, 5, 6, 8; 9/1:16; 13/3:19-20; 17/2:BLAN, SANTAP;
20/3:6, 23, 40
Bradley, E. M., 18/3:14
Bradley Estate, 23/2:24
Bradley, John H., 1/3:2-3; 1/3:3 ph.; 4/1:2; 6/4:5, 7; 4/4:3n; 13/3:18-19;
14/3:19; 15/4:11; 17/3:3 ph., 27; 18/3:6, 14, 26; 30/4:9, 10, 11, 12
Bradley, (Mrs.) John H. (Newby), 1/3:2, 7n1; 9/4:23
Bradley, (Mrs.) Nellie, 21/2:21
Bradley, Stephen, 16/2:12
Bradley, H. W., 30/2:22, 23
Bradshaw, (Miss) Hallie, 4/4:13
Brady, James, 17/4:29-32; 18/1:15, 17-18, 20-23
Brakey, Robert E., 26/4:23n16; 29/3:11
Brandeis Institute, 17/2:MEI
Brandon, W., 18/3:14
Brannon, (Mrs.) Susie, 30/2:23
Brannon, Thomas, 30/2:22, 23
Branscomb, Harvey, 7/1:6; 9/3:14
Brasola, George M., 29/2:20
Bravo, Juan de Dios, 27/3:11, 13, 20
Bray, Alf E., 23/1:8
Bray, Jennie, 23/1:18 ph.
Bray, Justin, 3/4:2, 4, 6
Bray, L. L., 3/4:8

*Breath of the Sun: Life in Early California as Told by a Chumash Indian, Fernando Librado, to John P. Harrington*, by Travis Hudson, 27/1:3
Breck, (Rev.) W. A. M., 29/1:3, 7-8
Brenneis, Louis, 4/2:17
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 3/2:7
Breslauer, Theodore M., 29/4:7
Bressi, (Mrs.) Frances, 22/2:10
Brevetor, Ernest Thomas, 29/1:3
Brevetor, Thomas, 29/1:3
Brevetor, (Mrs.) Thomas (Emma), 29/1:3
Brewer, William H., 22/2:5, 24n9

**BREWERIES**, 18/3:46
- Greenwood, 18/3:46
- Hartman, F., 18/3:24
- Ventura Brewery, 9/1:10; 21/2:14, 15 ill., 25 map

Brewster, Calvin Day, 7/3:5
Brewster, John Calvin, 7/3:2-19, 2 ph., 5 ph.; 14/3:17; 18/2:1, 39;
- 18/3:23, 24, 26; 21/2:5, 10 & ph., 11, 24.; 22/1:1, 28; 24/2:22 ill.;
Brewster, (Mrs.) John Calvin (Mary O’Beria Sinclair), 7/3:5; 24/2:22 ill.
Brewster, Pansy Augusta, 7/3:5
Brickett, (Mrs.) (Simi Colony), 3/4:12; 13/1:5

**BRIDGES**, 5/3:7
- Cañada La Brea, 1/1:2
- Casitas Bridge, 24/1:8
- Foster Park, 16/4:17, 18
- 16/4:13; 19/1:17; 20/3:48 ph.; 23/4:8, 9 & ill., 11; 29/2:6 ph.; see also
- BRIDGES, Saticoy Bridge and Willard Bridge
Santa Paula Creek, 5/3:13
Saticoy Bridge, 29/2:11
Sespe Bridge, 8/1:15
Tajia/Tapia Bridge, 24/1:12; 26/3:22, 24 ph.
Ventura River, 3/3:5; 16/4:13, 18
Wheeler Canyon Bridge, 18/1:19 ph.
Willard Bridge, 29/2:10, 11 ph., 12-13 map

"A Brief History of Santa Cruz Island From 1869 to 1937," by Helen Caire,
- 27/4:3-33
Briggs, A. D., 9/4:4
Briggs, Abiel, 3/1:5 ph.
Briggs, (Dr.) B. B., 1/2:2
Briggs, Benjamin, 3/1:5 ph.
Briggs Brothers, 3/1:5 ph.
Briggs, Daniel, 3/1:5 ph.
Briggs district, 1/3:9n; 2/1:12; 17/2:BRI
Briggs, Duke, 16/2:16
Briggs (family), 10/2:35, 40
Briggs, G. S., 19/2:7
Briggs, John, 3/1:5 ph.
Briggs, Marie Antoinette, see Haskell, (Mrs.) Edward Wilder
Briggs, S. B., 19/4:20
Briggs, Silas, 3/1:5 ph.
Briggs, Watts, 10/2:40
Brigham, F., 9/2:9
Bright (Family), 14/4:22
Bright, Flora, see Culbert, (Mrs.) Bertis Leroy
Bright, J. Ray, 15/1:1, author of "History of the Pleasant Valley Baptist Church."
15/1:3-7
Bristol, Walter W., 11/2:1
Brock, William, 30/2:23
Broderson, Bernhard, 1/2:9
Brogan, C. Robert, 20/3:2
Bronson, Oliver, 2/4:8
Brooks, (Balcom Canyon), 6/2:16-20
Brooks, Eliphalet Charles, 18/3:14; 21/2:36; 22/3:16 & ph., 18
Brooks, James Marion, 13/3:18, 19 ph.; 18/3:27; 20/3:33; 21/2:13, 22, 42-43; 29/3:8
Broome, William Marion (Richard), 21/3:55 & ill., 65 map
Broome, (Mrs.) William Rochart, 13/2:20
Brophy, John, 7/1:14
Brothers, John, 23/2:1
Brotherton, T. W., 4/3:9
Broughton, (Dr.) G. A., 15/1:35; 17/4:36
Brower, L. C., 3/4:8, 9-10
Brown, (Saticoy farmer), 21/3:41, 53
Brown, (Capt.), 23/3:17, 18
Brown, A. W., 13/1:3, 4, 5; 13/4:13-14; 22/1:24
Brown, Alberta, 15/2:12
Brown, Austin, 5/4:19; 18/3:26
Brown, B., 30/2:8
Brown, B. F., 10/3:6
Brown, "Cutie," 7/2:5, 8
Brown, David (Saticoy), 2/4:16; 17/2:BRO
Brown, David (Ventura), 28/1:3, 6-8
Brown, Donald E., 24/1:23
Brown, Florence Lorene, see Dawson, (Mrs.) Florence Lorene
Brown, Frances Janine, 15/2:13
Brown, Harry, 22/1:20
Brown, Jeanne M., author of "One Old House," 28/1:1, 3, 6-8; "Evelyn Flebbe Scott," 29/4:17
Brown, (Mrs.) Jessie T., 30/2:23
Brown, Melba, 15/2:13
Brown, Olive Etna, 15/2:13
Brown, Oran Weston, 15/2:13
Brown, Pete, 10/3:9
Brown, [R. M.], 17/4:14
Brown, R. M., 18/3:6, 14, 24-25; 21/2:25, 33, 34, 35, 38, 42-44
Brown, Robert (Roberto), 14/1:9-13, 15-19, 21
Brown, Ruth Esther, 15/2:13
Brown, (Mrs.) Ruth (Hardison), 5/3:18
Brown, T. W., 29/4:12-13
Brown, Wallace Weston, 15/1:1, 8-56, 49 ph.; 15/2:2, 4-13, 7 ph., 9 ph.; 17/2:CAMA; 29/3:16; author of "Journal of W. W. Brown (1901-1902)," 15/1:8-56
Brown, (Mrs.) Wallace Weston (Laura Etna Willard), 15/1:1, 17, 45, 48, 49 ph., 54 ph.; 15/2:10-13
Brown, Willard Morrill, 15/1:12
Browne, (Lieut.) A. W., 1/4:12, 13, 15n1; 5/2:3; 12/4:map; 15/1:52; 19/1:19; 19/4:20; 26/1:4 ill; 29/3:9; 30/4:22, 39
Browne, Ike P., 1/4:9-10, 9/4:20 ph., 21, 23
Browne, J. Ross, 19/4:21
Browne, (Mrs.) Jessie (Todd), 7/2:3
Browne Site, 12/2:1; see also ARCHAEOLOGY, Sites
Browning, (Hueneme 1872), 17/4:16
Browning, (Mrs.) Louise R., 29/4:19
Brownrigg, William, 12/3:35-36
Brownstone (Siding/Spur), 6/3:3; 17/2:BRO; 30/3:5, 7 ph.
Bruckman, Chris, 15/1:22, 34, 42-43, 50
Bruckner, (Mrs.) (Emma Friedrich), 21/3:75
Brunty, J., 9/2:9
Brush, (Dr.) Murray Peabody, 22/3:7
Bryant, Jessie A., 23/4:22 ill.
Bryson, J. H., 29/2:20
Bucher, Clyde, 23/2:18 ph.
Buckhorn, 5/3:7, 14; 9/3:4; 17/2:BU
Buckingham, [sic] (Prof.), see Buckman, (Prof.) F. S. S.
Bucknell, Mary Teague, author of "John Calvin Brewster, Pioneer Photographer," 7/3:3-19
Buckner, Ernest G., 11/3:9-11
Buena, Cabrera, 17/2:POR
Buenaventura, San, see Bonaventure, Saint
BUILDERS, see ARCHITECTS, BUILDERS & CONTRACTORS
BUILDING MATERIALS, 9/1:10; 13/3:24; 24/4:4;
Joehneks, Fred, brick yard, 4/2:17
Peoples Lumber Co., 30/2:9, 10 ph.
Sespe brownstone, 17/1:16; see also QUARRIES; see also LUMBER YARDS
"The Building of Somis," by John Fulkerson, Jr., 12/1:22-29
BUILDINGS

Hueneme
- Bard Hall, 17/4:41-42, 43 ph., 44; see also Hueneme Public Hall
- Barnard, W. E., 17/4:14
- Hueneme Public Hall, 3/2:15; 9/3:7; 15/3:12; see also Bard Hall
- Ormond Hall, 23/4:33

Moorpark
- Enterprise Building, 11/3:9
- New Jerusalem
- Sports Arena, 29/4:6

Ojai
- Arcade, 25/2:17
- Ojai Farmers Storehouse, 16/3:5

Oxnard
- Bank of Oxnard, 13/2:24
- Financial Plaza Tower, 29/4:6
- Livingston, (Dr.) W. R., 23/4:28
- Masonic Temple, 4/2:19
- Opera House, 23/4:29, 43
- Pioneer Hall, 23/4:22 ill.

Santa Paula, 20/3:ifc, 1 ph.
- Balcom Hall, 16/2:10, 12,15
- Carne bldg., 16/2:12
- Chronicle bldg., 16/2:8, 10
- Daly and Rodgers bldg., 20/3:17
- Limoneira Company Offices, 16/2:24
- Santa Paula Chronicle, 16/2:8, 10, 24
- Scranton Hall, 20/3:27, 29, 40
- Teague-McKevitt Co. bldg., 20/3:ifc ph.

Simi
- Murphy bldg., 10/3:16
- Somis
- Modern Woodman of America, 12/1:27
- Portuguese Hall, 12/1:27

Ventura
- Armory Hall, 12/1:17; 19/2:18; 22/1:24, 25 ph.; 30/2:5
- Athene Clubhouse and Restrooms, 26/4:3, 21n3
- Bank of Ventura, 9/4:6; 18/3:23
- Barnett bldg., 21/2:19
- Barr bldg., 30/2:12
- Bathhouse-Auditorium, 6/4:16; 26/4:21n3
- Bathhouse, Pierpont Bay, 28/3:6, 7, 8- 9
- Brown, R. M. block, 18/3:24; 21/2:33, 42-44
- Burnham bldg., 27/3:9n14
- Carne bldg., 16/2:12
- Chaffee bldg., 1/3:5; 13/2:11 ph.
- Chaffee & McKeelby, 13/2:12; 18/3:23
- Cohn bldg., 13/2:12
- Collins Hall, 30/2:5, 21n1
- Collins-Taylor bldg., 4/2:11
- Day bldg., 22/1:10
- Edwards, E. A., bldg., 18/3:23; 21/2:29
Hamilton Hotel, see "Half a Century of Service," Noyes Plumbing Co.,
bc of most issues from 20/1 to 23/3
Henning Building/Hall, 4/2:11; 18/3:24; 28/2:8
Hickey bldg., 14/3:8
Independent Order Odd Fellows, 22/1:10; 26/1:6 ph.
Kuhlman bldg., 3/3:17
MacGregor bldg., 3/3:18
Morrison bldg., 3/3:18
Realty Building, 30/2:21n1
Sanchez block, 21/2:9, 24 map, 45n3
Santa Barbara Savings & Loan Association, see
"Half a Century of Service," fc or bc,
21/4, 22/1, 22/2, 22/3, 23/2, 23/3
Shaw, Selwyn, builder, 30/4:18
Snow, W. H., 18/3:23
Spears Hall/Block, 2/3:20; 3/4:14; 7/4:5; 10/2:27; 13/2:12 ph., 13;
14/3:8; 17/3:25-26; 18/1:4, 14; 18/3:6, 23; 19/2:3;
21/2-9, 14, 25 map, 45n4; 22/1:24, 32n7; 22/3:23, 29/3:9;
30/4:8, 9, 13, 17, 22
Surdam bldg., 18/3:23
Union Hall, 18/4:2, 11n1, 20; 29/3:9
Ventura City Hall & Library, 28/2:e ill.
Ysordy, J. Bautisto block, 21/2:9, 44 ph., 45; 27/3:10 ph., 11n24
BULL-AND-BEAR-FIGHTS, 4/3:14, 20n1; 11/4:5-6
Bull, R. T., 30/3:14
Bull, (Mrs.) R. T., 30/3:14
BULLFIGHTS, 1/1:6; 3/3:20; 10/2:25; 11/4:5; 15/1:15; 15/4:11
Burbank, (Ventura pioneer c1860), 19/2:7
Burch, (var. sp.), see Birch/Burch/Bursch
Burchett, F. R., 26/3:22
Burnaby, Homer, 30/2:13
Burnett, Wm. A., 23/1:38
Burnham, Franklin P., 26/3:7, 17n5
"The Burning of the Petrolia," by E. C. May, 1/4:9-11
Burns, (child #1), 29/2:20
Burns, (child #2), 29/2:20
Burns, Daniel M., 30/3:10
Burns, Harry, 20/2:20
Burns, (Mrs.) Harry (Mary), 29/2:20
Burns, Louis M., 29/2:20
Burns, (Mrs.) Louis M., 29/2:20
Burns, (son), 29/2:20
Burpee, W. Atlee, 8/4:11, 12 ph., 15
Burr, Ella Lee, see Enderlein, (Mrs.) Max
Burrell, (contractor 1898), 13/4:8
Burro Flats, 4/2:2, 5
Burrows, C. A., 5/3:18
Burson, John W., 4/2:20; 6/3:2 ph., 2-20; 30/1:6
Burson, (Mrs.) John Willis (Kate Baldeschwieler), 1/2:10
"Burson Road," see RAILROADS, Companies, Bakersfield & Ventura Railway
Buru, Huerta de Como, 27/3:5
Bush, George L., 10/3:8
Bush, Elizabeth C. "Bessie," 27/3:15n32
Bush, Jackie, 4/4:1
Busick, Hattie V., see King, (Mrs.) Hattie V.

**BUSINESSES**

*see also*

- BANKS & BANKING
- BARS, SALOONS, ETC.
- BLACKSMITHING
- BUILDING MATERIALS
- HAULING
- INSURANCE
- LIVERY STABLES
- LUMBER YARDS
- MORTUARIES
- RESTAURANTS
- WAREHOUSES

Camarillo
- Fulton, Eddie, barber shop, 14/1:37
- Meyer and Adams, 14/1:48
- Murphy and Weill, store, 14/1:39, 43, 45, 48
- The Quarry Store, 15/1:35 ph.
- Sebastian’s Store, 15/1:43 ph.

Conejo
- Janss Investment Co., 2/2:17; 21/3:50; 21/4:4 map

Dunedin
- Dunn, Robert, store, 17/2:DU

Fillmore
- Chancer, Max, barber shop, 30/3:16, 17
- Harthorn’s, (Judge) C. W., co-op grocery, 14/4:10
- McCampbell, E. W., real estate, 30/3:16, 17, 18

Goleta
- Sexton, Joseph, nursery, 21/3:48

Hueneme, 15/3:6
- Carne, Louis, barber shop, 17/4:39
- Cawelti’s meat market, 17/4:39
- Cerf, Leon & Co., gen. mdse., 17/4:14, 15, 16; 29/4:4
- Christianson, C. & Co. lighter business, 17/4:4, 8
- Detroy Bros. & Co., butchers, 17/4:14; 30/4:18
- Flint, Henry Pinney, store, 22/3:20
- Gilbert & Barnard, store, 17/4:4, 25
- Gilger & Waterman, store, 11/2:9
- Goodall & Nelson, Los Angeles shipping firm, 17/4:27
- Herbst, J. H., store, 17/4:39
- Lehmann & Waterman, 4/2:17; 29/4:6
- Lehmann Bros., 29/4:6
Levy, Achille, brokerage, 17/4:39
Levy, Achille & Wolff, Moise L., store, 29/4:5, 6
Lipman’s, 11/2:20
Livingston, R. G., store, 17/4:36
McCoy, C. B., store, 17/4:34
McCroskey Packing Company, 12/3:35
Mehn, Jos., harness shop, 17/4:39
Nernheim, A. & Co., store, 17/4:34
Pioneer Store, 12/3:18; 16/4:16; 17/4:12, 14, 15, 16, 21
Roudebush & Browning, groc. store, 17/4:16
Salisbury & Co., 3/2:15
Shepman, Zack, candy store, 17/4:39
Sheppard, Summer, drug store, 17/4:39
Taliaferro & Mitchell, carriage & blacksmith mfg., 17/4:34, 39
Whitman’s Hardware, 17/4:38 & ph.
Wolff & Lehmann store, 11/2:9; 17/4:36 & ph.; 19/1:38; 23/4:17; 29/4:6

Long Beach
- Banning Co., 21/3:60 & ill.

Los Angeles
- Levy, A. and Son, 14/1:32, 33
- San Miguel Company, 28/3:3 map

Montalvo, grocery stores, 9/2:1

New Jerusalem, 15/3:7
- Cohn, Leopold, store, 29/4:6
- Cohn, Simon, store, 29/4:6
- Kujawski, store, 29/4:6

Newbury Park
- Knowlton, William F., store, 21/3:95; 29/4:18-19

Ojai
- Auto Livery and Taxi Service, Harry Hunt, 25/2:4
- [Ayers, E. M.], meat market, 23/1:8
- Barber shop, 23/1:8
- The Barn, 23/1:39
- Barrows, F. P., store, 10/3:6; 23/1:8, 12
- Bray, Alf F., plumbing shop, 23/1:8
- Houk, Walter E., ice plant, 23/1:20
- Krutz and Leighton, 25/2:7
- Mallory & Dennison, store & post office, 10/3:7
- Ojai Land Company, 26/2:23 map
- Ojai printing office, 23/1:8
- Orton, Lauch, plumbing shop, 23/1:8
- Schroff, Fidelis, harness shop, 23/1:4, 8
- Stevens, C. B., store, 23/1:8
- Stewart, Clyde, store, 23/1:13, 29
- Stewart, George E., notary public, insurance & real estate, 28/1:19 ill.
- Wah Lee Laundry, 23/1:36-37; 29/3:24, 28

Oxnard, 23/4:13
- Austin, George P., sporting goods, 23/4:46 ill.
- Austin’s Music Store, 25/3:22-23
- Butler, Fred, harness shop, 23/4:49 ill.
- Colonia Co-Operative Co., 23/4:35 ill.
- Colonial Improvement Co., 26/3:5, 7, 17n2
Crescent Garage, F. M. Caesar, 23/4:49 ill.
DeBrell, M. C., paint store, 23/4:48 ill.
Ellis, Glenn, The Men's Shop, 23/4:47 ill.
Farmers Warehouse Co., 23/4:47 ill.
Harding, Jesse E., photographer, 23/4:49 ill.
Hedges, Herbert, electrical wiring, 23/4:49 ill.
Hill and Laubacher, real estate & insurance, 23/4:47 ill.
Joehneks, Fred, brick yard, 4/2:17
Korts, B. H., butcher shop, 4/2:17
Lehmann & Waterman, 11/2:20; 19/1:35; 23/4:6 ph., 7 ill., 17
Lehmann & Weill, store, 4/2:17
Lehmann Brothers, store, 23/4:43, 47 ill.
Lehmann's Department Store, 25/3:17
Levy, A. & H., Company, 4/1:10
Liberman, P., store, 29/4:7
Linnett, William F., shoe store, 23/4:47 ill.
Lipman's/Lippman, H., dry goods, 11/2:20; 29/4:7
Murphy & Weill, mdse., 23/4:18, 46 ill., 47 ill.
Oxnard Construction Company, 23/4:16
Oxnard Garage & Machine Co., see
BUSINESSES, Oxnard, Dunn Manufacturing Company
Peacock's Ice Cream Parlour, 23/4:43
Poggi, I. M., drugstore, 4/2:17; 23/4:49 ill.
Rounds, Charles E., motorcycles & bicycles, 23/4:49 ill.
Rundle, (Dr.) Thos. T., veterinarian, 23/4:48 ill.
SamWo, laundry, 29/3:7
Schreiner, Mathias, blacksmith, 23/4:49 ill.
Seaboard Packing Plant, 11/2:20
Snow, Hiram K., Jr., citrus nursery, 23/4:47 ill.
Soo Hoo, store, 29/3:29
Squires Chevrolet Co., 30/2:26
Staples, Paul, contractor & builder, 23/4:48 ill.
Steinmiller, John, harness shop, 4/2:17; 11/2:20; 23/4:48 ill.
Tamale vendor, 23/4:43
Valentine's Cigar Factory, 23/4:49 ill.
Virden, Ben, drug store, 4/2:17; 23/4:48 ill.
Winemans, department store, 23/4:35, 38, 43, 46 ill.
23/4:47 ill.
Witman, Roy B., furniture & carpets, 23/4:43, 47 ill.
Wolff Sisters, bakery, 23/4:18, 19 ph.
Piru
Mayfield, L. B. "Bird," groc. store, 14/4:5
Santa Barbara
Clark’s, D. B., Nurseries, 20/3:8 ill.
Edwards Hardware, 21/3:44
Ericson Studio, 22/2:15, 26n27

5/12/2011
Santa Barbara Packing Company, 13/2:24
Santa Paula, 15/3:5-6
  At wood, Al, transfer business, 25/3:27
  Ayers, Johnny, barber shop, 20/3:30, 38
Blanchard and Bradley, 2/3:17; 20/3:6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 17, 18, 23, 27 ill.
Browne’s Grocery Store, 7/2:3; 16/2:8
Butcher, R., harness shop, 20/3:33, 34 ill., 41
Cash Dry Goods Store, 7/2:3
Coffman, J. M., drugstore, 20/3:41
Cohn, Morris, gen. store, 20/3:37, 38 ill., 39
Cohn, Solomon, store, 29/4:7
The Emblem Parlor, 7/2:5
Gordon, (Major) Wm. A., store, 20/3:17
Grawell, H., boot and shoe shop, 20/3:23
Grawell, O. P., shoemaking shop, 20/3:41
Guiberson, (Dr.) S. P., drug store, 20/3:35
Guiberson, (Dr.) S. P., real estate, 20/3:41
Hall, F. M., tinsmithing, 20/3:40, 41
Ireland & Son, N. J., carpenters and builders, 20/3:34 ill.
Jones, E. S., insurance agent, 20/3:35 ill.
Levi, J., gen. mdse., 20/3:23
Levy, A., gen. mdse., 20/3:34 ill.
Luger, J. A., furniture & bedding, 20/3:34 ill., 41
Parsons, J. W., and Harbard, John, dealers in meats, vegetables and fruits, 20/3:35 ill., 39
Peralta & LaRue, butcher shop, 20/3:41
Pioneer Nursery, 20/3:29 ill.
Santa Paula Building & Loan Association, 2/3:18 ph.; see also
  Santa Paula Savings & Loan Association
Santa Paula Hardware, 5/3:18
Santa Paula Horse & Cattle Company, 5/3:20; 13/2:20, 24, 28
Santa Paula Nursery, 20/3:16 & ill., 17
Say Bros. Mercantile Store, 18/4:4
Scott and Dobbins, gen. mdse., 20/3:38, 39
Scott John, gen. mdse., 20/3:34 ill., 40
Sheppard, A. H., variety store, 20/3:41
Skinner & Dobbins, gen. mdse., 20/3:40
Skinner, G. L., jewelry and gunsmith shop, 20/3:41
Smith & Dodds, painters, 20/3:39
Snuffin, L. S., stationery, cigar and tobacco stand, 20/3:37
Stacey, grocery store, 20/3:39
Teague, McKevitt Co., 20/3:1fc
West Music Co., 25/3:22-23
Wiley Brothers, groceries, 20/3:16 & ill., 17, 23
Saticoy, 9/2:9, 10, 18
  Alexander’s, meat market, 22/1:3
  Crane, Emmett, grocery store, 9/2:9
  Duval, E. A., dry goods, 9/2:9; 22/1:3
  Wilson, J. F. & Son, gen. mdse., 9/2:9
Simi
  Liles’ Grocery, 10/3:15

5/12/2011
Somis
Alameda, Louis, grocery store, 12/1:25
Collier, W. L., grocery store, 12/1:25
Compos, Bob, pool room, barber shop, 12/1:24-25
Fulkerson Hardware Store, 12/1:23, 24
Gale, John B., grocery store, 12/1:24
Gill, Manuel, grocery store, 12/1:25
Haddock, Ray, & Weisihan, grocery store, 12/1:25
Kitchen, Art, grocery store, 12/1:25
McCleery, Kyle K., grocery store, 12/1:25
McLachlin, F. W., grocery store, 12/1:25, 28
Somis Mercantile Store, 12/1:25
Stewart & Sebastian, grocery store, 12/1:24
Unhrue, W. B. "Old Man," grocery store, 12/1:24, 28
Willie, J. D., grocery store, 12/1:25

Springville, 15/3:7

Thousand Oaks
Donnelly (W. S.) Garage, 29/4:21
Nixon Stores, dry goods, Western wear, 29/4:22 ph.
Smith, gas station, 29/4:21

Timberville
Chinese laundry, 21/3:69

Ventura, 15/3:4-5; 17/1:2
Ackerman, Art, jewelry repairs, 21/2:1 ph.
Acme Soda Works, 24/4:6, 29 & map, 32 ph.
Ah Chang, merchant, 29/3:10 ph.
Alexander, Josiah, butchering, 19/2:16
Alexander’s Studio of Photography, 21/2:2 ph.
American Clothing Company, 7/3:5
American Cycle Works, 21/2: ifc ph.
American Waterbed Co., 21/2:2 ph.
Arnaz, Don José, Heath, Russell, & Marris (Capt.) store, 13/3:11
Arundell, Thomas, contractor, 21/2:45 ill.
Associated Oil Co., service station, 30/2:26
Baesa, T., gen. mdse., 18/3:46
Bahns Jewelers, 21/2:46 ph.
Baldwin Piano & Organ Center, 21/2:46 ph.
Barber, R. E., used cars, 30/2:19
Barnard, Blackstock & Shepherd, real estate, 28/1:14
Barnard & Grimes, real estate, 18/3:43
Barr’s Bakery, 30/2:25
Bartlett Bros., 4/1:20; 9/4:4, 15; 14/1:27; 18/3:23;
21/2:38, 21 ill., 25 map
Bartlett Music Company, 23/1:25; 25/3:22-23
Bernheim, A., & Co., merchant, 8/3:9
Beverly Fabrics, 21/2: ifc ph.
Bowser Boutique, 21/2:48 ph.
Bock, (Mrs.), Chinese mdse. store, 29/3:14
Boukofsky Bros., gen. mdse., 29/4:7
Breslauer, Theodore M., dry goods & clothing, 29/4:7
Brewster Photographic Gallery, 14/3:17; 15/3:5; 22/1:26 ph.
Brewster’s Art Gallery, 21/2:11 ill., 24 map
Bull Winkle’s Booze, 21/2:ifc ph.
Calico Cat Bookshop, 21/2:3 ph.
California Bakery & Restaurant, see RESTAURANTS, Ventura, California Bakery & Restaurant
California Trading Post, 21/2:48 ph.
Campbell, Sanford, carriage painter, 21/2:25 map, 32 ill., 33, 35, 38 ill., 42
Carlson’s Jewelers, 21/2:1
Carol’s Costumes, 21/2:46 ph.
Center for Astrological Study and Technique, 21/2:2 ph.
Cerf, Leon, gen. mdse., 18/3:23; 21/2:9 ill., 25 map, 28 ill.
Chaffee & Company, see BUSINESSES, Ventura, Chaffee, Gilbert & Bonestal
Chaffee and Gilbert, American merchants, 1/3:15; 19/2:3
Chaffee & McKeeby, gen. mdse., 2/3:3; 14/3:16; 17/3:25; 18/1:6; 18 ill., 16 ill.; 18/3:23; 46; 20/3:9, 10, 13, 15; 21/2:14-15, 16 ill., 25 map, 45 ill.; 21/3:34, 41
Chaffee and Robbins, 1/3:15, 16 ill.; 13/3:14; 22/3:16
Chaffee Co., 22/1:24
Chaffee, Gilbert, and Bonestal, 1/2:14; 1/3:15; 13/2:11 ph.; 30/2:4
Chaffee Mercantile Co., 9/4:4
Channel Commercial Company, 1/1:12n6
Charlebois & Spear, hdwe., paint, plumbing, etc., 30/4:30
Charlebois, Paul & Co., hardware store, 8/3:19; 9/4:4; 30/4:25, 30
Chicago Clothing Co., 29/4:7
Chinese Laundry, 22/1:24
Chiquoine Books, 21/2:3 ph.
City Drug Store, 9/4:4
Clark, Trudy, Boutique, 21/2:46 ph.
Coast Television Service, 21/2:ifc ph.
Cohn, Henry, gen. mdse., 29/4:4
Conner & Blackstock, grocers, 9/4:4; 22/1:18 ph.
Conner, Henry, grocery store, 11/2:15; 16/3:7
Copy Machine, 21/2:46 ph.
Corey, J. A. groceries & gen. mdse., 21/2:25 map, 37 ill., 39
County Stationers, Inc., 2/2:21; 3/3:19; 21/2:3 ph.; see ”Half a Century of Service,” fc or bc or last page of most issues from 2/1 to 23/3
Crackpot, 21/2:46 ph.
Cutler, J. P., painter, 18/3:47
Daly Bros., clothing, 3/1:12
Davison, Martha Albee, 21/2:48 ph.
Day, J. A. & Co., grocers, 9/4:4
Deep Steam Carpet Cleaners, 21/2:3
Delmont, (Dr.) F., drugstore, 18/3:47
Detroy Bros., meat market, 17/3:25; 18/3:47; 21/2:11 ill., 24 map; 30/4:38
Dexter’s County Camera, 21/2:3 ph.
Dos Manos, 21/2:2
Dubois, Henry, baker, 18/3:46-47
Earthshine, 21/2:46 ph.
Easley, S. M. W., 22/1:26 ph., 27 ph.
Economy Polyfoam & Fabric Center, 21/2:49 ph.
Edds, Lewis, carpenter shop, 21/2:23, 25 map
Edson, C. J., jewelry store, 18/3:24, 46; 21/2:25 map, 31 ill.
Edwards & Grimes, hardware store, 18/3:23; 21/2:25 map, 29, 30 ill.
Edwards & McCauley, hardware, 18/3:47
Einstein and Bernheim, gen. mdse., 3/1:19; 3/2:14; 14/3:16;
   18/3:23, 46; 20/3:13; 21/2:14, 19 ill., 20 ph., 25 map, 42 ill.;
   29/4:6-7; 30/4:30
Enderlein, Max, music store, 21/2:6 ill., 24 map
Epstein, Samuel, tailor shop, 29/4:7
Estelle’s Hair Styling, 21/2:2 ph.
Feder, Isadore, tailor and clothier, 21/2:12 ill., 25 map 29/4:7
Feraud, J. & Co., gen. mdse., 22/1:24; 27/3:15, 20
Firestone Stores, 21/2:49 ph.
Fix-it Shop, 21/2:47 ph.
Flea Market, 21/2:48 ph.
Fowler and Myers, 14/4:24
Franz, Emmanuel, gen. mdse., 18/3:24, 46; 21/2:23 ill., 25 map; 29/4:7
Frost, “Ernie,” Monument Works, 26/1:16
Gandolfo, A., store, 18/3:44 ph; 22/1:bc painting
Garner’s, Ron, Chevron Service, 21/2:48 ph.
General Tire Co., 30/2:19
A Gift With Love, 21/2:2 ph.
Gilbert, Geo. Shoobridge, Sr. and Jr., store, 22/3:20
Gomez, William, 21/2:46 ph.
Gooch, painter, 18/3:47
Good Winds, 21/2:1 ph.
Goodall & Nelson, 18/1:7
Goodwin, (Col.) Jas. W., books, stationery, dry goods, notions,
   18/3:24, 47; 21/2:25 map
Goodyear Tire Center, 21/2:48 ph.
Gosselin Upholstery, 21/2:49 ph.
Grant & Bickford, carriage shop, blacksmith, coffins, 18/3:46
Great Eastern Department Store, 3/3:17; 7/3:5; 21/2:3 ph.; 22/1:27;
   29/4:7
Hamilton Diamond Co., 21/2:ifc ph.
Hap’s Cleaners, 21/2:3 ph.
Hare, E. T., fire & marine insurance agent, 18/3:44 ph.; 21/2:13 ph.
Harfield’s Jewelers, 21/2:1
Hearne, N., grocery, 30/4:25
Heather House Interiors, 21/2:46 ph.
Hess Hardware, 21/2:1 ph.
Hide ’n Freak Leatherwork Shop, 21/2:2 ph.
Hill and Laubacher Insurance, 14/1:44
Hirschfelder, Emanuel, Shoe Store, 4/2:12; 29/4:7
Hobson, A. L., & Wilkerson, 13/2:18
Hobson Brothers Butcher Shop, 3/3:7; 13/2:15-29
Hobson Bros. Packing Company, 13/2:22-23
Holiday Vinyl Tops, 30/2:19
Hoppy Frog, The, 21/2:2 ph.
Hub Furniture Co., 21/2:2
Hunt and Walden, real estate agents, 28/1:1, 11-14 ill.
Indian Iron Moccasin & Leathercraft Workshop, 21/2:1
JPJ California Kenpo Institute of Chinese Kung-Fu, 21/2:47 ph.
Jaime's Bakery, 21/2:1 ph.
Johnson, Hugo, Shaver Shop, 21/2:2 ph.
Jones & Son, druggist, 9/4:4
Juan's Shoe Service (repairing), 21/2:1 ph.
Kaiser & Conner, meat market, 18/3:24; 21/2:25 map, 35 ill.
Kaiser's butcher shop, 2/2:10
Kallman, J. A., clothing store, 29/4:7
Kuhlman, John A., variety store, 18/3:23; 21/2:25 map, 28 ill.
Kun Wo & Company, Chinese mdse., 29/3:7
Leaded Glass Ltd., 21/2:48 ph.
Leeds-Wallace, picture framing, 22/3:9
Leigh, Fred, Printing, 21/2:2 ph.
Ley Bros. (H. D. & T. A.), painters, 18/3:47; 21/2:25 map, 39, 40 ill.
Lohn, A. W., photographer, 26/4:33
McGonigle & Hearne, grocers, 9/4:4
Macrame Lady, 21/2:2
Maria's Draperies, 21/2:48 ph.
Marks, E., clothing merchant, 29/4:7
Marks, Henry, & Co., gen. mdse., 20/3:12; 21/2:25 map
Martha's Beauty Shop, 21/2:ifc ph.
Martinez, F. & Co., gen. mdse., 18/3:46; 21/2:5, 7, 24 map
Masters, Dianne, 21/2:1
Meagher Auto Parts, 21/2:47 ph.
Meta Liquors, 21/2:49 ph.
Meyerstein, Simon, clothing store, 29/4:7
Mickey Moose Club, 21/2:ifc ph.
Mill's Jewelers, 21/2:2 ph.
Minit Print Systems, 21/2:3 ph.
Mr. B's, 21/2:3 ph.
Morrison's Grocery Store, 13/2:16
Munding Union Station, 21/2:49 ph.
Nationally Advertised Products, 21/2:ifc ph.
National Grocery, 29/3:29
Noyes Plumbing Co., see "Half a Century of Service," bc of most
issues from 20/1 to 23/3
Orena's, Arturo, Drug Store, 5/2:7
Pacific Transfer Company, 9/4:5
Palo Verde Land & Water Company, 13/2:22-26
Paramount Shoe Repair, 21/2:3 ph.
Park & Rogers, photographers, 22/1:1
Paul's Custom & Furniture, 21/2:2 ph.
Peirano's Grocery, 1/3:5; 4/2:12; 29/3:13, 29
Penney, J. B., Music Co., 21/2:2 ph.
Percy, R. G., grading, 16/4:20-21
Percy's, nursery, 16/4:21
Perry & Rider, harness shop, 21/2:25 map, 36
Pet and Basket Shop, 21/2:ifc ph.
Pink Cricket, 21/2:fc ph.
Pioneer Drug Store, 2/2:11; 2/3:20; 9/4:4
Pope, H. S., furniture, gunsmithing, 18/3:47; 21/2:25 map, 38-39, 38 ill.
Postal Instant Press, 21/2:46 ph.
Prime Minister, 21/2:46 ph.
Raggedy Ann’s, 21/2:46 ph.
Rains Shoe Co., 21/2:2 ph.; 30/2:21n1
Randolph & Winch, carriage, wagons, blacksmith, 21/2:14 ill., 25 map
Reitzke, Th., see BUSINESSES, Ventura, Rietzke, Th.
Richardson, Joseph, & Son, furniture, 18/3:46; 20/3:11;
21/2:25 map, 36 ill.
Rider & Perry, harness shop, 18/3:24
Rietzke, Th., barber shop & baths, 18/3:24; 21/2:18, 21 ill., 25 map
Riggen & Wagner, druggists, 18/3:24; 21/2:25 map, 28 ill., 31
Riggen, H. N. & S. B., drug store, 18/3:47
Robin Hood’s World, 21/2:48 ph.
Rocklite, 23/2:16
Rogers Furniture, 21/2:2 ph.
Roos & Hartzfeldt, see BUSINESSES, Ventura,
Great Eastern Department Store
Roth & Arnaz, gen. mdse., 18/3:24; 21/2:25 map, 33 ill., 42; 30/4:21, 30
Roth, Joseph, shoe store, 4/2:11; 18/3:24; 21/2:23 ill., 25 map; 29/4:7
Safeco Title Insurance Company, see "Half Century of Service," fc or bc
of most issues from 19/1 to 23/3
Sam Wo, laundry, 29/3:7
Sanchez, J. Vicente, barber shop, 21/2:22 ill., 23, 25 map
San Buenaventura Commercial Manufacturing and Mining Company,
26/1:16
Santa Barbara Savings and Loan Association, see "Half a Century of
Service," fc or bc 21/4, 22/1, 22/2, 22/3, 23/2, 23/3
Schiappa-Pietra, Antonio, gen. mdse., 18/3:46; 21/2:9 ill.
Schiappapietra Bros., 21/2:24 map
Scott, Grace, Shop, 21/2:46 ph.
Second Time Around, 21/2:11 ph.
Security Title Co., see BUSINESSES, Ventura, Safeco Title Insurance Co.
Shade-Deco-Decor-Shutter House, 21/2:fc ph.
Shearer, Ar. B., insurance agents, 21/2:13 ph.
Short, photographer, 18/3:47
Sifford Transfer Company, 3/3:17; 4/2:11
Silver, Abraham, tailor, 29/4:7
Simonson, Ken, Hi-Fi & TV, 21/2:3 ph.
Sing Hing, store (Chinatown), 23/9:15
Soo Hoo, How, laundryman, 29/3:8
Southern Pacific Milling Co., 9/4:5
Sperry & Hutchinson Co., 21/2:fc ph.
Stevenson, Wm. J. and Son, 21/2:fc ph.
Stone, John Richard, harness maker, 22/3:24; 30/4:13
Sturtevant, (Mrs.) J. L., Millinery Shop, 14/3:17; 18/3:23;
21/2:22 ill., 25 map; 28/2:6
Sutcliffe, Paul, harness, saddle store & shop, 18/3:23;
21/2:23, 25 map, 28 ill.
Sutton’s Carpet Warehouse, 21/2:46 ph.
Tam-O-Shanter Liquor Store, 21/2:48 ph.
Theriault’s, 21/2:ifc ph.
Thrifty Drug Stores Co., 21/2:2 ph.
Title Co., Ventura, 8/3:10
Title Insurance & Trust Co., 26/1:17, 25n13; see also “Half a Century of Service,” fc or bc or last page of most issues from 4/3 to 19/4
Todd, C. D., stoves & hdwe., 18/3:24; 21/2:25 map, 37 ill.
Tong Guy, Chinese mdse., 29/3:7
Toy, S. H., Chinese laundry, 29/3:7
Travis Music Co., 21/2:46 ph.
United Engraving Co., 21/2:47 ph.
Ventura Abstract Company, see “Half a Century of Service,” fc or bc or last page of most issues from 10/1 to 19/4; see also BUSINESSES, Ventura, Title Insurance & Trust Company
Ventura County Fruit Co., 9/4:5; 24/4:6
Ventura County Graphics, 24/3:1
Ventura Department Store, 3/3:17; 21/2:ifc ph.; 22/1:24
Ventura Drug Co., 30/2:5, 21n1
Ventura Florist, 21/2:2 ph.
Ventura Fruit Store, 21/2:7 ill.
Ventura Furniture Mart, 21/2:1 ph.
Ventura Live Stock and Slaughtering Co., 9/4:4; 13/2:20
Ventura Manufacturing & Implement Co., 25/3:13, 14:15
Ventura Market, see BUSINESSES, Ventura, Kaiser & Conner, meat market
Ventura News Agency, 3/3:17
Ventura Title & Abstract Co., 26/1:5 ph.
Ventura Toys & Party House, 21/2:ifc ph.
Ventura Transfer Co., 3/3:17
Ventura Trophy Co., 21/2:1 ph.
Ventura Typewriter Co., 21/2:1 ph.
Vetco Offshore, 23/2:17
Village Greenery, 21/2:1 ph.
Walker & Healey, dry goods & clothing, 30/4:29
Warren General Tire Co., 30/2:13, 19
Webster Transportation Company, 23/3:24
White House Dry Goods Store, 9/4:21; 11/2:15
Whitton, G. W., candy store, 4/2:9
Wilson Studio, 21/2:ifc ph.
Wing, harness shop, 18/3:46
Wing High, laundry, 29/3:7
Wo Hing, laundryman, 29/3:7, 8
Wolfson, Jos., & Co., brokerage, 18/3:3; 29/4:7
Women’s World, 21/2:2 ph.
Woolworth, F. W., Co., 21/2:1 ph.
World Wide Travel, 21/2:46 ph.
Ysoardy, Bautista, bakery, 27/3:10 ph.
Yuen Wing Tai, Chinese mdse., 29/3:7

Butcher, (baseball player 1880), 9/4:16, 17
Butcher, Alice, see Hardison, (Mrs.) Alice

5/12/2011
Butcher, R., 20/3:33-37, 39, 41
Butler, Fred, 23/4:49 ill.
Butterfield, Ed, 3/3:14, 15
Butters, Henry, 7/1:10
Buttner, Billy, 9/4:15-17
"By All Means, Reminiscent," by Richard B. Haydock, 11/2:2-28
Byers, Lydon, 7/2:8
Byers, P., 20/3:47
Byrne, J. C., 30/2:8

C

El Caballo, see SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Water System
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez, 12/2:2; 12/3:6; 15/4:2; 17/2:VEN; 27/2:3, 9, 23n1; 27/4:3, 30
Cadman, Charles Wakefield, 3/2:10
Caeser, F. M., 23/4:49 ill.
Cagnacci, A. L., 24/3:22 map
Cagnacci, Chet, 23/1:8
Cagnacci, George, 14/1:27
Caire, Arthur, 27/4:32
Caire, Delphine, 27/4:23, 32
Caire, Frederic F., 27/4:2; 18, 21, 27, 32, 33n7
Caire, Helen, 21/4:1, 3, 7; author of "A Brief History of Santa Cruz Island From 1869 to 1937," 27/4:3-33
Caire, Helene A., 27/4:32
Caire, Justinian, 27/4:5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 23, 27
Caire, (Mrs.) Justinian (Albina C. S.), 27/4:5, 23, 27, 32
Caire, Justinian II, 27/4:9
Calahan, 13/3:11
Calahan, J. C., 29/2:20
Caldwell, (teacher, Cienega school), 4/3:15
Caldwell, (saloonkeeper, Hueneme), 17/4:14
Caldwell, George, 7/2:4
CALIFORNIA (State)
California School for Girls, 16/4:21
Congressional Districts,
4th District, 1872, 28/3:15 map
6th District, 1883, 28/3:18 map; 1891, 28/3:20 map
8th District, 1901, 28/3:24 map; 1912, 28/3:26 map
10th District, 1931, 28/3:27 map
Constitutional Convention of 1849, 18/2:3
Department of Public Works, Division of Water Rights, 5/4:7, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 29/2:5
Division into two states, 20/1:17, 19
Division of Beaches & Parks, 12/2:8
Division of Highways, 3/3:5; 13/2:5; 28/3:10
The Great Seal, 17/3:fc
Historical Survey Commission, 18/2:1
History—1840-1850, 10/2:2:17
Legislature, Election of Congressmen, 28/3:14
Legislation, 30/4:30, 34
National Guard, see U.S. Army
Railroad Commission, 4/4:5-6, 9; 9/4:7-8
San Buenaventura State Beach Park, 28/3:10
California, Alta 1782, 27/2:12-13 map
"California County Boundaries," by Owen C. Coy, 18/2:3-12
California: For Health, Pleasure and Residence, 1872, by Charles Nordoff, 19/4:2, 4, 5
California Fruit Growers Exchange, 23/1:28; see also Sunkist Growers, Inc.
"California in the Eighties as Pictured in Letters," by Anna Seward, 24/2:2-29
"The California Mutual Benefit Colony of Chicago," by Janet Scott Cameron, 3/4:2-13; see also COLONIES, California Mutual Benefit Colony of Chicago California Walnut Growers Association, 4/2:7
California World's Fair Commission, 4/4:17, 19
CALIFORNIANS, see CALIFORNOS
CALIFORNOS, 5/1:4; 10/2:30-31, 36-37; 19/2:4; 24/1:12, 14/15; 24/3:11, 16;
26/2:4, 5, 7, 46n5
Callachor, Michael, 30/4:40
Callachor, (Mrs.) Michael (Patricia Clark), see Callachor, Patricia Clark
Callachor, Patricia Clark, 30/4:8, 40; author of "Early Elections and First Sheriffs, Partisanship and the Fourth Estate, 1873-1902," 30/4:8-37
Callender, (Mrs.) Juanita (Rodriguez), 12/1:21n6; 26/4:1
Callis, Marian D., 15/1:15, 17, 18, 21, 50
Callis, Robert, 6/4:3
Camarillo Area, 14/1:48; 25/3:7 & ph.
Camarillo (town), 2/2:15; 2/4:18; 15/1:8-56; 17/2:CAMCA; 17/4:47; 25/3:9
Camarillo, Adelaida, 12/1:8; 14/1:42
Camarillo, Adolfo, 1/1:1; 1/4:fc ph., 1; 2/3:6, 15; 3/1:12, 3/2:10; 4/1:12;
6/4:8-11; 8/3:14; 12/1:1, 2, 5-6 & ph., 8-21, 9 ph., 18 ph., 20 ph., 34, 38,
39 ph.; 13/2:14; 14/1:5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23-27, 29-30, 32-39,
42, 44:47; 14/3:25; 15/1:6, 19; 21/1:1, 8 ph., 9, 25, 28-29, 28 ph., 32;
21/4:4 map; 22/4:17 ph., bc; 28/2:13 & ph., 14, 15, 16, 32n14, 15;
30/2:8, 20 ph. 25
Camarillo, (Mrs.) Adolfo (Isabel Menchaca), 1/4:bc, 12/1:9-10 & ph., 11-17;
14/1:11, 23, 29-30, 45, 46; 21/1:9
Camarillo, Aldegunda, see Del Campo, (Mrs.) Flavio Martinez
Camarillo, Arcadia, 12/1:8; 18/3:10; see also Wolfson, (Mrs.) Joseph
Camarillo, Ave Maria "Abbie," 12/1:18 ph.; 14/1:36, 42
Camarillo, Carmen, see Jones, (Mrs.) Roy
Camarillo Family, 12/1:9 ph.; 21/1:25
Camarillo, Frank Adolpho, 12/1:18 ph.; 14/1:7, 36, 39
Camarillo, Guadalupe, 12/1:21n4
Camarillo, Isabella "Nunie," 12/1:18 ph.; 14/1:29
Camarillo, Jose, 12/1:8
Camarillo, Juan, 1/2:13, 1/4:1; 3/1:12; 7/4:3, 8/2:11, 16; 10/2:19;
12/1:2-8, 4 ph., 8 ill.; 13/2:14; 14/3:6, 19; 17/2:Notice, CAMCA; 18/3:10;
21/1:1, 9; 22/1:3, 24; 24/1:9n, 25n5; 27/3:9
Camarillo, (Mrs.) Juan (Martina Alta Gracia Hernandez), 12/1:3-5, 4 ph., 8, 12, 19,
21n2; 14/1:11, 24/1:25n6
Camarillo, Juan E., 6/1:15; 9/4:4; 12/1:8, 10, 12:14, 18-19, 40 ph.; 14/1:1, 7-47,
8 ph., 38 ph., 44 ph.; 15/1:7, 19; 22/1:13; 24/1:19, 23, 25;
author of "A Book," 14/1:7-48
Camarillo, Luis, 12/1:2
Camarillo, (Doña) Luis (Maria Rodrigues), 12/1:2
Camarillo, Maria, see Arnaz, (Doña) Jose de
Camarillo, Martina "Tulita," 12/1:18, 21:9
Camarillo, Minerva Magdalena, 12/1:13-15

5/12/2011
Camarillo, Rosa Avelina, 12/1:18 ph.; 14/1:36
Cambio, (Fr.) Pedro Benito, 13/3:6; 15/4:3-4; 26/4:9 & ill.; 27/2:17, 19
Cameron, Alexander M., 3/4:1, 11; 4/2:10; 5/1:6, 7, 9, 10; 13/3:14; 17/2:ALI; 19/2:7
Cameron, J., 30/4:10
Cameron, Janet Scott, 1/4:12-15; 10/4:2; 13/1:1, 2 ph.; author of
"The California Mutual Benefit Colony of Chicago," 3/4:1, 2-13;
"Early Days in the Simi Valley," 13/1:3-10;
"Early Transportation in Southeastern Ventura County," 10/1:2-16;
"Newspapers in Southeastern Ventura County," 11/3:5-11;
"Simi’s First Farmer," 1/4:12-15
Cameron, (Mrs.) John (Irene), 11/3:9
Cameron Canyon, see Cañada del Alisos
Camino, Francisco Gonzales, 14/4:4
Camp Bartlett, 17/2:BART
Camp Ramah, 22/3:3, 7-8
Campbell, 4/2:10
Campbell, Albert H., 22/3:9, 10, 13-14 drawing
Campbell, Sanford, 19/3:13, 15; 21/2:25, 41, 42, 44
CAMPING, 15/3:21; 16/1:9; Anacapa Island, 23/3:27-28; Sespe, 25/2:17; Sisar Canyon, 26/2:36
Camulos, 17/2:CAMU
Camulos Quadrangle, 17/2:OX
"The Camulos Story," by Wally Smith, 3/2:2-11
Cañada de los Sauces del Oeste, 27/4:18, 30
Cañada de Oso, 17/2:BECR
Cañada de Rodriguez, 17/2:RODR
Cañada de San Buenaventura, see Ventura River Valley
Cañada del Alisos, 17/2:ALI
Cañada del Medio, 27/4:7, 11, 13, 25, 30, 31
Cañada La Brea, 1/1:10
Cañada Larga, 16/3:17; 17/2:ORTO; 19/2:4, 11n6
Cañada Larga o Verde, 17/2:CANA
Cañada Pomona, 27/4:25
Cañada Verda, 10/1:14
CANALINO INDIANS, see CHUMASH INDIANS
Candelaria, see Valenzuela, (Mrs.) Candelaria/Candalaria
Candolet, Pierre (or Pedro), 27/3:11
Candolet, (Mrs.) Pierre (or Pedro)(Victoria Ortega), 27/3:11
Canet, 17/2:CANE
Canet, Anselmo, 1/1:10-11; 6/4:8; 17/2:CANE; 26/3:22
Canet Company, 12/2:8
Canet, Edward “Eduardo,” 23/1:41; 23/2:12 ph., 13
Canet, (Mrs.) Edward (Marie Louise Santous), 23/2:15
Canet, Mary Louise, 17/2:LIO
Canfield, Charles A., 6/1:4, 5
Cannon Hill Ditch, 17/2:CANN
Cannon, Ira, 2/1:9, 11n2
Cannon, Lena Electa, see Walker, (Mrs.) James Russell
Cannon, Marion, 7/1:8; 17/2:CANN; 24/2:3, 29n10; 25/3:3; 28/3:20-21 & ph.
Cannon, (Mrs.) Marion (Lydia Jane Holland), 24/2:3, 29 & ph.
Canterbury, (Mrs.) Elsie, see Mathiessen, (Mrs.) F. W., Jr.
Cantwell, (Archbishop) John J., 26/1:17, 25n10, 11, 12
Capehart, C. H., 30/2:26
Capello, Tony, 29/2:20
Capito, Charles, 9/4:21, 22 ph.
Capito, James, 24/1:12
Capper, (Dr.), 6/2:15-16, 20n2
Carden, Ches., 30/2:24
Carillo, Manuel, 14/1:34
Carillo, Manuela, 14/1:12
Carillo, Raimundo, 15/4:4
Carillo, see also Carrillo
Carl, John, 13/3:11
Carl, O. C., 8/2:21
Carlson, Hugo, 14/1:3
Carlson, LeRoy E., 30/2:18
Carmelite Order, 22/2:3, 12
Carnahan, Charles T., 6/3:18
Carnahan, (Mrs.) Charles T. (Cora Smith), 6/3:17-18
Carne, C. H. D., 2/4:8
Carne, Edgar, 14/1:27, 42; 26/1:21, 25n17
Carne, George, 14/1:22, 26-29, 32-33, 35, 37-42, 46-47
Carne, Henry, 25/2:3
Carne, John, 23/1:29
Carne, Louis, 17/4:39
Carnegie, Andrew, 2/3:5; 26/3:2 ph., 3-10
Carnegie Cultural Arts Center (Oxnard), 26/3:1, 15, bc ill.
"The Carnegie Library of Oxnard," by Emilie Ritchen, 26/3:3-17
Carnes, (baseball player c1880), 9/4:16, 17
Carney, Benny, 4/4:1
Carney, (Mrs.) Herlinda, 22/2:25n24
Carney, W. A., 3/1:4
Carpenter, Orvene S., 17/4:2
Carpentier and Steinbach, 11/1:17-20; see Carpentier, (Gen.) Horace W.; Steinbach, Rudolph
Carpentier, Edward R., 11/1:17
Carpentier, (Gen.) Horace W., 11/1:17-20
Carpinteria, 2/4:15-16; 17/3:16
Carpinteria Valley, 3/3:3; 24/3:4
Carr, John, 19/2:3, 4
Carr, (Major) Philetus Sprague, 7/1:6; 19/1:14
Carr, Wm. D., 18/3:14
CARRETAS, 3/2:6; 13/3:10
Carrera, Olivia, 30/4:37n63
Carrillo, A. M., 9/4:4
Carrillo, Adolfo, 29/2:20
Carrillo, Anastasia, 3/2:3
Carrillo, Carlos Antonio, 1/3:13, 16n2; 4/3:20n4; 8/1:3; 17/2:SANC, SES
Carrillo family, 5/2:4
Carrillo, (Mrs.) Jesús, 29/2:20
Carrillo, José, 29/2:20
Carrillo, José Antonio, 3/3:2; 17/2:LASP
Carrillo, (Capt.) José Raymundo, 21/3:21
Carrillo, (Doña) José Raymundo (Tomasa Ignasia Lugo), 21/3:21
Carrillo, Juan, 29/2:20
Carrillo, Matild, 29:2:20
Carrillo, Doña Micaela, 12:1:3
Carrillo, Maria de los Angeles, see Del Valle, (Mrs.) Ygnacio Ramon de Jesús
Carrillo, Pedro, 3:2:4
Carrillo, Senona, 29:2:20
Carrillo, see also Carillo
Carroll, Ethel, 11:2:28; 25:3:21, 22-23
Carroll, Russell, 4:1:10:13; 23:4:31; author of "The Bank of A. Levy," as told to
Robert Pfeiler, 4:1:10-13
Carroll, Thomas H. "Tom," 14:1:9, 11, 14, 16, 18, 28, 34, 43; 23:4:28; 26:3:7, 17n6
Carroll, (Mrs.) Thomas, 22:4:25
Carter, W. C., 29:2:20
Carter, Carl, 7:2:7
Carter, Mary Margaret, 22:2:3
Carty, J. D., 2:4:16
"Casa Camarillo," by Doris Jean Weimer, 21:1:2-33
Casa de Piedra, 2:4:5
Casarin, Manuel Jimino, 17:2:SANTAP, SAT
Casad, (property), 12:3:35
Casitas Pass, 2:4:4, 12n3; 3:3:3; 13:2:3
Castaic Junction, 29:2:6, 7, 10, 21
Casterina, Maria, 7:1:10
Castillero, Andres, 27:4:5
Castlebury, 14:1:16
Castro, Joaquin, 10:2:39
Castro, (Gov.) José, 10:2:9-10, 13, 15; 27:1:9; 27:3:3n4
Castro, (Don) Manuel, 10:2:8, 10, 12, 13
Caswell, Robert (Kelsey) [sic], 2:4:4, 5; 25:2:8
Catalina Island, see Santa Catalina Island
Cataract Canyon, see Big Canyon
Catlin, C. Hubert, 17:4:2
CATTLE
Camarillo Ranch, 12:1:11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 14:1:43
Casitas Ranch, 16:3:5
Conejo, 16:4:15; 21:3:19, 21 ill., 29, 68 ph., 73
Hopper Canyon, 12:2:24, 31-32
Las Posas farms, 14:4:11
Mutah Meadows, 16:3:24
Ojai, 25:1:37
Santa Ana Valley, 24:3:16, 19, 20, 21 & ph., 24 ph.
Santa Clara Valley, 19:3:3:4
Santa Cruz Island, 27:4:7, 9, 15
Santa Paula, 20:3:41
Saticoy, 19:2:15
Simi Valley, 10:2:9:13; 4:2, 3, 7, 9, 10 ph.
CATTLE BRANDS, 12:2:3, 32; 13:2:fc, 1; 21:3:40; 22:3:16, 23; 24:3:1, 4:5, 8-11,
13, 15-17, 19-21, 23-25
CATTLE DISEASES, 13/2:20; 16/4:27-28
*Cattle on a Thousand Hills*, by Robert Glass Cleland, 3/2:2
Cauch, E. R., 1/4:10
Cauch, Winifred, 7/2:6
Cavaller, (Fray) José, 22/2:10, 17-18
Cavender, Lucille, 4/4:1
CAVES
  Canterbury Archaeological Site, 21/3:2
  Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:28 & ph.
  Wing's Cave, 17/2:WIN
Cawelti, (meat market, Hueneme, c1885), 17/4:39
Cawelti, (Mrs.) Andrew Edman (Minnie Bell), 21/3:93; 21/4:16 ill., 17-18, 17 ph., 19 ph., 20 & ill., 22-23, 22 ph.
Cawelti, Dallas, 21/4:17; see also Moon, Dallas
Cawelti, Dora Bell, see Newman, Dora Cawelti
Cawelti, Frederica (Sipp) see Stuart, (Mrs.) Oscar A.
Cawelti, George, 11/2:6
Cawelti, John (Falkenstein), 12/1:13, 16; 21/4:20-21 & ph.; 30/2:22
Cawelti, (Mrs.) John (Katherine Sipp), 12/1:13; 21/4:20, 21 ph.
Cawelti, John Henry, 9/4:19
Cawelti, (Mrs.) M. K., 30/2:24
Cawelti, Mary, 12/1:27
Cawelti, Ralph E., 21/4:17, 23 & ph.
Cawelti, (Mrs.) Ralph E., 21/4:23
CELEBRATIONS
  Conejo Valley, 21/3:90
  Oxnard
    Public Library Dedication, 1907; 26/3:9
Ventura
  "Days of the Golden West," 6/4:11
  Paving of streets, 1912, 22/1:29
  San Buenaventura Bicentennial, 21/2:fc logo.; 4-45
  U.S. Centennial Celebration 1876, 10/2:24 ph., 25
CEMETERIES
  Bardsdale, 1/2:12
  Berylwood, Hueneme, 29/1:10
  Camarillo, 14/1:41, 48n8
  Chinese Cemetery, Hueneme, 29/3:20
  Conejo, 2/2:17
    Olsen Cemetery, 21/3:77 map, 80-81
    Pioneer Cemetery, 21/3:67
    Russell Cemetery, 21/3:66
    Valley Oaks Cemetery, 21/3:67
  Ojai, 23/1:37; 25/2:8
  Oxnard
    "Oriental" Cemetery, 29/3:29
    Santa Clara Catholic Cemetery, 22/4:3; 26/1:21
    Pleasant Valley, 12/1:33; 14/1:5; 15/1:5; 6; 17/2:DIZ
    Rancho Camulos, 3/2:6
Santa Paula, 4/1:20; 18/4:10 ph.
Simi, 15/2:13
Springville, 8/3:7
Ventura, 26/1:12 ph, 13-25, 14-15 map;
"Cementerio Nuevo," see CEMETERIES, Ventura, Roman Catholic
Cemeteries, San Buenaventura Mission, Parish Cemetery
Ivy Lawn, 26/1:21, 25n17; 29/2:19; 29/3:29
Jewish Cemetery, 26/1:16, 18-19 map, 25n6; 29/4:10
Protestant ("public") Cemetery, 26/1:14-15, 16
"Public," see CEMETERIES, Ventura, Protestant ("public") and
Ventura Cemetery
Roman Catholic Cemeteries
St. Mary’s Cemetery, 26/1:13, 17, 21, 25nn3, 10, 11, 15 & 16
San Buenaventura Mission, 9/1:8; 11/2:16; 14/3:19; 15/4:5 ph., 6;
21/2:24 map; 27/3:6
San Buenaventura Mission, Parish Cemetery, 26/1:13; 25nn1, 2
Ventura Cemetery, 12/4:unp. San Buenaventura map; 22/1:5; 26/1:16,
17, 18-19 map, 20 ill., 21, 22 ph., 23; 29/3:18, 19-20, 29
CENSUS, Ventura, 21/4:12-15
Centerville, 17/2:ELR
Central California Archaeological Foundation, 12/2:8
Cerf, Joseph, 14/1:16, 29, 30
Cerf, (Major) Leon, 4/1:6; 4/2:10; 9/2:10; 9/4:4; 17/4:14, 15, 16; 18/3:14, 23, 25:
20/1:6; 21/2:9, 11-12, 14, 25, 28, 42 & ill.; 24/2:14 ill.; 26/1:16;
29/4:4 & ph., 7; 30/4:33
Cerf, (Mrs.) Leon, 29/4:4 ph.
Cerna, Hypolito, 29/2:20
Cerruti, Giovanni Battista, 27/4:5
Cesena, Philip, 29/2:20
Chadwick, Bill, 12/1:28; 14/4:13
Chadwick, Catherine, 28/2:30 ph., 31, 32n38
Chace, (Mrs.), 24/2:14 ill.
Chaffee, A. Leslie, 22/1:23-24
Chaffee, J. Hyde, 1/2:14; 8/3:3; 22/1:9-10; 23/2:5
Chaffee, Walter Scott, 1/2:13-14; 1/3:15; 2/3:3; 4/3:2, 3; 12/4 Rancho Simi map;
14/3:16; 16/4:13, 15; 17/1:7, 9 ph.; 17/2:POL; 17/3:25; 18/1:4, 7, 8, 10,
15-17; 18/3:3, 14, 23, 46; 18/4:20; 19/2:3, 4, 7; 19/4:15; 20/3:9, 13, 14;
21/2:14-16, 22, 25; 21/3:34, 41; 22/1:9, 24; 22/3:14-18, 15 ph., 20;
30/2:4, 22
Chaffee, (Mrs.) Walter Scott (Rebecca Nidever), 17/2:ADO, 22/3:16
Chalfant, W. A., 5/4:5
Chamberlain, [George William], 14/1:19, 21
Chambers, Ed, 8/3:19
CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE
Fillmore, 8/3:16; 16/4:7
Hueneme, 12/3:35, 39
Moorpark, 11/3:5
Oxnard, 17/2:OX; 23/4:bc ill.; 25/3:24, 29
Santa Paula, 20/3:2
Ventura, 6/4:9; 13/2:28; 14/1:13; 28/2:25
Chancer, Max, 30/3:16, 18
Chaney, Ralph W., 27/4:18, 33n11
"The Changing Agricultural Landscape of the Simi Valley From 1795 to 1960," by Crane S. Miller, 13/4:2-33
Channel Islands, 12/3:2; 21/3:11; 27/4:3; 29/2:14; 29/3:11
Channel Islands National Monument, 23/3:3, 28

CHAPELS
Chumash Jacal, 26/4:7
San Joaquin y Santa Ana Chapel, 26/4:7
San Miguel Chapel, 12/2:5; 13/5:6; 14/5:19; 15/4:4; 17/2:SAN MIGUEL & ill.;
  26/4:7; 23/19; 27/2:18; 28/4:9, 11
Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:9, 11, 31 ph.
Santa Gertrudis (Gertrudez) Assistencia Chapel, 13/2:2-9, 4 map, 6 ph., 7 ill.,
  8 & 9 ph.; 15/4:8; 17/2:CANE, CAS, SANTAG; 24/1:3, 12; 26/5:22

Chaplin, Charlie, 22/4:9
Chapman, Elmer, 6/3:13 ph.
Chapman, J. D., 24/3:6-7 map
Chapman, James E. "Jim," 23/1:38
Chapman, John, 1/2:16
Chapman, Joseph, 24/3:2 map
Chapman, T. F., 18/3:14, 23, 26
Chapman, W. S., 11/2:10
Chapman, (Mrs.) W. S. (May Wells, stage name), 11/2:10

Charlebois, Paul C., 6/4:5, 8; 7/1:4, 8; 8/3:19; 9/4:4; 16/3:7; 19/4:20; 21/2:18;
  24/3:4, 23; 30/4:5 ph., 29-33, 39
Charlebois, (Mrs.) Paul (Agnes Ayers), 16/3:5, 7; 30/4:30
Charles, J. M., 19/4:23
"Charles Nordhoff, Publicist Par Excellence," by John E. Baur, 19/4:2-11
"Charlie," (Chinese vegetable vendor), 29/3:15
"Charter Members of the Lincoln Council of Freedom's Defenders,"
  by Herbert F. Ricard, 22/3:14-25
Chase, Newton K., 2/4:11
Chase, Patricia Ann, 22/2:4, 25n24
Chateauneuf, Albert, 13/3:17; 17/1:7; 27/3:9
Chatsworth, 1/4:14
Chatsworth Tunnel, see TUNNELS, Santa Susana Chautauqua, 23/4:43;
  28/3:4 & ill., 5 ph.
Chaves, Antone, 5/1:6
Chavez, (laborer), 24/3:24
Chavez, Cecil, 30/2:26
Chavez, Cleovaro, 19/3:10, 17n7
Cheek, James, 9/3:27
"Cheerful Yesterdays and Confident Tomorrows," by J. H. Morrison, 4/2:7-12
Cherry Canyon, 23/1:40,4
Chesney, A. V. "Bert,"29/2:20
Chicken Coop Canyon, 2/4:9
Chickering, Allen L., Jr., 2/4:11
---, Chico, (laborer at Camarillo Ranch c1910), 14/1:9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17,
  18, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45
Chico, (Mission Indian orchestra), 27/3:6 ph.
Chico, (Gov.) Mariano, 27/1:7 & ill., 9
Chilcott, (Mrs.) Pearl (Riley), 12/2:1
Chillson, Lorenzo Dow, 8/2:6; 10/2:33-34; 13/1:11; 18/3:23; 22/3:17, 18;
  24/1:12
Chillson, (Mrs.) Lorenzo Dow (M. E. Willett), 22/3:17
Chillson, W. D., 7/1:10, 13-14; 17/1:7; 22/3:17, 18
Chin Jung, 29/3:17
China Alley, Oxnard, see CHINESE IN VENTURA COUNTY, Oxnard, China Alley
China Wedding, 2/1:14
Chinaman Jim, 2/1:18
Chinatown, Ventura, see CHINESE IN VENTURA COUNTY, Ventura, Chinatown
Chinese Benevolent Association, see CHINESE IN VENTURA COUNTY, Tongs
Chinese Exclusion Act, 3/4:16
CHINESE IN CALIFORNIA
   Discrimination/Exclusion, 29/3:3, 4
   Legislation, 29/3:3-5
   Population, 29/3:5
   Reasons for Influx, 29/3:5
CHINESE IN LOS ANGELES, 30/1:9-10
CHINESE IN VENTURA COUNTY, 2/1:17, 18; 2/3:4; 2/4:4; 7; 3/4:15-16; 4/2:9;
   8/2:15; 8/3:15; 8/4:9; 11; 10/2:33; 12/1:4; 17; 13/3:4; 14/3:12;
   15/1:10, 12, 24, 27, 32; 17/1:20, 23, 27; 24/2:12; 29/3:6-30, phs. 6, 10, 12,
   17, 20, 22, 23, 28
   Burials in Ventura Cemetery and Funerals, 26/1:16; 29/3:15, 19-20
   Conejo, 21/3:66, 69
   Discrimination, 29/3:8-29
      Anti-Chinese League, 29/3:9
   Firemen, 21/2:26; see also FIRE COMPANIES, Oxnard and Ventura, Chinese
   Hueneme, 26/2:35, 36
   Laws/Ordinances, 29/3:6
   Ojai Valley, 23/1:13, 35-37; 25/2:5, 7, 13, 19, 20, 22
   Oxnard, China Alley, 4/2:17, 18-19; 11/2:27; 23/4:29, 30, 36, 40; 25/3:17;
      29/3:25-27, 29; 30/4:32
   Oxnard Plain, 22/4:16; 29/3:18-19, 25
   Population, 29/3:6, 25, 27
   Tongs, 29/3:25
   Ventura, Chinatown, 3/4:15-16; 7/3:7 ph.; 22/1:24; 23/2:17; 26/2:13;
      29/3:6-9, 6 ph., 11, 13-14, 15, 18, 19
"The Chinese in Ventura County," by Margaret Jennings, 29/3:3-31
Chinese Mission School, see CHURCHES, Ventura, Congregational Church
Chino, (Indian, hanged for horse-stealing), 2/1:3
Chislett, (Howard Mills’ ranch), 21/3:54
Cholos, 26/2:10, 46n10; see also SOLDIERS, Mexican "Cholos"
Chormicle, Barnes, 8/1:5, 15
Chormicle, William C., 2/1:10-11; 30/4:27
Chrisman, (girl), 23/1:18 ph.
Chrisman, Clarence Lyle, 4/4:9; 13/2:23
Chrisman, Earl, 23/1:18 ph.
      14/3:8; 17/2:CHR, 18/3:26; 21/2:22; 22/1:22-23; 30/2:22
Chrisman, Irene, 23/1:18 ph.
Chrisman, Truman F., 24/3:6-7 map
Chrisman, Verie (Veree), 23/1:18 ph.
Christensen/Christenson, Christopher, 3/1:14; 17/4:4, 12
Christian, E. Pat, 12/3:32
Christmas, Frank, 25/1:9
Christy Beach, 27/4:23
Chuchupate Campground, 17/2:CHU
—, Chulo, (worker on Camarillo Ranch c1910_), 14/1:43
"Chumash Indian Basketry at San Buenaventura," by Msgr. Francis J. Weber,
24/1:16-25
CHUMASH INDIANS, 12/2:2-16; 13/3-2:5; 26/3:23, 25n5; 27/2:3, 12-13 map:
27/3:5-6; 27/4:3, 5, 30
Art, 4/2:2-6, 4 & 5 ill.
Artifacts, 12/2:9-16; 14/1:21; 15/1:28, 30-31; 17/4:44; 23/3:24; 27/4:40
Basket-making, 2/1:2, 4, 5; 12/2:3, 13; 13/3:5; 21/3:4, 16;
24/1:16-25, phs. 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24; 27/2:9, 10; 29/4:11
Boats, 13/3:5, 8; see also CHUMASH INDIANS, Tomols
Bowls, Steatite, 10/1:2; 12/2:9; 21/3:16
Burials, 2/1:4; 12/2:12; 14/4:4; 15/1:30-32, 38; 26/3:24; see also
CHUMASH INDIANS, Ceremonies
Calendar, 2/1:2-3; 14/4:4
Canalino Indians, 12/3:2-10, phs. 3, 5, 7
Caves, 15/1:32; 21/3:2, 4
Ceremonies, 2/1:5-8, 6 ill.
Dances, 2/1:6, 7
Description, 13/3:4-5; 15/4:2, 4; 21/3:4, 11, 16; 24/1:17; 27/2:9, 10-11
Dress, ornamentation, 2/1:7; 12/2:9 11 ph., 16; 13/3:2; 15/4:2; 21/3:4;
27/2:10
Dwellings, 14/3:19; 15/4:2, 3; 21/3:7; 27/2:9
Fire-making, 2/1:8; 12/2:12-13
Fishing, 2/1:3, 4; 12/2:9, 15 ph., 16; 21/3:11, 16-17
Foods, 2/1:4, 5, 7; 12/2:3, 9, 12; 21/3:2, 4; 26/2:10; 26/3:24; 27/2:9, 11;
27/4:30
Hunting People, 12/3:4
Language, 2/1:3; 13/3:3, 4; 17/2:notice, CAL, CAMU, CUY; 24/1:5n, 8n 9n,
10; 26/3:24; 27/1:3, 7; 27/2:10; 27/4:3
Mission Art, 26/4:5, 6, 12; 28/4:15, 16 ph., 17-18
Mission Relations, 12/2:5, 7; 15/4:4, 6; 21/3:20-21; 25/2:3; 26/3:19; 26/4:5;
27/1:2, 4, 7, 10; 27/2:18; 27/3:6, 14;
Uprising, 1824, 27/1:4n4; 27/3:6
Monuments, 21/3:28
Oak Grove People, 12/3:4; 25/2:3
Occupations, 15/1:36; 26/2:43
Population, 12/2:3, 7; 21/4:12-15; 24/1:17; 27/2:9, 14
Rancherias (Villages), 21/3:4, 16, 17; 27/2:3, 5, 9, 10, 18, 23n6; 27/2:8 ill.,
9-10, 14
Calleguas, 17/2:CAL
Camarillo, 21/3:6
Camulos, 3/2:6; 9/3:18
Canterbury Cave, Potrero Valley, 21/3:2, 4
Casitas, 13/2:2, 3
Conejo Valley, 21/3:7, 11, 17
Matilija, 17/2:MAT
Mupu, 2/1:3, 8n1
Muwu, 17/2:notice, MUW; 24/1:9
Piru Area, 2/1:3; 6/2:6-9
Point Hueneme, 26/3:24
Santa Clara, 17/2:F1
Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:16, 27, 30
Saticoy, 1/3:13; 9/1:13; 9/2:13; 19/2:6; 22/1:3
Sespe, 2/1:2, 3, 4; 12/2:17; 17/2:SES
Shimyi, 3/4:2
Shisholop, 12/2:2-16, 4 ph., 6 map; 17/2:notice
Simi Valley, 13/4:2
Sisa, 17/2:SIS
Somes, 17/2:SOM
Sumuahuahua, 24/1:25n7
Tapo, 10/1:4; 17/2:TAP
Topa, 17/2:TOP
Umalibo, 17/2:WES
Ventura River, 14/3:19; 19/2:2-13 map
Wene me, Wene mu, Gueneme, 17/2:POR
Yanonalit, 21/3:18

Relations with American Settlers, 1/3:12-13; 2/1:6
Religion and Myths, 13/2:2, 9; 13/3:3-4; 24/1:3-15, 6 ill., 10 ph.
Social Customs, 2/1:8
Tobacco, 2/1:4; 27/1:10; 27/2:10
Tomols, 12/2:2, 3, 5, 13; 13/3:5; 15/4:2, 3; 21/3:16; 23/3:3; 27/2:3, 5 & ph.,
9, 11 & ph., 23nn3 & 9; 27/3:6; 27/4:3; 29/4:11
Tools, 12/2:9, 10 ph., 13, 14 ph., 16; 27/2:10, 11; 28/1:8
Trails, 10/1:2; 13/3:2; 15/1:30-31; 26/3:23-24; 30/1:17
Weapons, 2/1:4, 5-6; 12/2:9, 10 ill., 16

Church, John, 13/4:11

CHURCHES, SYNAGOGUES & TEMPLES
Bardsdale, 1/2:10; 5/2:6
Camarillo
Camarillo Ranch Chapel (Santa Maria Magdalen Chapel), 14/1:8, 9,
10 ph., 11, 15, 21, 22
St. Mary Magdalen Chapel, 24/1:19, 23, 25n6; 26/4:23n6;
28/4:21n15, 22 ph.
Methodist Church, 14/4:16
Cienega Methodists, 15/3:13
Colonia, Catholic, 29/4:6
Conejo, 21/3:51, 54
Methodists, 15/3:13
Roman Catholic, 21/3:28
Fillmore
Methodist, 17/1:24
Presbyterian, 29/1:14
Trinity Church (Episcopal), 29/1:3-25. ill., Fc, 11, phs. 9, 12-13, 15, 16,
18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23
Hueneme
Baptist, 9/3:12; 15/3:13
Methodist, 9/3:12; 15/3:13; 17/4:37, 40 ph.; 22/3:17
Presbyterian, 5/2:6, 19; 9/3:12; 12/3:31 ill.; 15/3:13; 17/4:37 ph.,
42 & ph.; 29/1:8
Sunday School, 9/3:12
Trinity Mission/Trinity Church (Episcopal), 5/2:19; 29/1:3, 5, 7-11 & ill.
Montalvo, Methodist, 9/2:1
Moorpark, Methodist, 11/3:6
New Jerusalem, see
CHURCHES, SYNAGOGUES & TEMPLES, El Rio (New Jerusalem)

Ojai
Congregational Chapel, 28/1:25
Episcopal Mission, 26/2:16
Nazarene, 23/1:10
Presbyterian, 15/3:13; 23/1:10; 25/2:5; 17; 28/1:25
St. Thomas Aquinas (Catholic), 14/1:20, 39; 23/1:43

Oxnard
Baptist, First, 4/2:17, 18; 23/4:31; 26/3:5 ph.
Catholic, 4/2:18, 19; 14/1:19; 23/4:31 Santa Clara Catholic Church,
22/4:26; 23/4:39 ph.
Episcopal, 23/4:31; 29/1:3, 10 & ph.
Methodist, 4/2:17, 18; 23/4:31; 28/3:25
Presbyterian, 4/2:17; 23/4:31, 32 ph.
Piru, Methodist Episcopal, 17/1:24, 25 ph.
Pleasant Valley, Baptist, 12/1:33; 14/1:5; 48/n4; 15/1:3-7, 4 ph., 5 ph.,
6 ph., 47, 52; 17/4:6; 21/4:18
Santa Paula, 15/3:6; 20/3:47
Baptist, 15/3:13; 20/3:47
Christian, 20/3:47
Episcopal, 29/1:3, 5, 7, 14
Methodist, 2/1:17, 18n17; 15/3:13; 20/3:47
Presbyterian, 6/2:10 ph.; 15/3:13; 18/4:11; 20/3:47
Sunday School, 20/3:19
Unitarian-Universalist, 1/2:7; 2/2:9

Saticoy
Congregational, 9/2:10
Methodist, 9/2:18; 15/3:13
Presbyterian, 9/2:18

Sespe
Baptist, 8/1:13
Methodist, 17/1:24

Simi
Methodist, 13/1:7; 17/2:COM
Presbyterian, 13/1:10; 14/1:9

Somis
Methodist, 12/1:27; 14/4:16
Presbyterian, 12/1:27

Springville, 15/3:7
Baptist, 2/4:17, 18; 8/3:7; 12/1:17; 15/1:3-4; 15/3:13 & ill.
Methodist, 15/3:13

Ventura, 4/2:12; 9/1:10; 15/3:5
Congregational, 4/2:11-12; 14/3:20; 15/3:13; 18/3:26; 20/1:5-6;
22/1:30; Chinese Mission/School, 29/3:11-13
Episcopal (St. Paul’s), 22/1:30, 32/n9; 26/2:16; 29/1:3
Jewish (Temple Beth Torah), 21/2:27; 29/4:10
Methodist, 4/2:11-12; 5/2:6; 15/3:13; 18/3:25, 26; 21/2:26; 22/1:30;
22/3:17
Methodist Episcopal (St. John’s), 22/1:30 & ph., 32n8; 24/4:9, 14 ph., 15 & ph., 16 & ph., 17 ph., 18, 19 ph., 20 ph., 21 & ph., 23, 25
Presbyterian, 4/2:11-12; 5/2:6; 7/3:5; 15/3:13; 18/3:25; 22/1:30;
22/3:16, 17, 20, 22, 24; 24/2:28 ph., 29n2; 26/1:16, 25nn5, 6, & 7; 26/4:17
San Buenaventura Mission, see SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION
Seventh Day Adventist, 22/1:30
Ventura County, 5/2:5-6; 13/3:24; 15/3:14; see also CHAPELS
Churchill, John S., 5/4:18
Churchill, Perry, 7/2:5, 8
Cienega, 2/4:18; 4/3:17; 5/3:14; 9/3:4; 12/4:Bardsdale map; 16/1:4; 17/2:SC; 30/1:20
Circus, 8/1:12; 12/1:15; 23/1:6; 23/4:43
Citizens Emergency Committee, 29/2:17
Citizen’s Restoration Committee, Claims Bureau, 29/2:17
CITRUS
Bardsdale, 1/2:12
Camarillo, 12/1:35
Camulos, 19/3:4; 20/3:32
Colonia, 3/3:13
Conejo Valley, 21/4:5
Ojai, 19/4:32 ph., 33; 25/2:7; 28/1:23, 24
Piru, 17/1:20, 23
Santa Paula, 1/2:8; 5/1:2; 8, 12 ill.; 9/1:16; 20/3:9, 10, 42 & ph.
Saticoy, 8/1:4
Sespe, 3/2:13
Simi Valley, 13/4:19, 21, 28, 29, 30, 31 & ph., 32, 33
Ventura County, general, 15/3:17-18; 19/2:14; 20/3:26; 29/4:15
CITRUS INDUSTRY
California Fruit Growers Exchange, 23/1:28
Limoneira Company, 8/3:11; 17/2:BLAN; 20/3:ifc
Ojai Packing House, 25/2:4
Sparr Fruit Company, 8/3:12
Tapo Citrus Association, 13/4:31
Ventura Avenue Lemon Association, 17/2:ORTO; 23/2:17
Clampit, F., 28/4:mc map
Clanton, Newman Haynes "Old Man," 17/4:24
Clapp, Dwight Mills, 21/3:62
Clapp, (Mrs.) Katherine/ Kitty (Mills), 21/3:51-54, 62
Clark, A. S., 12/4:unp. map; 17/4:5; 18/3:25; 21/2:14
Clark, (Capt.) Arthur H., 27/1:11
Clark, Catherine "Katie," see Bald, (Mrs.) George
Clark, Dana B., 20/3:4, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 22-23, 26, 28-30, 32, 37
Clark, Dick, 23/1:18 ph.
Clark, Dorothy, 23/1:33
Clark, Dortha, 23/1:18 ph.
Clark, Earl, 23/1:18 ph.
Clark, Elizabeth "Toot," 23/1:29
Clark, Emma, 23/1:28 ph., 33 ph.; 25/2:4
Clark, Ernest, 23/1:33 ph.
Clark, H. F., 30/2:23
Clark, J. H., 17/4:16; 18/3:14
Clark, Jack, 23/1:18 ph
Clark, James E. "Ned," 30/4:40
Clark, (Mrs.) James E. (Fern Bounds), 30/4:40
Clark, Leslie, 30/3:fc, 1
Clark, Margaret, see Hunt, (Mrs.) Harry M.
Clark, Michael Hugh, 30/4:40
Clark, (Mrs.) Michael Hugh (Margaret Lynch), 23/1:36 ph, 37; 29/3:24
Clark, Patricia, see Callachor, Patricia Clark
Clark, Robert Emmett "Bob," 2/4:6; 23/1:4, 11 ph, 22, 42 ph., 43;
24/3:11, 22 map; 25/2:4; 25/3:17; 29/3:27; 30/4:2, 6 ph., 40
Clark, Thomas, 6/4:8; 17/2:CLA; 19/4:20; 23/1:34, 38; 26/2:26 map
Clark, (Mrs.) Thomas, 19/4:20
Clark, Thomas S. "Tom," 2/3:8; 2/4:6; 3/3:6-8; 23/1:8, 10, 12, 22, 29, 31,
35, 37, 38; 25/2:4 & ph.; 29/3:24; 30/2:22, 23; 30/4:39
Clark, (Mrs.) Thomas S. (Ella Bakeman), 23/1:29
Clark, Tommie, 23/1:8
Clark, William P., 29/3:27-28
Clark, William Pierce (uncle of William P.), 23/1:22; 24/3:1; 25/2:4
Clarke, Duke, Sr., 29/1:11, 14
Clarke, (Mrs.) Duke, Sr., 29/1:5, 11, 14
17/2:BEAR, CORE
Clarks Peak, 17/2:CLA
Clary, Woody, 10/3:16
Clay (soil), 3/3:6
Clay, Henry, (African American pioneer), 17/2:WAR; 18/3:26; 21/2:45n6
Clay, Henry, 8/3:3; 9/1:8; 21/2:22, 45n6
Clay, James, 30/2:23
Clay, Myrtle, see Dudley, (Mrs.)
Clay, (Mrs.) Sarah, 8/4:10
Clayberg, Stella, 7/2:4
Claypool, Anna, see Sexton, (Mrs.) Richard K.
Cleavland, E. M., 30/2:23
Cleveland, E. M., 8/2:21
Cleveland, Henry W., 24/4:3
Clifford, Josephine, author of "Stage Coach Days From Tropical California," 1/1:8-9
"The Climatic Surgical Advantages of Littoral Southern California," by Cephas L. Bard, M.D., 1/2:15-16
Cline, 12/4:unp. map
Cline, J. H., 30/2:26
Cline, J. O., 12/4:27
Clodi, Paul, 27/2:12-13; 27/4:1, 16-17
Cloyne, Thomas, 6/4:8; 12/4:unp. map; 30/2:23
CLUBS & ORGANIZATIONS
see also FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS and Historical Societies, by name
American Legion, Ventura, 28/2:21
American Legion of Honor, Ventura, 15/3:5
American Missionary Association, 23/9:11
American Red Cross, 29/2:14
Anti-Chinese League, see CHINESE IN VENTURA COUNTY, Discrimination
Art Club, Oxnard, 25/3:29; 26/3:15
Athene Club, Ventura, 26/4:3, 21n3
Booster Club, Oxnard, 23/4:45
Boy Scouts of America, 25/3:22-23 ill, 24; 29/2:14
Boyd Center, Ojai, 25/2:17
Buenaventura Art Association, 21/2:27
Business Girls Club, Oxnard, 25/3:27
Caledonian Society, 4/2:10
Camp Fire Girls, 25/3:22-23 ill
Catholic Women’s Club, Oxnard, 4/2:16
Community Service Corporation, 25/3:17, 18, 29
Curfew Club, Ventura, 16/4:5
Current Events Club, Santa Paula, 16/2:10
Ebelle Club, Fillmore, 29/1:7, 14
E. C. O. Club, Ventura, 26/4:21n3
Farmers’ Alliance of California, 17/2:CANN; 28/3:20
Floral Society, 8/4:13
Girl Scouts of America, 25/3:24
Grange, Ojai, 16/3:5
Grange of Patrons of Husbandry, Sespe, 12/2:21
Health Culture Club, 28/3:4
Lions Club, Oxnard, 25/3:27, 29
Lions Club, Ventura, 25/3:27
McCormack, Jimmy (private duck club), 22/4:16
Native Daughters of the Golden West, 29/1:25
Native Sons and Daughters of the Golden West, 22/1:24
Native Sons of the Golden West, 10/4:2; 14/1:15, 48n5
Natural History Society, 24/2:22 & ill
Ojai Valley Historical Society, 23/2:1
Oxnard Community Service, 25/3:17, 18, 21, 29
Portuguese Crown Hall, 14/4:16
Rotary Club, Oxnard, 25/3:17, 27, 29
Rotary Club, Santa Paula, 25/3:27
Rotary Club, Ventura, 25/3:27
Santa Barbara Historical Society, 28/4:23
Santa Paula Glee Club, 20/3:30
Simi Valley Women’s Club, 25/3:27
Simi Thursday Club, 12/1:25; 21/4:22
Sons of Veterans of the Civil War, 22/1:24
Soroptimist Club, Ventura, 21/2:27; 28/2:27
Southern California Auto Club, 29/2:14
U. L. A.—Union Latinos Association (Union de Latinos Association), 14/1:7,
26, 27, 28, 33, 44, 45, 48n2
Ventura Business Men’s Club, 17/2:OX
Ventura County Bee Association, 17/2:CORE
Ventura County Bee Keepers Association, 17/2:HAP
Ventura County Choral, 21/2:27
Ventura Library Association, 28/2:7-10
Ventura Optimist Club, 21/2:27
Ventura Reading Club, 28/2:4, 6, 7
Women’s Club, 10/1:13
Young Men’s Christian Association, 1/3:5-7
Coast Range, 18/2:19, 22, 28, 37, 38
"Coast Survey, No. 2; Anacapa Island," 23/3:7
Cobes, (Dr.) W. D., 23/4:16
Coberly, Enoch, 21/3:92 ill.
Coberly, Newton, 21/3:92 ill.
Coble, Wesley, 17/4:5
Cochran, Clarence, 29/1:14, 16 & ph.
Cochran, (Mrs.) Clarence (Lulu Genevieve Derham), 29/1:16 & ph.
Cochran, G., 12/4:unp. map
Cochran, Margaret, 10/3:16
Coderi, Chas. A., 1/3:5
Coe, Homer, 29/2:20
Coe, (Mrs.) Nora, 29/2:20
Coen, O. J., 11/2:26; 23/4:22, 26
Coffin, George W., 19/3:8; 27/1:25
Coffin, (Mrs.) George W. (Susan Robinson), 27/1:25
Coffman, (Mrs.) (Gladys Daily), 12/1:31
Coffman, J. M., 20/3:41
Coggesswell, 19/2:9
Cohen [sic], Henry, see Cohn, Henry
Cohen, Morris, 1/4:9
Cohn, David, 19/1:37; 23/4:38; 29/4:6, 7-8
Cohn, Henry, 18/3:14; 29/4:4
Cohn, (Mrs.) Henry, 29/4:4
Cohn, L., 29/4:7
Cohn, Leopold, 29/4:6
Cohn, Morris, 1/4:bc; 8/2:15; 20/3:37; 29/4:6; 30/1:19, 20, 21, 24
Cohn, Simon, 8/3:9; 10/3:2; 17/2:ELR; 17/4:39; 29/4:6, 8, 9 ph., 10
Cohn, (Mrs.) Simon (Minna), 29/4:10
Cohn, Solomon, 29/4:7, 8
Colburn, Walter J., 29/2:20
Cold Springs, 5/4:5, 6, 7
Coldwater Canyon, 30/3:5, 12
Cole, Michael E., 22/2:29; 23/1:1; 23/2:1; 23/3:1, 8
Cole, Sam, 8/4:13
Cole, William G., 10/3:4
Cologrove, H. H., 18/3:14
Cologrove, Milan, 9/4:13, 14
Coliss (Oxnard barber), 15/1:34
Collier, W. L., 12/1:25
Collins, Bella, see Mills, (Mrs.) William G.
Collins, Catherine "Kate," see Flint, (Mrs.) Henry Pinney
Collins, D. Edward, 19/1:11
Collins, Daniel, 1/4:bc
Collins, J. C., 4/3:9; 6/4:8
Collins, J. J., 14/1:25
Collins, (Mrs.) J. J., 14/1:25
30/2/23; 30/4:25; see also "Half Century of Service," fc or bc or last page of
most issues from 10/1 to 19/4
Collins, (Mrs.) J. S., 24/2:22 ill.
Collins, William., 4/2:11; 8/3:3; 22/1:27-28
Colombo, A., 13/3:11; 19/2:3, 11nn4 & 5
Colonia, see La Colonia. see also RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho El Rio de Santa Clara ó la Colonia
Colonia (town), 17/2:ELR; Colonia Improvement Company, 4/2:16; 4/3:8 ill. 10; 11/2:19, 20, 28; 19/1:19, 22, 24, 29, 37; 23/4:28
Colonia Beet Sugar Factory, see American Beet Sugar Company

COLONIES
California Mutual Benefit Colony of Chicago, 3/4:1, 10 ill., 10/1:16; 13/1:5; 13/4:15, 24
Cook, David Caleb, 3/4:1; 17/1:18-29
Dunkards, 21/3:92
Epworth Colony, 3/4:1
Norwegian Colony, 2/2:17; 21/3:76, 77 map, 78-83; 21/4:2 map
Padres, José Maria, Colony, 18/4:14
Virginia Colony, 17/2:VIR

COLONIZATION
Expeditions, see EXPEDITIONS, COLONIZING
Spanish, 21/3:12
Colvard, William, 12/1:28
Colwell, J. C., 18/3:14
Comaplá, (Father) Juan “Father John,” 9/3:19; 13/3:5; 15/4:11; 17/2:PAD;
18/3:29; 26/1:13; 26/2:4 ph., 17; 26/4:17, 19, 23n15, 17; 28/4:17
Combe, David B., 28/2:1 author of “Public Library Service in Ventura: A Brief History,” 28/2:3-32
Combs, S. Leslie, 24/2:20, 24, 26-27, 30n22
“Comments on Printmaking,” by Dennis Renault, 16/3:8-15
Committees on Counties, 1850, 18/2:3, 4, 5
Community Center (settlement near Simi), 13/4:24, 26; 17/2:COM
Compos, Bob, 12/1:24-25
Comstock, A. B., 30/2:24
Comstock, (Dr.) A. J., 9/4:4; 12/1:13; 22/1:23, 32n6; 26/4:21 ph. & n1, 24
Comstock, (Mrs.) A. J. (Adelaide Binns), 26/4:1-3, 2 ph, 5, 7, 21n1; author of “Mission San Buenaventura,” 26/4:5 32b
Comstock, Alf, 4/2:9; 19/2:4
Comstock, J. F., 30/2:24
Comstock, Victoria, see Sheridan, (Mrs.) Edwin M.
Conaty, (Bishop) Thomas, 14/1:9, 34, 42
17/2:notice; 18/3:29, 31; 30/4:10-11
Conaway, (Miss) Kittie, 5/3:14
Condit, Jenny, 7/2:4
“Conejo Land Maps,” by Patricia Allen, 21/4:2-5
Conejo Valley, 1/3:8-9; 17/2:CON; 21/3:2-97
Bicentennial-Centennial, 21/3:fc
Chumash, 21/3:4, 6-7
Description, 9/1:5; 15/3:8, 9; 21; 21/3:2, 3 map, 11, 17, 35-36, 42, 50-51, 54-55; 24/2:8
Exploration, 21/3:4-11
History, 17/2:CON; 21/3:2-95
Roads, 2/2:12-17; 13/4:24
Settlers, early, 21/3:23-95; 21/4:2-5, 2 map, 4 map.
See also:
- CATTLE, Conejo;
- COLONIES, Norwegian Colony;
- GRAIN;
- LIBRARIES, Conejo Valley and Newbury Park;
- RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho El Conejo;
- SHEEP; Thousand Oaks;
- Timberville

CONGRESS, U. S.
Congressional Act of 1851, 11/1:9;
see also LAND CASES, CLAIMS & TITLES; RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS

Congressional Districts
4th District
1872, 28/3:14-28, 15 map

6th District
1883, 28/3:18 map
1888, 20/1:120 map
1891, 28/3:20 map

8th District
1901, 28/3:24 map
1912, 28/3:26 map

10th District
1931, 28/3:27 map
Congressmen, California, 28/3:14-28
Congressmen, representing Ventura County, 28/3:15-28; 30/3:10; 30/4:32
Elections, 28/3:14-28; 30/3:10; 30/4:32

"Congressmen Who Have Represented the District in Which Ventura County Happened To Be, From 1873 to 1946," by Fergus L. Fairbanks, 28/3:1, 14-28

Conklin, George L., 19/1:31
Conkling, Harold, 5/4:16-17
Conn, Betsy, 18/3:27
Connel, (Mrs.) (Karen Ayers), 16/3:2-7
Connelly (teacher, Hueneme), 17/4:41
Connelly, A., 21/4:4 map
Connelly Bros., 14/1:30
Connelly, Thomas, 3/3:13, 14; 23/4:36
Connor, Christiana, see Ayers, (Mrs.) Robert
Connor, Elizabeth, see Ayers, (Mrs.) Robert
Connor, Henry, 16/3:7
Connors, Buck, 16/2:13, 15
Conrad (brother of Jess), 15/1:46
Conrad, Jess L., 15/1:46
Constancia, (young boy), 10/2:27-28
Constancia, Fred, 27/3:13
Constancia/Constantia, (Don) Pedro/Peter, 14/3:17; 18/3:14; 21/2:6-7, 24;
27/3:9, 13
Constancia, (Doña) Pedro (Andrea Figueroa), 27/3:13

CONTENTS, TABLES OF
1955-1965, 10/4:4-10
1965-1970, 15/4:12-14
1970-1975, 20/4:9-10

CONTRACTORS, see ARCHITECTS, BUILDERS & CONTRACTORS

A Contribution to the History of Medicine in Southern California,
by Cephas L. Bard, M.D., 1/2: 15

CONVICTS, MEXICAN, 27/4: 5

Conway, Charles, 22/4: 20
Conway, (Mrs.) Charles (McGrath), 22/4: 20
Conway, Hugh, 12/1: 28
Conway, J. A., see Conaway, J. A.

Cook, Charles E., 25/3: 3
Cook, David, (son of David Caleb Cook), 17/1: 18, 20, 27
Cook, David Caleb, 3/2: 5-6, 3/4: 1, 4/3: 18, 10/3: 3, 12/4: map; 17/1: 16-29, 19 ph.
17/2: BLAN, PIRU; 24/4: 7, 49n12
Cook, (Mrs.) David Caleb (Marguerite), 17/1: 17, 18, 20
Cook, Dolores, 30/4: 27
Cook, Ed, 23/1: 33 ph.

Cook, Emma, 30/2: 23
Cook, F. S., 28/3: 24, 25; 30/2: 6, 7, 23
Cook, (Mrs.) F. S., 30/2: 23
Cook, George, 28/3: 25

Cook, [Henry T.], 4/1: 5

Cook, Isaac, 13/4: 11
Cook, (Cdr.) John Bleeker, 24/3: 24, 25n

Cook Mansion, see HOUSES/RESIDENCES, Piru, Piru Mansion

Cook, Oscar P., 22/1: 23
Cook, Stella, 30/2: 23

Cook, William M., 30/2: 23

Cooley, George D., 23/4: 42 ill, 49 ill

Coolidge, (Pres.) Calvin, 29/2: 14

Coolidge, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Sprague, 22/3: 6

Cooper Canyon, 17/2: COO

Cooper, Charles L., 28/1: 5

Cooper, J. W., 21/3: 41

Cooper, Joel H., 17/3: 8, 10, 13, 14, 17, 22, 24, 26

Cooper, Joseph Harrison, 17/2: COO; 24/3: 22 map

Cooper, (Mrs.) Laura, 25/1: 9

Copeland, Ben, 9/4: 23
Cora, Tomas, 2/1: 2

Corbett, H. S., 30/2: 20 ph., 25

Corbett, Ida (Hardison), 5/3: 18

Corbett, Leonard W. "Len," 1/4: 10; 3/1: 12; 6/4: 11; 16/2: 6, 8; 30/2: 8, 23

Cordero, José, 30/4: 24

Cordero, Pedro, 21/3: 28

Corey Canyon, 17/2: CORE

Corey, Fred, 9/4: 19

Corey, J. A., 21/2: 25, 37, 39

Corey, John Griffin, 2/1: 14; 17/2: CORE; 20/3: 26

Cornett (boys), 10/3: 9

Cornett, Frank, 1/4: 12, 13; 3/4: 2, 12, 13

Cornett, Napoleon B., 10/1: 12

Coronado, Polo, 7/2: 5, 8
Cornwall, (Miss) Laura, 4/4:13
Corps of Topographical Engineers, see U.S. Army Corps of Topographical Engineers
Corral, Vivian, 29/4:19
Corrigan (Hamill Hotel), 21/3:69
Corrigan, Ray "Crash," 17/2:CORR
Corriganville, 17/2:CORR
Corry, J. C., 18/3:14
Costamagna, Mat, 29/2:20
Costanzo/Costanso, Miguel, 12/2:3, 7; 17/2:ANA, VEN; 21/3:6; 27/2:12-13 map, 23n14
Cota, (Don) Chino, 12/1:17
Cota, Micaela, see De la Cuesta, (Mrs.) Ramon
Cota, Morris, 23/1:33
Cota, Nelson, 23/1:18 ph.
Cota, Olive, 23/1:18 ph.
Cota, (Sgt.) Pablo Antonio, 15/4:4; 21/3:6, 18; 27/2:19, 20
Cota, Rafaela, see Ruiz, (Doña) Gabriel de
Cota, Ramon, 23/1:41
Cota, Rosenda, see Davies, (Doña) Juan
Cota, Valentin, 17/2:SANTAC
Cottman, N. R., 19/1:29
Cottrell (homesteader, Sespe), 23/1:39
Coulter, (Miss) Thirza B., 23/1:16 ph., 17
COUNTIES OF CALIFORNIA- BOUNDARIES AND BOUNDARY LEGISLATION, see BOUNDARIES, California Counties; see also name of county-Boundaries
COUNTIES OF CALIFORNIA- CREATION, 18/2:3-12, 13, 15-16
County Harbor Act (of 1928), 12/3:36
COURT HOUSE, VENTURA COUNTY, see VENTURA COUNTY, Court House
COURTS, 7/4:13, 15
Oxnard, 23/4:47 ill
Ventura County, 7/1:10-18
Couts, Cave, 21/3:29
Covarrubias, (Mrs.) N. A.(Louisa/Luisa), 14/1:13-14, 31-32
Covarrubias, Nick A., 1/4:bc
Covarrubias, Nicholas G. "Nick," 8/1:10; 12/2:22 & ph.; 14/1:9, 12
Covarrubias, Rosmo, 14/1:13-14
Covarrubias, W. A., 14/1:33
COWBOYS, 6/2:18-19
Cowden, (baby), 29/2:20
Cowden, Alice, 29/2:20
Cowden, Earl, 29/2:20
Cowden, (Mrs.) Earl (Corrine), 29/2:20
Cowden, Margarite, 29/2:20
Cowden, Margery, 7/2:8
Cowden, William Dee, 29/2:20
Coy, Owen C., 18/2:1; author of "California County Boundaries," 18/2:3-40
Craig, (Mrs.) Clara Catherine (Linder King), 10/3:1, 8 & ph.
Craig, M. R., 5/3:9, 14
Craig, W. J., 10/3:8 ph.
Cram, (Mrs.) Charles (Eliza Clotilde Nepomucena Del Valle), 3/2:11n5
Crampton, F. A., 30/2:23
Crandall, Ward J., 29/3:7
Crandal Bros., 30/2:22
Cranee, Emmett C., 2/4:14, 16; 9/2:9; 16/4:14; 23/4:8-9
Cranee, F. S., 23/3:16-18, 20
Cranee, G. G., 2/4:16; 30/2:23
Cranee, Jefferson L., 1/2:1, 2-4, 5 ph., 7-8; 2/4:14, 16; 3/1:2; 4/1:14, 19nn1 & 4; 5/1:19; 8/2:4, 19; 9/2:11; 17/2:ADA; 19/2:7; 30/2:23; "The Narrative of Jefferson Cranes," 1/2:2-8; 1/3:12-16 Cranes, (Mrs.) Jefferson, 1/2:2-4
Crank, Frank J., 9/4:4
Crasbeg, Mat, 29/2:20
Crawford, J. W., 11/2:27
CREEKS, see RIVERS AND CREEKS
Crespi, (Father) Juan, 12/2:3, 5; 15/4:3; 17/2:SANTAC; 21/3:6, 7, 10; 27/2:9
Cribb, Robert, 11/3:9
CRIME AND CRIMINALS-Los Angeles County
Dye, Joe, 30/1:3-28, 11 ill.
CRIME AND CRIMINALS-Ventura County, 7/1:10-18; 15/1:35-36; 21/3:66; 29/3:11

See also
DRUGS/DRUG ABUSE
GAMBLING
LYNCHING
OPIUM
PROSTITUTION
Bandits/marauding, 4/3:19-20; 5/1:6
Counterfeiting, 21/3:73
Gunfights, 2/2:10-11; 30/3:3-20
Horse/cattle stealing, 8/1:6; 26/2:20, 46n22; 30/4:21-22, 23

Murders
Abadie, Domingo, 17/2:ABA
Cook, Dolores, see CRIME AND CRIMINALS-Ventura County, Murders, Waltham, George
Desirelli, Mary, 30/4:27
Dye, Joe, 30/1:3-7, 27-28
Haines, Herman, 17/2:HAI; 30/1:9-24
McNaughton, Andrew Murray, 4/2:19; 29/3:26-27
Martin, George, 30/4:12, 27
More, T. Wallace, 30/4:13-14, 16, 23, 27, 36n25
Norton, John C., 24/2:25, 30n27; 30/4:13
Pyle, (Constable) MacCoy, 30/4:30
Stanislaus (Indian), 30/4:20
Urtasan, Alphonso, 23/1:40, 30/4:14, 27
Waltham, George and Dolores Cook, 30/4:27
Warren, (Marshal) Wm., 30/1:9-13

Robbery
Ojai, 23/1:14-15
Stony Flat (Casitas Springs), 26/2:32, 46n30
Triunfo, 21/3:71, 73
Ventura, 8/3:19; 30/4:25

Stagecoach Robbery
Atmore Ranch, 8/1:4, 6, 7, 9
Buckhorn Area, 4/3:20
Willow Springs-Caliente (Kern Co.), 19/3:15, 16
Crinklaw, Horace, 10/1:7-8
Crinklaw, (Mrs.) Horace (Eva Mahan), 10/1:7
Crinklaw, John, 12/1:32
Criss, J. T., 2/4:14, 16
"Cristoval Manejo: A Nearly Forgotten Man," by Travis Hudson, 27/1:2-10
Crittenden, A. P., 3/2:9
Cronk, W. S., 18/3:26
Crosby, J. N., 18/3:14
"The Cross and Our Lady of Mount Carmel," by James L. Nolan, 22/2:2-29
Cross on the Hill, 14/3:14; 15/4:11; 17/2:GRA
Crothers, J. D., 9/4:4
Crothers, (Miss) Maud, 22/1:18
Crow, H. J., 30/1:21, 22, 24
Crowell, Emulus, E., 23/1:29
Crowell, H. R., 1/4:10
Crowley, Frank, 21/3:88-90
Crowley, (Mrs.) Frank (Mae Casey), 21/3:88-89
Crowley, Greenbury B. "Green," 2/2:13; 21/3:86-88, 86 ph.; 21/4:2 map, 4 map
Crowley, (Mrs.) Greenbury B. (Louise Downen), 21/3:86
Crowley, (Mrs.) Greenbury B. (Nancy L.), 21/3:86 & ph.
Crowley, Henry, see Crowley, William Henry
Crowley, Lena, 21/3:88
Crowley, William Henry, 21/3:65 map, 86 & ph., 88 & ph., 92
Crowley, (Mrs.) William Henry (Laura Allen), 21/3:88
Crumley, Ed., 29/2:20
Crump, J. C., 30/2:8, 25
Crump, John, author of "The History of the Peoples Lumber Company," 3/1:12-13
Crumrine, Harrison, 17/2:CR
Crumrine’s Grove, 17/2:CR
Cruz, Alejandro de la, see Soto, Alexander
Cruz, (Doña) Alejandro de la (Maria Concepcion Monteil), see Soto, (Mrs.) Alexander
Cryer, 26/3:5, 7, 17n2
Cryer, Charles, 18/3:9
Cuddy (place), 30/4:31
Cuella, Andres, 18/3:4; 21/3:39
Cuesta Grande, 21/3:11
Culbert, Bertis Leroy, "Bert," 12/1:28; 14/4:21 ph.; 21/3:24; author of
"Way Back in Those Times," 14/4:2, 11-25
Culbert, (Mrs.) Bertis Leroy (Marie Terry Oliver), 14/4:1
Culbert, (Mrs.) Bertis Leroy (Flora Bright), 14/4:21 ph., 22
CULTS
Fountain of the World, 11/3:8
Culvard, Bill, 14/4:14
Cummings, Gordon, 29/2:20
Cummings, (Mrs.) Gordon, aka Kerns, Inez Hewitt, 29/2:21
Cummings, John F., 2/1:4; 2/1:14; 2/4:16; 8/2:14, 19; 20/3:27, 40; 22/1:7; 30/2:23
Cummings, Mavis, 29/2:20
Cummings, (Mrs.) P. S., 25/3:17
Cummings, Ruby, 24/3:1
Cunnane, (Dr.) Thomas E., 17/2:PR; 22/1:23; 23/2:3; 25/1:5
Curlee family, 1/2:12
Curlee, John, 5/4:18
Curran, (Dr.) R. E., 28/1:15-16 map
Curtis, Henry, 18/3:4
Curtis, (Mrs.) Lillian, 29/2:9
Cutler, (Dr.) George A., 3/4:2, 7, 13; 10/3:4, 10
Cutler, (Mrs.) George A., 3/4:4
Cutler, Jonathan P., 1/3:9; 2/2:14; 8/2:6, 9, 10; 18/3:25, 47; 21/3:51, 53, 67-68; 21/4:4 map
Cutler, (Mrs.) Jonathan P. (Mary), 21/3:67-68
Cutler, Nancy, 3/4:4
Cuyama Rock "W," 18/2:8 ph.
Cuyama Valley, 6/3:4; 11/4:2-20; 17/2:CUY; 22/3:10, 11; 23/1:26, 40, 41, 48; 30/4:31, 33

D
Dahl, Bert, 12/3:38 ph., 39
Daily, Bernice, see Gastl, (Mrs.)
Daily, Charles Jay, 10/2:22; 12/1:1, 30 ph., 31-34, 34 ph.; 23/4:20, 22
Daily, (Mrs.) Charles Jay (Theresia Gisler), 12/1:30 ph., 31
Daily, Charles Wesley, 12/1:30 ph., 31
Daily, (Mrs.) Charles Wesley (Ruth Green), 12/1:31
Daily, Emma, see Hitch, (Mrs.)
Daily, Emogene, see Hooker, (Mrs.)
Daily, Erastus Wright, 12/1:30 ph., 31, 34, 35 ph.
Daily, (Mrs.) Erastus Wright (Etta Crowley), 12/1:30 ph., 31
"The Daily Family," by Stanley J. Daily, 12/1:30-35
Daily, Frank, 12/1:32
Daily, Gladys, see Coffman, (Mrs.)
Daily, Lillian Theresa, see Borchard, (Mrs.)
Daily, Mabel, see Huston, (Mrs.)
Daily, Marla, 27/4:1
Daily, Martha, see Schaeber, (Mrs.)
Daily, Marye, see Livingston, (Mrs.)
Daily, Milton F., 12/1:31
Daily, Nellie, 12/1:31
Daily, Paul, 12/1:32
Daily, Ralph, 12/1:32
Daily, Roscoe, 12/1:32
Daily, Ruth, see Livingston, (Mrs.)
Daily, Stanley J., 12/1:1; author of "The Daily Family," 12/1:30-35
Daily, Thomas C., 12/1:31
Daily, Wendell Philips, 2/4:19; 12/1:1, 30 ph., 31-33 & ph., 35
Daily, (Mrs.) Wendell Philips (Lenora Louise Deutsch), 12/1:30 ph., 32

DAIRYING
Billiwhack Dairy, 3/2:10
Cattle, 22/4:17, 22
Clausen’s Dairy, 23/1:37, 38; 29/3:24
Lewis Dairy, 15/1:48
Oxnard vicinity, 23/4:12
Salto Ranch Creamery, 21/3:73
Daley, James, see Daly, James
Dallman, Robert G., 30/2:17, 18, 25
Daily, (Mrs.) Felicita (Rodriguez) de, 21/3:39
Daly, Frank M., 3/1:12
Daly, George L., 3/1:12
"Daly [sic] Improved Lima[bean]." see LIMA BEANS
Daly, J. C., 28/3:3 map
Daly, James, 2/2:10-11; 3/1:12; 7/1:7-8; 7/4:3, 5-6; 9/3:4; 13/3:18, 21;
  17/2:notice; 18/3:14, 24, 28, 29, 31, 47; 19/4:20; 20/3:15, 16;
  21/2:25, 40-41; 21/3:85; 28/2:8; 30/4:10-11
Daly, (Mrs.) James, 19/4:20
Daly, James (son), 17/4:39
Daly, Joseph, 14/1:41
Daly, Thomas H., 18/3:25; 21/2:25, 35
DAMS
  Casitas dam, 15/2:16; 16/3:7; 29/2:16
  Lake Eleanor, 21/3:60, 61 ph
  Lake Sherwood, 2/2:13; 21/3:60, 62
  "Little Dam" on Rancho Potrero, 2/2:13
  Matilija dam, 5/4:6
  Proposed and/or built—Ventura County, 5/4:2-17; 30/3:15
  St. Francis Dam, (Los Angeles County), see ST. FRANCIS DAM DISASTER
  Santa Felicia dam, 5/4:11; 17/2:PIRU
  Ventura River area, 4/3:2, 3, 13; 10/2:33
  Westlake dam, 21/3:26
Dana, Charles, 15/1:34, 42-43
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 26/2:43, 45
DANCES & DANCING, 3/3:15-16; 11/2:10; 14/1:36; 14/4:16; 16/3:5; 19/4:18, 27;
  22/1:20; 23/4:29, 33, 43; 26/2:18; 30/4:8, 13
Dandy, Sarah E., 24/3:22 map
Daniels, Milton J., 28/3:24
Daniels, R. S., 2/4:8
Darby, (baseball player, c1889), 9/4:21, 24
D'Arcy, Philip, 29/2:20
Darling, David, 2/4:16; 26/1:21, 25n17; 30/2:22
Darling, John, 2/4:16; 6/4:5
Darneille, (Rev.) Ben Johnson, 29/1:5
Davenport, Frank K., 12/1:33; 14/1:3; 15/1:5, 52
Davenport, (Mrs.) Frank K., 15/1:5
Davenport, Henry, 15/1:3
Davenport, Russell, 25/2:25
Davies, Juan, 22/2:25n20
Davies, (Doña) Juan (Rosenda Cota), 22/2:25n20
Davies/Davis, Rita, see Ayala, (Doña) José Ramon de los Santos
Davies, Thomas, 3/4:19
Davis, A. H., 3/4:11-12; 13/1:5
Davis, (Mrs.) A. H., 3/4:11-12
Davis, Arthur P., 5/4:2-5
Davis, D. B., 3/4:12
Davis, E. R., 4/4:8
Davis, Frank, 7/2:6, 7
Davis, Frank E. "Pinky," 1/4:10; 5/3:4, 18; 7/1:4; 14/4:16; 16/2:3, 8, 10, 13;
  23/4:8-9
Davis, J. A., 2/3:17
Davis, Jefferson, 22/3:9
Davis, Robert, 21/3:92 ill
Davis, W. N., 3/4:8
Dawley, J. B., 30/2:23
Dawley, John, 14/4:22; 25/3:16
Dawson, (Mrs.) Florence Lorene (Brown), 14/4:1; 15/1:1; 15/2:13
Day, 21/4:2 map
Day, Alice, see Bartlett, (Mrs.) Charles G.
"Day Before Yesterday," by Grace Sharp Thille, 2/4:20
Day, J. A., 9/4:4; 18/3:26
Day, James A., 2/3:4; 8/2:16, 17
Dayton, (Mrs.), 21/3:84
Deal, A. A., 17/4:5
Dean, (Robinson, Fawcett & Dean), 24/3:4-8; 27/1:21
Dean, D. C., 18/3:26; 21/2:15
"Dear Jennie," by S. J. Alexander, 19/2:14-25
"The Death Toll," by Patricia A. Allen, 29/2:17-22
Dearmore, Bobby, 29/2:3
DeBrell, M. C., 23/4:48 ill
"A Decade With the Ventura County Historical Society," 10/4:2-3
Decker, Charles H., 4/3:17; 10/3:4; 17/1:24; 30/1:20; 30/4:39
Deering, Tam, 25/3:18, 21
De Groot, Willard, 30/2:18
De la Cuesta, Ramon, 14/4:4
De la Cuesta, (Mrs.) Ramon (Micaela Cota), 14/4:4
De la Guerra, Angustias, see Ord, (Señora) Angustias Jimeno
De la Guerra, Anita, 14/3:20
De la Guerra, (Don) Antonio, 13/4:9; 16/4:9; 17/1:11; 21/3:28
De la Guerra, (Miss) Clotilda, 1/4:ibc
De la Guerra, (Mrs.) E., 1/4:ibc
De la Guerra, Erlinda, see Sepulveda, (Mrs.) Ignacio
De la Guerra (family), 10/1:2, 4, 5; 10/3:9; 14/3:4, 13
De la Guerra, Francisco, 13/4:9; 21/3:28, 32
De la Guerra, Herlinda, 14/3:20
De la Guerra, (y Noriega), (Capt.) José Antonio Julian, 2/2:12; 10/1:5; 12/1:23;
13/1:3, 4; 13/2:18; 13/4:3; 6-9; 17/1:18; 21/3:20-24, 20 ill; 21 ill; 26-31, 96; 27/1:3; 27/4:5
De la Guerra, (Doña) José Antonio Julian (Maria Antonia Juliana Carrillo), 21/3:21-22
De la Guerra, Miguel, 13/4:9; 21/3:28
De la Guerra, O., 1/4:ibc
De la Guerra, (Judge) Pablo, 3/2:4; 3/4:18; 13/1:3; 13/2:3; 13/4:9; 14/3:20;
21/3:28, 32; 24/3:6-7 map
De la Guerra, Posita, 14/3:20
De la Guerra, (Miss) Rosa, 1/4:ibc
De la Riva, Antonio, 26/2:22 map
De la Riva, Fred, 23/1:42 & ph., 43
De la Riva, Encarnacion, 28/1:5
De la Riva, José, 10/2:19
De la Riva, Ramon Gonzales, 14/2:12; 24/3:4 & ph., 6-7 map, 20
De la Riva, José Florencia, 18/4:14
De la Rosa, José María Telisforo de la Solida de los Santos Angeles (Don José,
Don Pepe), 14/3:20, 18/4:1, 14-25, 18 ph.
De la Rosa, Maria Antonio Narziso, 18/4:14
Del Campo, (Don) Flavio Martinez, 14/1:13, 27, 28, 32, 40, 47, 48n7; 24/1:5, 9
Del Campo, (Mrs.) Flavio Martinez (Aldegunda Camarillo), 12/1:8, 12, 14;
14/1:7, 10, 12-13, 16-17, 21, 25, 27-30, 40, 47; 24/1:5, 7, 9
De Leon, (property), 27/3:14
Delgado, Maria, 14/1:46
DeLine, Frank, 23/1:49
Delmont, (Dr.) F., 4/4:20; 13/3:21; 18/3:47
Del Valle, Anita, 3/2:11n1
Del Valle, (Don) Antonio Seferino, 2/1:11n7; 3/2:2-11; 9/3:17; 17/2:CAMU, SANF
Del Valle, (Señora) Antonio Seferino (Jacoba Feliz), 3/2:3-4; see also
Salazar, (Señora) José
Del Valle, (Mrs.) Elise Smith Gaylord, 9/3:15; see also Del Valle, (Mrs.) Ulpiano
Del Valle, Eliza Clotilde Nepomucena, see Cram, (Mrs.) Charles
Del Valle family, 3/2:1-10; 17/1:1, 23; 29/2:10
Del Valle, Frances, 3/2:11n1
Del Valle, George, 3/2:11n1
Del Valle, Helen, 3/2:11n1
Del Valle, Jacoba Feliz, see Salazar, (Señora) José
Del Valle, José, 3/2:6
Del Valle, José Antonio, 3/2:4, 11n1
Del Valle, José Ygnacio, 3/2:4, 11n1; 30/4:10
Del Valle, (Mrs.) José Ygnacio (Frances Stockton), 3/2:11n1
Del Valle, Josefa Asencion Rosa Lilia, see Forster, (Mrs.) Josefa Asencion Rosa Lilia
Del Valle, Juventino, 3/2:4, 9, 11n5; 10/3:2
Del Valle, Magdalena, 3/2:4, 11n1
Del Valle, Maria, 3/2:2
Del Valle, Maria Concepcion, 3/2:4
Del Valle, Reginaldo Francisco, 2/1:11; 2/3:20; 3/2:6, 9-10; 5/3:12; 17/1:18;
28/3:16 ph., 17
Del Valle, (sheepherders), 10/1:5
Del Valle, Tommie, 14/1:14
Del Valle, Ulpiano, 3/2:10, 11n5; 9/3:15
Del Valle, (Mrs.) Ulpiano (Elise Smith Gaylord), 3/2:11n5
Del Valle, Victor, 3/2:4, 11n1
Del Valle, Virginia, see Johnson, (Mrs.) Virginia
Del Valle, Ygnacio de Gracia, 3/2:4, 11n1
Del Valle, (Don) Ygnacio Ramon de Jesús Eleodoro, 2/1:11, 2/3:20; 3/2:fc, 2-11;
4/3:18; 9/3:17, 19; 12/1:3; 13/3:6, 7 ph.; 14/4:4-5; 17/1:18; 17/2:FU;
19/2:4; 19/3:4; 26/2:7
Del Valle, (Mrs.) Ygnacio Ramon de Jesús (Maria de los Angeles Carrillo), 3/2:4
Del Valle, (Mrs.) Ygnacio Ramon de Jesús (Ysabel Varela), 3/2:6-11; 9/3:19;
17/1:18
DeMeritt(e), C. J., 13/3:18, 18/3:14
Dempsey, Daniel, 3/1:14; 17/4:12
Den, Alfredo, 1/4:ibc
Den, (Dr.) Nicholas, 3/2:4
Den, (Don) Nicholas A., 3/4:18, 19; 30/4:11, 35n13
DeNice, Thomas A., 23/2:20 map
Dennis, F. B., 24/4:8 ph.
Dennis, (Mrs.) F. B., 24/4:8 ph.
Dennis, Frank J., 6/4:12; 13/2:23; 14/3:19; 15/4:7
Dennis, George P., 13/2:23; 19/1:31; 25/1:5; 8; 30/2:23
Dennis, Percy W., 13/2:23
Dennis, Thomas, 1/2:13; 13/3:11,14; 19/2:7; 21/3:39
Dennison, (Miss) Celia, 19/4:20
Dennison Grade 17/2:DEN
Dennison, H. J., 26/2:26 map; 30/2:23
Dennison, Henry Jackson, 17/2:DEN; 23/1:38
Dennison, J. F., 2/3:8; 4/4:4
Dennison, Robert S., 25/2:17
Dent, Jack, 23/2:19; 21; 24/3:25n
Dent, John, 23/2:20 map; 24/3:22 map, 23-24
DENTISTS, see
  Lang, (Dr.) J. E.
  Luedke, (Dr.)
  Roberts, (Dr.) Errol
  Staire Bros.
De Nure, Arthur, 7/2:17
De Nure, D. D., 9/1:18; 9/4:14; 14/1:3; 5; 18/3:27
DEPRESSION OF 1929, 4/1:12, 13; 28/2:25; 28/3:7; 30/2:11-12
Derbyshire, [Fred L.], 16/2:5
Derham, Edwin, 29/1:14
Derham, Lulu Genevieve, see Cochran, (Mrs.) Clarence
De Shields, Richard, 29/2:20
Desirelli, Mary, 30/4:27
Despain/D’Spain, Tom, 17/4:14
Detroy Brothers, 17/3:25; 18/3:3, 47
Detroy, George P., 17/4:14; 18/3:14; 21/2:10-11, 24; 30/4:18
Detroy, Joe, 3/3:17
Detroy, Joseph "Joe," (Sheriff) 1/2:ibc; 17/4:14; 18/3:14; 25; 21/2:10-11, 24; 30/4:4 ph, 18-20, 34, 39
Detroy, (Mrs.) Joseph, 30/4:18
Deutsch, Lenora Louise, see Daily, (Mrs.) Wendell Philips
Devil’s Gate, 2/1:4; 6/2:12-13; 6/3:3; 30/1:25; 30/3:fc ill, 1, 8, 13 aerial ph
Devine, (Miss), 18/1:17
Dewar, J. E., 14/4:24; 17/4:33
Dewar, (Mrs.) J. E., 9/3:12
Dewar, John, 4/2:10
De Young, (Capt.) (of Schooner Free Trade), 18/3:7
Diablo Mountain Range, 1/4:8; 17/1:2
Diamond (family) (passengers on steamer Winfield Scott), 23/3:10, 11
Dias, Felix, 14/1:46
Dias, Francisco, 14/1:46
Dias, (Mrs.) Francisco (Rosa Ranjel), 14/1:46
Diaz, Anthony, 20/3:2
Dibble, J. E., 16/2:10
Dibblee, Thomas B., 17/1:11, 12
Dickenson, Floy, 7/2:4
Dickenson, John M., 2/4:16; 9/2:11
Dickerson, T. H., 11/3:6
Diedrich (brothers), 14/1:30
Diefenbach, Jake, 17/4:39
Dietz, (Mrs.) A. C.(Sarah), 16/2:5
Dietz, Nellie, 16/2:5
Dilworth/Dillworth, (Miss) Anna M., 12/1:17; 14/1:5
Dilworth/Dillworth, (Dr.) W. D., 12/1:18; 17/4:39
Dimmick, W. S., 12/3:14-15
Dimmick, Walter, 14/1:23
Dingeman, A. J., 3/1:12; 22/4:24; 30/2:25, 26
Dingess, (Mrs.) Abbie, 17/2:PEA
Dingess Hill, see Peach Hill
Dingman, A. L., 17/4:46 ph., 47; 22/1:1
Dinsmore, (planted "crooked palm"), 4/2:7
Dinsmore, J. H., 21/4:4 map
DIRECTORIES
Ventura County Telephone Directory 1895, 9/4:4-5 ill.
Disease as Described in Literature, by Cephas L. Bard, M.D., 1/2:16
DISEASES, 16/1:9; 28/1:25
Anthrax, 3/3:1, 9-12
Diphtheria, 3/2:8; 3/3:20
Influenza, 19/2:14
Measles, 27/4:3
Scarlet fever, 28/1:25
Smallpox, 21/3:81, 83, 93; 24/4:6
Dix, Beulah Marie, see Flebbe, (Mrs.) George
Dixon, (Mrs.) Albert, 12/1:25
Dizdar, Hazen "Mike," 12/1:33; 15/1:7; 17/2:DI
Dobbins, (Rev.) H. H., 18/3:23, 27; 20/3:38, 40, 47
"Dr. and Olive Mann Isbell, Pioneers of 1846," 1/1:2-6
"Dr. Bard and Anthrax," 3/3:1
"Dr. Stephen Bowers, Controversialist," by Chas. F. Outland, 4/1:2-9
DOCTORS, see
Avery, (Dr.) Ralph W.
Bard, (Dr.) Cephas L.
Broughton, (Dr.) G. A.
Coates, (Dr.) W. D.
Comstock, (Dr.) A. J.
Cunnane, (Dr.) Thomas E.
Cutler, (Dr.) George A.
Delmont, (Dr.) F.
Dilworth/Dillworth, (Dr.) W. D.
Guiberson, (Dr.) S. P.
Hinckley, (Dr.) J. P.
Hirsch, (Dr.) Monroe J.
Hollingsworth, (Dr.) M. W.
Homer, (Dr.) Ralph W.
Livingston, (Dr.) William R.
Love, (Dr.) J. H.
Marks, (Dr.) Joshua F.
Mott, (Dr.) David Wallace
Saeger, (Dr.) Benjamin Levan
Sessions, (Dr.) O. V.
Simms, (Dr.) [Charles]
Dodds,(painter), 20/3:39
Dodge, A. L., 23/1:38
Dodson, Jesse, 20/3:17, 30, 32
Dodson, (Mrs.) Jesse, 20/3:16
Doeg, Ethel, 2/4:8
DOG FIGHTS, 23/1:14
Doheny, (Mrs.) Carrie Estelle (Betzold), 6/1:2 ph., 3-20
Doheny, Edward Laurence, 6/1:2 ph., 3-20, 7 ph.
Doheny, Edward Laurence, Memorial Library, 6/1:3, 10-11 ph., 15, 18 ph., 20
Doheny, Edward Laurence III, 6/1:6
Doheny, Estelle, Collection of Manuscripts, Rare Books and Objects of Art, 6/1:3, 12, 13, 15
Doheny, Lucy Estelle, 6/1:6
Doheny, Patrick Anson, 6/1:6
Doheny, William Henry, 6/1:6
Dominguez, (Miss) Adelaide, 19/4:20
Dominguez, Candelaria, 27/3:9
Dominguez Canyon, 17/2:DOM
Dominguez, Estevan, 21/3:26 ill.
Dominguez, José, 21/3:26
Dominguez, Juan, 17/2:DOM
Dominguez, Maria del Carmen, see Rodriguez, (Doña) José María
Dominguez, Robert, 27/3:11
Dominguez, [Roberto], 13/2:10; 17/4:10
Dominguez, Stephen, 17/2:DOM
Dominiquez, (Piru area), 14/4:8
Donlon, (Mrs.) Artie, 22/4:5
Donlon, Bridget, see McGrath, (Mrs.) Dominick
Donlon children, 17/4:41
Donlon, (Sister) Constancia, 22/4:5, 13-14
Donlon, Cynthia, 4/2:20; 25/3:27
Donlon, James (brother of Bridget McGrath), 22/4:5
Donlon, (Mrs.) James (Mary McCormack), 22/4:5
Donlon, Jim, 16/3:25-27
Donlon, John, 22/4:5
Donlon, Kate, 22/4:5
Donlon, Margaret, 22/4:5
Donlon, Mary, 22/4:5
Donlon/Donlan [sic], Patrick, 17/2:DON
Donlon/Donlan [sic], Peter, 17/2:DON; 22/4:5, 14
Donnelly, Dorothy, 29/4:21
Donnelly, W. S., 29/4:21
Donohu, Virginia, see Taylor, (Mrs.) Green B.
Donovan, (Caledonian Society), 4/2:10
Donovan, Thomas J., 9/4:21; 11/2:14-15; 14/1:20, 29, 32, 35, 39, 42
Doremus, (Dr.) (Nordhoff landowner), 28/1:15 map
Doty, Jim Oscar, 29/2:20
"Double Wedding In the Conejo," by Patricia Allen, Dallas Cawelti Moon and Dora Cawelti Newman, 21/4:16-25
Doud, Robert, 22/4:17 ph.
Doud, (Mrs.) Robert (Josephine "Josie" McGrath), 22/4:5 ph., 7 & ph., 9 & ph., 10 & ph., 11 ph., 13, 14
Doulton, H. J., 3/3:3
Downes, Henry, 25/3:17, 18
Downey, (Gov.) John G., 30/1:9
Downey, William, 5/3:7
Downing, Andrew Jackson, 24/4:3
Downing, George, 23/1:14-15
Dowty, Karen Jones, author of:
  "The Anacapa Lighthouse," 23/3:1, 3-5;
Drake, (Rev.) Addis, 29/1:17-18 & ph.
Drake, C. M., 24/2:12, 14, 30n14
Drapeau, David, 22/1:1
Drapeau, Louis C., 11/1:1, 11; 16/4:18; 27/1:mc; author of
  "Rancho Ex- Mission of Ventura County," 11/1:8-24
Draper, (Judge), 10/1:14
Draper, (Miss) (Ojai 1917), 23/1:43
Draper, E. Otis, 28/3:7n3
DRESS, 1/1:13; 14/2:2; 24/2:16
  25/3:29
Driffil, (Mrs.) James A., 25/3:17
Dron, Jack, 20/2:13, 17
DROUGHTS, see WEATHER, Droughts
Drown, Alton L., 1/4:10; 5/3:4, 18; 6/4:11; 14/4:16; 16/2:8, 10; 22/1:7
DRUGS/DRUG ABUSE, 30/4:2; see also OPIUM
Dudbers, Henry, 12/1:21n6; 22/1:20; 24/3:8; 9, 8 ph.; 27/1:20 map; 27/3:5, 9, 19, 20
Dudbers, (Mrs.) Henry (Christina Wilhelmina Osterman), 19/2:5, 27/3:5, 19
Dubois, Henry, 18/3:46
Dudley, Benjamin Wells, 9/4:4; 20/1:2-7, 2 map, 6 ph., 7 ph., 9-10; 24/4:10 ph.; 30/2:22
Dudley, (Mrs.) Benjamin Wells (Caroline Louise "Cary" Smith), 20/1:4, 8, 10; 24/4:10
Dudley, Frank H., 17/2:CORE, JO; 20/1:2 map, 3
Dudley, (Mrs.) Harold, 1/1:1
  "The Dudley House," by Miriam Knox Dudley, 20/1:3-10
Dudley, Leavitt Oscar, 20/1:1, 4, 10
Dudley, Miriam Knox, author of "The Dudley House," 20/1:1, 3-10; see also Dudley, (Mrs.) Oscar
Dudley, (Mrs.) (Myrtle Clay), 16/3:1
  co-author of "Robert Ayers," 16/3:2-7
Dudley, Oscar "Dooley," 20/1:3, 4, 10
Dudley, (Mrs.) Oscar (Miriam Cordelia Knox), 20/1:1, 3-4, 10; 24/4:1, 10; 29/3:2
Duke, Van Wallace, 29/2:20
Dull, John, 5/3:3
Dull, W. W., 5/3:3-6, 4 ph., 8 ph., 13
Dumetz/Dume, (Fr.) Francisco, 11/1:3, 5, 6; 13/3:6; 15/4:4; 26/4:11; 27/2:19
5/12/2011
Dumond’s (swimming hole, Ventura R.), 4/2:10
Duncan, (Mrs.) Lula (France), 12/2:1
Duncan, Vernon, 7/2:9
Dundon, Tim, 23/1:14
Duneden, 2/4:18; 17/2:DU
Dunkards, 2/2:16; 21/3:92
Dunlap, Charles "Red," 24/3:25
Dunlap, (Miss) Louise, 4/4:16
Dunlop, Jim, 29/3:9
Dunlop, (Rev.) Robert Rankin, 22/3:17, 19
Dunn, Anna, 17/4:33
Dunn, J. N., 26/2:24 map
Dunn, Joe, 17/4:33
Dunn, Johnny, 17/1:16
Dunn, "Grandpa," 17/4:33
Dunn, Josephine, 17/4:33
Dunn, Laura, 17/4:33
Dunn, (Mrs.) Oliver (Mable), 14/1:13, 31, 34, 37, 43, 45
Dunn, Oliver, Jr., 14/1:13, 31, 34, 37, 43, 45
Dunn, Robert, 17/2:DU
Dunn, Stella, 17/4:33
Dunn, (Mrs.) William L. (Turner), 23/4:42
Dunne, W. R., 4/4:8
Dunning, (Mrs.), (owned property, Nordhoff), 28/1:15
Dunning, E. E., 30/2:22, 23
Dunning, (Mrs.) Ella, 24/2:22 ill.
Dunning, W. A., 30/2:23
Dunning, (Mrs.) W. A., 30/2:23
Dunshee, Frank, 24/3:19
Dunshee, Helen, see Percy, (Mrs.) Richard Gird
Dunshee, Rolla, 24/3:11
Dunshee, Winfield Scott, 16/4:27; 24/3:5; 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 19-20, 22 map
Dunshee, (Mrs.) Winfield Scott (Jessie Gilbert), 1/2:14; 24/3:8, 11, 22 map;
26/4:23n15
Dunsmore, Tom, 23/1:43
Dunton, Henry C., 4/3:14; 17/2:FU
Duperu, A. M., 6/3:21
Duran, (Bishop) Narcisco, 3/2:4; 12/1:3
Durley, (Sheriff) L. Howard, 30/4:6 ph.
Durley, W. Mark, 22/4:19-20; 25/3:17
Dutton, A. H., 23/4:46
Duval, Charles, 2/4:14, 16; 9/2:8; 22/1:3
Duval, (Mrs.) Charles (Mary Knox), 20/1:4
Duval, Edwin Smith, 9/4:23, 24; 30/2:17
Duval, Eugene A., 2/4:16; 7/1:13; 8/2:10-12, 13, 15; 9/2:9, 20; 10/3:4; 21/2:15;
22/1:3
Duval, Walter, 3/1:8; 5/4:10; 25/3:16
Dwyer, Carl, 7/2:8
Dye, Joseph Franklin "Joe," 2/1:10, 11n3, 4; 8/1:10; 9/3:4; 17/2:HA1;
30/1:fc ill, 3-30, ills 11, 15, 23; 30/3:6, 9, 12, 16
Dye, (Mrs.) Joseph Franklin, 30/1:21, 22, 24
Dyment, Roy A., 29/2:20
Dysert, Bill, 10/1:14

E
Eagle (worked for C. J. Edson, 1875), 21/2:30
Eakin, Freeman, 7/2:8-9
"Early Day Banks and Banking in Ventura County" by F. L. Fairbanks, 8/3:1-20
"The Early Days at Buckhorn Ranch" by Hugh Warring, 4/3:14-20
"Early Days in Hueneme" by F. L. Fairbanks, 17/4:33-45
"Early Days in the Ojai Valley" by Elizabeth Thatcher, 25/2:3-17
"Early Days in the Simi Valley" by Janet Scott Cameron, 13/1:3-10
"Early Elections and First Sheriffs, Partisanship and the Fourth Estate, 1873-1902" by Patricia Clark Callachor, 30/4:8-37
"The Early Jewish Families of Ventura County" by Rose L. Silverstein, 29/4:3-10
"Early Promotional Publications" by Charles F. Outland, 2/1:19-20
"Early Recollections" by James Meikle Sharp, (review), 2/4:20
"Early Transportation in Southeastern Ventura County" by Janet Scott Cameron, 10/1:2-16
"Early Ventura History" by Luis Arellanes, 27/3:3-14
EARTHQUAKES 1812-13/2; 14/3:19; 15/4:8; 26/4:7, 23n9; 28/4:5, 17
1857—28/4:7
1885—22/2:16
1925—9/4:10
1952—3/3:19
Easley, Samuel M. Woodson, 1/4:12; 3/4:12; 12/1:16; 13/4:14, 28-29; 17/2:HAP, MEI; 18/3:29, 31; 30/4:10, 12
Easley, [Warham], 2/1:16-17; 20/3:16, 17, 22, 38, 40
Easley, William "Bill," 9/4:14
Eason, (Capt.) Charles C., 14/4:14
Eason, Eugene "Geneuy," 14/4:14
28/1:9-10 map; 11; 28/2:7, 8-9; 30/4:13
Eastin, (Mrs.) L. F., 1/4:ibc
Eastman, L. F., 29/3:6
Eastwood, (engineer), 17/2:BRO
Eastwood, (owned Conejo property), 21/4:2 map
Eaton, (Capt.) Ira, 27/4:15, 18
Echeandia, (Gen.) Jose' Maria, 3/2:3
Echo Falls, 7/2:4
Ecroyd, J. H., 10/3:12-13
Ecroyd, (Mrs.) J. H. (Lillian), 10/3:13 ph., 16
Edds, Lewis, 21/2:23, 25 map
Eddy, Harriet G., 28/2:13, 15, 16, 32n13
Edgerton, Charles L., 23/1:19
Edgerton, Joe, 23/1:18 ph.
Edgerton, Loren, 23/1:19
Edison Electric Company of Los Angeles, 4/3:11, 12
Edison Securities Co., 4/3:9

5/12/2011
Edmiston, Frank, 6/3:19, 22
Edmonson, W. B., 24/3:22 map
Edouart, Peter, 3/3:10-11
Edson, C. J., 18/3:24, 46; 21/2:6, 25, 30-31
Edson, (Mrs.) C. J., 21/2:30
“Edward and Estelle Doheny” by Lucille V. Martin, 6/1:2-20
Edwards, (Wynema, c 1872), 17/4:14
Edwards, Alfred, 21/3:44, 47
Edwards, Anna, 21/3:44, 47
Edwards, Ben, 5/3:9
Edwards Canyon, 17/2:ED
Edwards, Charles, 21/3:44, 47
Edwards, Cullen White, 17/2:ED
Edwards, (Mrs.) E. A., 1/4:ibc
Edwards, F. A. (sic) (probably should be E. A.), 1/4:ibc
Edwards, George, 5/3:5, 7-9, 8 ph.
Edwards, George Sexton, 21/3:44
Edwards, (Mrs.) George Sexton (Anna McLaren), 21/3:45, 56
Edwards, James, 2/2:12, 17; 2/3:2
Edwards, John, 21/3:30, 32-36, 33 map, 38, 40-41, 44-45, 45 ph.; 47, 48, 60, 76, 96n10; 21/4:2-5, maps 2, 4, 5
Edwards, (Mrs.) John (Elizabeth Sexton), 21/3:44-45 & ph.; 47-48, 65 map
Edwards, Samuel, 21/3:44
Edwards, Sol, 12/2:24, 27 map
Edwards, Thornton, 16/2:24; 29/2:10-11
Eells, (Dr.), 17/4:9-10
Egbert Gardens, see, GARDENS, Ventura
Egbert, J. M., 18/3:14; 21/2:26
Eggleston children, 3/3:14
Eggleston, Emma, 3/3:13
Eifler, Henry J., 23/4:49 ill.
“The 1860’s,” 1/2:1
Einstein, A., 21/2:14, 17
Einstein, Daniel, 14/3:16; 18/3:23, 46; 20/3:13; 21/2:42
Einstein, E., 29/4:6
Einstein, Morris, 21/2:14, 16-17, 19 ill., 42; 29/4:6
Eisteddfod, 25/3:17, 21-29; 22-23 ph., ill.s, 25, 28; 26/2:1
El Camino Real, 13/4:23-24; 21/3:7; 26/3:20; 27/2:18
Eldefonzo, (Rev. Father), 14/1:28, 29
Elderedge, Zoeth, 17/2:ELR
“The Election of Thomas R. Bard to the United States Senate” by Amy Eleanor Smith, 5/2:11-20
ELECTIONS
Congressional, see CONGRESS, U.S., Elections
Election precincts, 7/4:5; 30/4:9, 10, 12, 27, 31, 33, 34
Ventura (city), 4/1:6, 7
Ventura County, 2/1:17; 4/1:6-8; 7/4:3, 4, 5-6, 11-12; 8/1:10; 13/3:18; 30/4:9-35, 21 ill., 39
ELECTRIC LIGHTS, Ojai, 25/2:22
ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION, Ventura, 22/1:7
ELECTRICITY, see PUBLIC UTILITIES;
see also ELECTRIC LIGHTS, ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION, STREET LIGHTS

Eliason, C. E., 29/2:20
Elkins, C. C., 30/1:6
Elkins, Hess H., 2/1:9; 2/2:10; 7/1:4
Elliot, J. C., 3/4:12
Elliott, (Interurban Land & Power Co.), 14/4:24
Eliott, (Miss), 24/2:14 ill.
Elliott, Alfred J., 28/3:27
Elliott, (Capt.) George, 3/1:20
Elliot, Morris, 29/2:20
Ellis, E. C., 30/2:26
Ellis, Frank, 14/1:33
Ellis, Glenn, 23/4:47 ill.
Ellsworth, Charles C., 8/2:14; 17/2:ELL; 20/3:27, 40
Ellsworth, Daniel, 17/2:ELL
Elmore, Benjamin, 17/2:NI, WAR
Elmore, John W., 17/4:2
Elfson, Ella, 10/3:16
El Pueblo de las Canoas, see CHUMASH INDIANS, Rancherias, Shisholop
El Rincon (Conejo area), see RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho Conejo
El Rio, 1/3:13; 4/2:17; 14/2:22-24; 16/4:18; 17/2:ELR; 25/3:9; 29/4:6; see also
New Jerusalem
El Rio crossing, 8/3:19
El Solana, 7/2:3-9, 17-18
El Truinfo, 21/3:8, 11, 17, 20, 24, 26, 28, 29
El Volcan, Tapo Ranch, see GEOLOGY, Ventura County
Elwell, Belle, 14/1:16, 27, 37
Elwell, Billie/Willie, 14/1:18, 19, 26, 35, 36, 39
Elwell, Charles, "Charley"/"Carlos"/"Carlitos," 12/1:13; 14/1:11, 16, 31, 36, 47
Elwell, (Mrs.) Charles, 14/1:11, 16
Elwell, (Dona) Elfrieda, 14/1:9, 45
Elwell, Juan, 18/3:14
Elwell, Leo, 14/1:11
Elwell, (Mrs.) Leo, 14/1:11
Elwell, Louis, 12/1:17
Elwell, Osvaldo, 12/1:13-15
Elwell, Robert "Bob," 9/4:18 ph., 19, 24; 11/2:14
Elwell, (Mrs.) Robert (Maria Vicenta Sanchez), 12/1:10, 21n6
[Elwell], Roberto, 14/1:13
Elwell, Susana, see Lorenzana, (Mrs.) Jose Crisanto; Menchaca, (Mrs.) Francisco G.
Elwell, Ventura, 14/1:8-9, 11, 13-15, 23, 25-26, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47
Elwell, William, 12/1:18; 14/1:37
Elwell, William, Jr., 12/1:47
Ely, Aaron, 29/2:20
Ely, (Mrs.) Aaron, 29/2:20
Ely, (child #1), 29/2:20
Ely, (child #2), 29/2:20
Emmett, Dan, 11/3:8
Emmuck, Eli, 4/4:13
Enderlein, Max, 21/2:6, 24, 26, 38; 29/4:7, 8 ph.
Enderlein, (Mrs.) Max (Ella Lee Hall), 10/2:28; 29/4:7
Enecapa, see Anacapa Island
Engelhardt, (Father) Zephryn, 9/3:21; 13/2:5
Engle, A. C., 23/1:7 map
Engle, Earl, 7/2:7
Engstrum, F. O., 6/3:3
ENTERTAINMENT, 14/1:45; 15/1:26, 30, 40, 42; 23/4:29, 31, 41, 43
"Epilogue: The Second Port of Hueneme," 17/4:47
Epstein, Samuel, 29/4:7
Epworth (town), 2/4:18; 11/3:8
Erbes, E., 21/4:maps 2, 4
Erburu, Mariano, 16/4:27
Erickson, (Rev.) John E., 29/1:24 ph., 25
Erwin, John, 2/3:17; 5/3:17, 18
Escandon, Alec, 14/3:25
Escandon, Alexander, 14/3:19
15/4:11; 17/1:3, 5, 6 ph., 7-8; 17/2:Notice; 17/3:27; 18/3:14, 45-46;
21/2:7, 9, 24; 27/3:13, 14; 30/4:9
Escandon, (Doña) Angel G. (Francesca Sanchez) de, 1/4:bc; 14/3:18 ph.;
27/3:13 & ph.
Eschenbeck, M., 23/4:23
Eising, (Chinese cook, Ojai), 25/2:7
Eising, (Chinese, Ventura), 29/3:13
Español, Eugenio Valdez, 13/3:6
Esperanza, Frank, 14/1:28
Esparza, Richard R., 22/2:4; 24/1:23
Espinosa, Juan, 30/1:16
Espinosa, [Juan], 14/1:34
Espinosa, Tomas, 21/3:23
Esquer, Ignacio, 21/3:28
Estefenade, Jesús, 26/4:11
Etting Estates, 14/1:4
"Eulogy for a Country Graveyard" by Msgr. Francis Weber, 26/1:13-25
Eureka Canyon, 17/3:1
Evans, (Santa Clara Valley c1873), 20/3:4
Evans, (Mrs.) Barbara, 20/3:2
Evans, Bill, 4/4:1
Evans, Haley, 14/4:12; see Stiles, (Mrs.) Wilbur and Pope, (Mrs.) Charles
Evans, James, 2/4:16; 30/2:22
Evans, James "Jim," 1/4:12; 13/1:4; 13/4:13; 14/4:12, 16, 23
Evans, N. B., 22/3:17, 18
Evans, Pleas, 14/4:12, 18
Evans, William, 8/2:7
"Evelyn Flebbe Scott" by Jeanne Brown, 29/4:17
Everett, Aratus, 30/2:23; Everett, Ernest, 3/3:5
Ewing, (Judge) Felix Winfield, 7/1:7; 8/3:16; 9/4:4; 14/1:26, 27; 16/3:27; 16/4:7;
22/1:23; 23/2:6; 30/4:32-33
Ewing, (Mrs.) Felix W., 23/2:6
Ewing, [James Felix], 23/2:6
Ewing, John A., 6/3:18
EXPEDITIONS, COLONIZING
   Anza, (Capt.) Juan Bautista de, 21/3:4; 27/2:10-11
   Hijar-Padres, 12/1:2; 18/4:14; 21/1:9; 24/1:25n5
   Rivera y Moncada, 21/3:12-15
EXPEDITIONS, EXPLORING
   Anza, (Capt.) Juan Bautista de, 21/3:8-12, 28
   Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez, 27/2:3, 23n1; 27/4:3
   Portolá, (Capt.) Gílmar de, 21/3:4-8, 28; 27/2:6, 7, 9-10, 15
   U.S. Army Corps of Topographical Engineers, 22/3:9-13
   Vancouver, (Lieut.) George, 11/1:2-7
   Viscaino, Sebastián, 27/2:3; 27/4:3
EXPLORATION, see EXPEDITIONS, EXPLORING
EXPORTS
   Hueneme Wharf, 16/1:3
   Ventura Wharf, 16/1:2
EXPOSITIONS, see FAIRS
Extensions of Bakersfield and Ventura Railroad Company in the State of California,
United States of America, by C. O. Mailloux, 6/3:19

F
   Faddis, Minnie, 24/2:22 ill.
   Fagan Canyon, 17/2:4AG
   Fagan, (Mrs.) H., 30/2:23
   Fagan, (Mrs.) Hattie, 6/4:11
   Fagan, M., 30/2:22, 23
   Fagan, Michael, 17/2:4AG
   Fages, (Capt.) Pedro, 21/3:5; 27/2:10, 17-18, 19, 22, 23n8
   Fairbanks, (Capt.), 21/3:30
   Fairbanks, "Charley," 9/3:7; 17/4:44
   Fairbanks, Elijah Bailey, 5/2:5; 7/1:6; 8/3:15; 9/3:2-14, phs. 3, 8, 10, 13; 16/4:3, 5; 17/4:33, 45
   Fairbanks, (Mrs.) Elijah Bailey (Martha Linn), 9/3:2; 16/4:3
      "Address at the Dedication of the Bard Memorial, Nov. 21, 1959,"
      5/2:2-8;
      "Congressmen Who Have Represented the District in Which Ventura County Happened To Be, From 1873-1946," 28/3:14-28;
      "Early Day Banks and Banking in Ventura County," 8/3:3-20;
      "Early Days in Hueneme," 17/4:33-45;
      "Elijah Bailey Fairbanks," 9/3:2-14;
      "In Those Early Days," 16/4:3-8;
      "Reminiscences of Early Political Campaigns," 7/1:2-9
   Fairbanks, Susan, 9/3:2
   Fairbanks, Theophilis, 9/3:2
   Fairbanks, Winnie, 17/4:41
FAIRS
   San Francisco Mechanics Fair, 4/2:7; 28/1:14
   Ventura, 21/2:27; 22/1:8-20, phs. 18, 19; 25/2:4; 29/4:10
See also World’s Columbian Exposition
Fairview, 11/3:8; 17/2:FAI, OX
Fallett, (Mrs.) A. D., 19/4:23
Falvey, (Msgr.) Dennis, 24/1:23
Fargo, C. F., 4/3:4
Faria, Manuel, 2/3:6, 17/2:FAR
Farley, Alma, 16/2:15
Farley, Dorothea, 16/2:15
"Farm Life In 1882," (excerpts from diary of G. W. Faulkner), 2/1:14-18
"The Farmers Ditch" by V. M. Freeman, 8/2:3-23
Farmers Ditch, 8/2:3-23, phs. 8, 20; 22/3:17, 24;
see also WATER SUPPLY-Sources/Methods, Farmers Canal & Water Co.'s Ditch
Farmers' Institute, 30/3:5
Farnam, Henry, 2/4:2, 5; 25/2:8
Farnam, (Prof.) Henry W., 2/4:2, 5; 25/2:8, 17n4
Farnum, Loring, 23/1:43
Farrand, Charles, 30/2:24
Farrand, George, 1/4:10; 2/4:10; 3/1:7; 3/3:7; 20/1:4
Farrand, (Mrs.) George (Alice Knox), 20/1:4
Farrely, (Rev.) Philip, 26/4:23n17
Farwell, T. C., 2/4:14, 16
Fassett, Eugene, 13/3:21
Faulkner, Alpha Lulu, 2/1:15
Faulkner family, 2/1:15 ph.
8/2:19-21; 9/2:11; 11/3:2-4; 30/2:6, 22, 23;
author of "Farm Life in 1882," (excerpts from diary), 2/1:14-18
Faulkner, (Mrs.) George Washington (Roda Seymour), 2/1:15
"The Faulkner House" by Stella Faulkner Outland, 11/3:2-4
Faulkner, Seymour, 2/1:15
Faulkner, Stella, see Outland, (Mrs.) Elmer
Faure, Emile, 20/2:13
Fawcett, (Judge) Eugene, Sr., 2/3:20; 20/3:27; 24/3:4-8, 6-7 map, 25n1;
27/1:20 map, 21; 30/4:14
Featherstonbaugh, Stuart H., 16/2:12
Feder, Abe Solomon, 1/4:9
Feder, Isadore, 21/2:11, 12, 25; 29/4:7
Federal Power Commission, 5/3:7
Felix, Vincente, 17/2:SANTAC
Feliz, Jacoba, see Del Valle, (Señora) Antonio Seferino
Feliz, Juana Vílala, see Ayala, (Doña) José Calixto
Felsenthal, Clara, see Mayfield, (Mrs.) L. B.
Felsenthal, David, 5/4:10; 10/3:2
Felt, Frank, author of Songs of the Sespe, 30/3:1
Felton, (Hon.) C. N., 5/3:2, 6-7, 11
Fenwick, A. J., 22/3:17, 19
Ferando, Eddie, 14/1:15
Feraud, Jules, 22/1:24; 24/3:22 map; 27/1:20 map; 27/3:15, 20n40; 30/2:25
Ferguson, (Miss) Angela, 21/3:64, 66
Ferguson, M., 17/4:5
Ferguson, (Miss) Nellie, 19/4:20
Ferguson, Robert, 2/3:20
Ferguson/Fergusson, William, 16/4:23; 27/3:3
Ferguson, William H., 6/3:18
Fernald, Charles, 3/4:18, 19; 17/4:21
Fernandes, J. L., 9/2:2
Fernandez, Jesus, 16/2:6
Fernandez, Joe, 17/2:JU
Fernandez, Juan Bautista, 17/2:JU
Ferndale, 16/2:5
Ferrelo, Bartolome, 12/2:2
Ferris (teacher, Buckhorn), 4/3:15
Fidanza, Giovanni de, see Bonaventure, Saint
Field, Clara, 11/2:28
Fields, William Claude, "W. C.", 16/2:24
*Fifty Years a Rancher*, by Charles Collins Teague, 2/4:20
"The Fight for Hueneme Wharf" by W. H. Hutchinson, 17/4:19-24
Figueroa, 14/3:17
Figueroa, Andrea, see Constancia, (Doña) Pedro
Figueroa, (Gov.) Jose, 21/3:24, 26
Filch, Alpheus, 21/3:29
*FILIPINOS IN VENTURA COUNTY*, 22/4:16
Fillmore, 1/2:12; 4/3:12; 8/1:3-19, 17 ph.; 17/2:Fl; 25/3:9; 29/1:4 ph.; 29/2:10; 30/3:3, 5
Fillmore Irrigation District, 30/3:16
Fillmore, J. A., 17/2:Fl
Findley, J. M., 26/1:16
Fine, Moe, 8/1:15
Fine, (student, Sespe school c1879), 3/2:13
Finney, (Col.) Charles G., 18/3:25; 24/2:11 & ill., 12; 28/2:9
Finney, Charles G., Jr., 8/2:16-19
Finney, Charles G. III, 24/2:11
FIRE COMPANIES, 3/4:14-16; 9/1:10
Oxnard, 29/3:25
Ventura
Monumental Hose, Hook, Fire and Ladder Company, 3/4:14-15;
18/3:24; 21/2:26, 42, 43 ph.; 29/3:6; 30/4:21, 30
FIRE PROTECTION, 3/4:14-16; 21/2:44; 23/4:12, 36
FIRES
Camarillo area, 15/1:18-19
Conejo, 21/3:66
Fillmore, 30/3:18-19
Hueneme, 11/2:9
Matilija, 11/4:12-15, 17; 22/3:3; 23/1:43, 44 ph.; 24/3:19
Ojai, 2/4:9, 10; 25/2:10 & ph.
Oxnard, 11/2:9
Santa Ana hills, 24/3:19 ph., 20-21
Santa Clara Valley, 8/1:18-19
Santa Paula, 1/4:9; 7/2:20; 18/4:7, 11n2
Saticoy, 19/2:16; 22/1:9
Simi Valley, 13/1:8; 13/4:6
"First Mass Offered in Mission Church by a Future Martyr."
by Msgr. Francis J. Weber, 27/2:24-25
“The First Oil Development in California,” by Richard Gird Percy, 1/2:13-14
“First Ojai Boom and Singular Characters,” by John Montgomery, 19/4:25-29
“The First Southern Pacific Excursion Train in Ventura County,”
by Herb Henderson, 2/2:19-20

FIRSTS
Account of Ventura County, 15/4:2
American blacksmith, 13/3:11
American family, Ojai Valley, 16/3:3
American farmer, 13/3:11
American farmer, Simi Valley, 13/4:13
American merchants, 1/3:15; 22/3:16
American store in Ventura County, 13/3:11
Artesian well bored, 17/4:11
Asian to serve on Grand Jury, 29/3:29
Baptism at San Buenaventura Mission, 27/2:20
Bookmobile, Ventura County Library, 28/2:25
Cattle & horses in California, 21/3:6
Cement walk, Hueneme, 17/4:36
Chinese male child born in Oxnard, 29/3:29
Concrete dam, Lake Sherwood, 21/3:60
Election precincts, 30/4:9
Electric refrigerator (walk-in), 21/1:25
Entertainment offered travelers, 13/3:11
Funeral at San Buenaventura Mission, 27/2:20
Great Register of Ventura County, 1873, 30/4:12
Jew in Ventura County, 1866, 29/4:4
Librarian, Ventura County, 28/2:9
Lumber yard, 13/3:11, 14
Marriage at San Buenaventura Mission, 26/4:11; 27/2:20
Oil well, Avenue oil field, 22/1:29
Oil Well #1, Creek Road, Ojai, 26/2:29
Oil well, producing, 14/3:11
Phonograph sold in Ventura, 3/3:19
Printing of English in California, 18/4:16
Radio, 3/3:19
Santa Paula village settler, 20/3:17
Sheriff, Ventura County, 30/4:3 ph., 11-12
Signature in first Great Register of Ventura County, 30/4:12
Train to Santa Barbara, 2/2:18 ph.
U.S. Congressman from Ventura County, 28/3:17-18
Vacuum sweepers, 3/3:19
Wedding on the Conejo, 21/3:58
Water power to run wood-working machinery, 21/2:36-37
Firth, Emil, 3/1:18
Fish, (Mr.) (Newbury Park), 21/3:62
Fish, (Mrs.) (Ventura), 18/3:24-25 ph., 26
Fish Slough, Sespe River, 8/1:5
Fisher, Anthony, 7/1:11-12
Fisher, George, 21/3:30
Fisher, Maude, 3/2:12
FISHING, 13/3:21; 16/3:20-21
Anacapa Island, 23/3:21, 25-27
Chumash Indians, see CHUMASH INDIANS, Fishing
Hueneme Wharf, 17/4:45; 23/4:31
Santa Clara River, 4/3:18
Sespe area, 2/1:4; 4/3:18; 23/1:47; 30/3:3, 12, 13-14
Ventura River & tributaries, 2/3:20; 4/2:10; 15/2:19; 16/3:20; 23/2:19;
24/3:15; 28/1:25
Fisk, Cy, 1/3:5
Fitch, (Senator), 26/2:27
Fithian, J. R., 3/3:3
FitzGerald, (Rev.), 14/1:19
Fitzgerald, Billie, 14/1:25, 31
Fitzgerald, (Mrs.), 13/4:22
Fitzgerald, (Mrs.) F. J., 13/1:8
Fitzgerald, Frank, 14/1:34, 38, 39, 41
Fitzgerald, (Mrs.) Frank, 14/1:41, 43
Fitzgerald, James, 21/1:1
Flaco, Juan, 3/3:2
FLAX, 9/1:17; 17/4:10; 20/3:5; 21/3:40, 41, 96n15
Flebbe, Evelyn, see Scott, (Mrs.) David
Flebbe, George, 29/4:11, 12, 14, 15-16, 17
Flebbe, (Mrs.) George (Beulah Marie Dix), 29/4:11, 17
Fleege, George B., 10/3:5 ph.
Fleet, W. H., 17/1:26
Fleisher, Milton, 9/4:21
Fleisher, William "Will," 9/4:20 ph., 21, 23
Flint, Bixby & Co., 20/3:27
16/4:13, 15-16; 17/4:12, 14, 15, 16; 19/2:7, 8 ph.; 22/1:9;
22/3:19, 20, 21 ph.
Flint, (Mrs.) Henry Pinney (Catherine "Kate" Collins), 22/3:20, 21 ph.
Flint, John Russell, 29/1:19
Flint, (Ex-Senator) Wilson, 30/3:19
FLOODS, see
RIVERS & CREEKS, (by name), Floods;
ST. FRANCIS DAM DISASTER;
WEATHER, Floods
Flores, Manuel Antonio, 27/3:13
FLORICULTURE, 8/4:3-20; 12/1:36, 38; 14/3:8; 25/1:8; 28/1:5; see also GARDENS
FLOUR MILLS
Santa Paula
Blanchard & Bradley Mill, 2/1:16, 18n12; 5/1:2, 3 ill.; 9/1:16; 15/3:6, 23;
18/3:46, 47; 20/3:8 & ill., 9, 10, 11 & ill., 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 23, 41
Saticoy (West) Flour Mill, 22/1:3
Somis, 12/1:29
Ventura
Avenue Flour Mill, 7/3:15 ph.; 13/2:19 ph.; 15/3:23; 23/1:31; see also FLOUR MILLS, Ventura, Rose
Flour Mill and Ventura Flour/
Flouring Mill
"Padres" Mill, Old, see Poli, (Dr.) M. A. R. de, mill
Poli, (Dr.) M. A. R. de, mill, 19/2:9; 22/3:20; 26/3:23; 27/3:14
Rose Flour Mill, 4/2:9-10; 4/3:6, 9; 9/4:4; 13/2:20; 22/1:7; see also FLOUR MILLS, Ventura,
Avenue Flour Mill and Ventura Flour/
Flouring Mill
Ventura Flouring Mill, 13/1:11; 17/2:MILLD, ORTO;
see also FLOUR MILLS, Ventura, Avenue Flour Mill and Rose Flour Mill
Flynn, Clarence, 14/1:8, 9, 16, 23, 26, 29, 30
Flynn, (Judge) David E. "Dave," 14/1:5, 13, 16; 15/1:5
Flynn, Emmett, 14/1:17
Flynn, Ernest, 14/1:29-30
Flynn, George, 14/1:23
Flynn, M., 30/2:23
Flynn, Martin, 14/1:30, 35
Flynn, Mary, 14/1:38
Flynn, Michael "Mike," 14/1:5, 16; 23/4:8-9
Flynn, Pat, 14/1:16
Folcke, Max G., 23/4:4 ph., 34
FOLKLORE
Bear story, 8/1:12,13
Ghost stories, 9/3:28; 17/1:29
Superstition, 10/2:38-39
Follett, A. D., 18/3:14
Fong Mon Han, 29/3:13
Fong Mon Hau, 29/3:13
Fong Sing, 29/3:11
Fong Yet, 29/3:12, 13
Font, (Fray) Pedro, 12/2:5; 21/3:4, 9, 11; 27/2:10
FOOD, 2/1:3; 3/4:13; 14/1:5, 22, 42; 21/1:32
FOOD PRESERVATION, 24/2:11 ill.
Fook, S. H., 29/3:7
FOOTBALL, see SPORTS, Football
"Foothills Hotel," by Robert O. Browne, 22/3:2-8
Forbes, (Santa Paula 1879), 20/3:47
Forbes, Harold A., 12/3:15
Forbes, Hyde, 5/4:8-11
Ford, (Mrs.) Eugene, 16/2:15
Ford, Henry Chapman, 28/4:2 ph., 23
Ford, Victoria, 16/2:15
FOREST RANGERS, see FORESTERS, Ventura County
FORESTERS, Ventura County, 2/3:6; 23/1:23, 41-45; 30/4:2;
see also VENIDA COUNTY, Officials, Forestry Commission
"Foreword," by Victoria Comstock Sheridan, 26/4:3
Forker, William, 5/3:7
"The Formation of Ventura County," by J. H. Morrison, 7/4:2-10
Fornay, Max, 7/2:9
Forrest, Louis, 9/4:23
Forrester, Chas., 12/4:unp. map Simi Rancho
Forster, J. Leslie, 25/3:22-23
Forster, (Mrs.) Josefa Asencion Rosa Lilia (Del Valle), 3/2:6; 9/3:15
Forster, Juan, 17/1:18
Fort Tejon, 16/4:9; 18/2:17 ph.
Fortuna Wells, 12/2:26 map, 28
Fortuny, (Fray) Buenaventura, 21/4:10
FOSSILS, 15/3:22; 27/4:18
Foster, Eugene, 2/3:5
Foster, Eugene Preston "E.P.," 2/2:ibc; 2/3:fc ph, 2-9; 2/4:19-20; 3/3:6, 8; 4/2:7; 4/3:4, 7, 9, 12; 4/4:18; 5/2:6; 6/4:5, 8; 8/3:3, 10, 20; 11/1:22n5, 24n9; 13/2:21 ph., 23, 25; 16/4:15, 16, 20, 21; 17/2:FO, HOF; 17/4:34; 19/1:9, 11, 14; 20/2:21; 21/3:34, 41, 44, 47-48, 54; 21/4:2 map, 22/1:9, 29; 23/1:35; 23/2:3-24; phs, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 23, 20 map; 24/2:22 ill.; 28/2:20, 21-22; see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc or last page of most issues from 1/1 - 20/2
Foster, (Mrs.) Eugene Preston (Orpha Woods), 2/3:2-9, 3 ph.; 17/2:FO;
21/3:41, 47, 54; 23/2:3, 4 ph., 6, 8-11, 9 ph., 17, 23; 24/2:22 ill.; 28/2:20 ph., 21-22
The Foster Family, California Pioneers 1849, 2/3:9n9; 2/4:19-20
Foster, F. C., 30/2:22
Foster, Frank, 2/3:2; 4/4:18-19; 12/2:30-33; 16/4:27; 17/4:34; 21/3:47; 30/2:6, 22
Foster, Fred, 21/3:47; 23/2:20 map
Foster, Grace, see Percy, (Mrs.) Stephen H.
Foster, Ida, see Baker, (Mrs.) Neill
Foster, (Judge) Isaac G., 21/3:47
Foster, Isaac, Jr., 21/3:44; 47
Foster, (Mrs.) Isaac Jr. (Roxanna), 21/3:47
Foster, Keith, 30/4:40
Foster, Lucy, see Sexton, (Mrs. Joseph A.)
Foster, Lynn, 4/4:1
Foster, Mildred, 23/2:8 & ph.
Foster, (Mrs.) Orpha Woods "Aunt Pearl," 2/4:ibc; 21/3:47; 23/2:4 ph., 6, 8 & ph., 11, 24 & ph.
Foster Park, see PARKS, Foster Park
Foster Park (town), 17/2:FO; 24/3:4
Fostero, Juan, see Fustero, Juan Jose'
FOUNDATIONS AND FUNDS
  Achille Levy Foundation, 27/2:1; 27/3:25n; 27/4:33
  Shannon Memorial Fund, 29/1:19
  Stump, R. Leonard and Jenne T., Library Fund, 28/1:2; 28/2:33; 28/4:25
"The Founding of Ventura," by Lynn Bowman, 27/2:3-23
Fowler, [Marian A.], 14/4:24
Fowler, Welcome, 8/2:19; 18/4:9
Fowler, (Mrs.) Welcome (Malinda), 18/4:9
Fox, James, 30/2:23
Fox, John "Johnny," 9/4:19, 21, 24; 11/2:14-15
Fox, John Joseph, 27/1:20 map
Fox, Peter, 22/4:19-20
Fox, Samuel Davis, 12/1:28; 14/4:13; 27/1:20 map
Fox, Wm. A., 18/1:2
Foxen, Benjamin, 22/3:24
Foxen, Juanita M., see Roth, (Mrs.) Isaac F.
Foxen, Maria Antonia, see Stone, (Mrs.) John Richard
Frame, Leslie, 29/2:19, 20
Frame, (Mrs.) Maggie, 29/2:19
Frame, Vernon, 29/2:19, 20
France, Paul, 12/2:19-20, 24, 27
France, (Mrs.) Paul (Kate Hopper), 12/2:19-20, 24, 27
Francis, (Mrs.) Myrtle Shepherd, 2/4:19; 8/4:3; 16/3:12-25, 13 ph.
24/1:8, 9 ph.; 26/3:22; 29/3:16; author of:
"Reminiscences of San Buenaventura," 14/3:12-25;
"Theodosia Burr Shepherd, California's Pioneer Floriculturalist," 8/4:2-20
Francis, Willard H., 11/1:24n9; 23/2:20 map
Francis of Assisi, Saint, 28/1:mc ill.
FRANCISCANS, 15/4:8; 21/3:4, 16, 20-21; 22/2:10, 16; 26/2:3, 46n3; 26/3:20;
27/2:6-7, 20; 27/4:3; 28/1:mc
Franklin, Ernest, 9/4:23, 24
Franklin (family), 17/2:FRANK
Franz, Emmanuel, 18/3:14, 24, 46; 21/2:23, 25, 33; 29/4:7
Franz, Joseph J., 16/2:9, 14-15 & ph.
Franz, (Mrs.) Joseph J. (Florine), 16/2:9 ph.
Fraser, (Supt. of wharf construction 1872), 18/3:12;
see also Frazer/Frazier, Donald
Fraser, Allen, 4/2:10; 23/2:12
Fraser, Dan, 4/2:10
FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS
Ancient Order of United Workmen (A.O.U.W.), 11/2:10; 15/3:5; 17/4:36
Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks (B.P.O.E.), 14/1:12, 13; 29/4:10
Chinese Free Masons, 29/3:25
Espiritu Santa Lodge, 14/1:37
Freemasons/Free & Accepted Masons/Masons, 3/3:19; 4/2:18; 6/2:20n2;
9/1:9-10; 13/2:13; 15/4:45; 15/3:5; 17/4:36; 18/3:22, 23; 21/2:14;
22/3:17, 20, 22, 24; 23/4:13, 26, 29, 43, 45; 26/1:5 ph.; 28/3:25;
29/1:7; 29/4:10
Independent Order of Good Templars, 9/1:10; 15/3:5; 6; 17/4:42; 20/3:15
Independent Order of Odd Fellows (I.O.O.F.), 2/1:17; 3/3:19; 7/2:20;
9/1:9-10; 15/3:5; 6; 18/3:22, 23, 26; 21/2:14; 22/1:10; 22/3:14;
26/1:5 ph.; 29/4:10; 30/4:30
Janissaries of Light, 21/2:14
Knights of Columbus, 12/1:20; 14/1:9, 38, 40, 42, 45
Knights of Pythias, 15/3:5
Modern Woodman of America, 12/1:27; 14/4:16
Moose Lodge, 29/4:10
Order of Eastern Star, 15/3:5
Frates, (Miss) (teacher, Colonia), 3/3:14
"Fray Fermin De Lasuen Returns to the Old Mission,"
by Msgr. Francis J. Weber, 26/3:19-21
Frazer/Frazier, Donald, 3/1:16; 30/2:22
Frazer, Melvin, 29/2:20
Frazer, Minnie, 29/2:20
Frazier Mountain, 17/2:FRAZ
Frazier Park, 16/1:5
Frazier, William T., 17/2:FRAZ
Fredrick, Lela, 7/2:6
Free, Arthur M., 28/3:26, 27
Freeman, Mary, 23/1:18 ph.
Freeman, Nina, 10/3:7
Freeman, V. M., 5/1:15-16; 5/4:2; 8/2:23 author of:
   "The Early Days at Buckhorn Ranch," (as told by Hugh Warring), 4/3:14-20;
   "The Farmers Ditch," 8/2:3-23
Freer, James B., 12/2:19, 22, 24
Freer, (Mrs.) James B. (Sarah Hopper), 12/2:19, 24
FREEWAYS, see ROADS & STREETS
FREIGHTING, see HAULING
Fremont, see Fremontville
Fremont, (Gen./Col.) John Charles, 2/1:6; 3/3:2, 20; 10/2:13, 15-16;
   17/2:FREM, SANTAS; 20/1:22; 26/4:28
Fremont, (Mrs.) John C. (Jessie Benton), 1/3:10-11 ill.
Fremont Pass, see Santa Susana Pass
Fremontville, 2/4:18; 17/2:FREM
French, Charles, 17/1:24, 27
French, Earnest, 14/4:8-10
FRENCH IN VENTURA COUNTY, 27/4:9
French, (Col.) Leigh, 21/3:55
French, Warren, 16/1:20
"Frenchie" by Karen Jones Dowty, 23/3:25-28
"Frenchie," see Ledreux, Raymond "Frenchie"
Frey Canyon, 17/2:FREY
Frey, George, 13/1:10
Frey, John Christopher, 17/2:FREY
Friedrich, Adolph, 21/3:75
Friedrich, (Sister) Clara, 21/3:75
Friedrich, Emma, 21/3:75
Friedrich, Frank, 21/3:75
Friedrich, Franz Joseph, 21/3:65 map, 74-75
Friedrich, (Mrs.) Franz Joseph (Magdalena), 21/3:65 map, 74; 21/4:4 map
Friedrich, Ignatz, 21/3:65 map, 75
Friedrich, Joseph F., 21/3:75
Friedrich, (Mrs.) Joseph F., 21/3:75
Friedrich, (Sister) Raphael, 21/3:75
Friedrich, William, 21/3:75
Friend, Wm. J., 23/1:29
Fritz (friend of Israel Hernandez), 14/1:26
FROGS, (raising), 24/3:24
From Dawn to Sunset, by E. C. May, 1/4:11
Frong Hoo Ching, 29/3:13
Frost, Ben, 17/4:5
Frost, Ernest H. "Ernie," 26/1:16
Frost, Paul, 9/4:19, 23
FRUIT, 13/4:2, 19, 32; 15/3:3, 6, 14-16; 16/3:5; 19/2:14-16, 23, 24; 19/3:4;
   20/3:20
   Apples, 2/1:17; 15/3:23; 16/2:5; 23/1:40
   Figs, 13/4:26; 17/1:20, 21, 23; 19/2:14
   Melons, 2/1:16
   Peaches and nectarines, 20/3:18, 20, 27
Persimmons, 17/1:20, 21, 23
Pomegranates, 17/1:20, 23
Plums and Prunes, 13/4:19, 20 ph, 21; 19/2:16, 23; 20/3:27; 24/3:10-11
Strawberries, 2/1:14; 15/3:3; 19/2:16, 24
Tunas (cactus fruit), 14/1:28, 29, 30; see also PLANTS, Cactus
Watermelons, 3/4:7
See also
APRICOTS
GRAPES
Fry's Harbor, 27/4:19-20
Frye, [Martha], 21/4:18
Fulford, (Rev.) Wm. H., 11/3:5-6
Fulkerson, James, 23/2:1; 26/1:1;
Fulkerson, (Mrs.) James, 23/2:1
Fulkerson, James F., 10/3:2; 12/1:23; 23/2:19; 23/4:14-16, 15 ph, 16 ill
Fulkerson, James, Jr. "Jim," 23/2:18 ph, 19
Fulkerson, John F., Jr., "Jack," 12/1:22; 24; author of "The Building of Somis,"
12/1:22-29
Fulkerson, Jonathan Floyd "John," 12/1:22 ph, 23, 27-28
Fulkerson, Theodore "Ted," 23/2:18 ph, 19, 21
Fuller, (Mrs.), 14/1:34
Fuller, (Mrs.) (Supt. of Ventura Hospital), 2/3:9
Fuller, Art, 10/3:10
Fuller, John "Johnnie," 14/1:20, 21, 28, 35, 40
Fuller, Lee, 18/2:14, 17, 31, 36, 39
Fuller, Mel, 24/4:1
Fullstone, Frank M., 3/3:17
Fulton, Eddie, 14/1:37
Fulton, 14/1:28
Fulton, J. E., 11/2:6
Furneaux, (Rev.) (Presbyterian Church, Simi), 13/1:10
Furrer brothers, 14/1:30
Furrer, Martha, 29/3:14
Furrer, Sandy, 14/1:30, 31, 35
Fustero, Clarisa, 14/4:7
Fustero, Frances, 14/4:7, 9
Fustero, Joe, 14/4:7, 9
Fustero, Juan José "Indian Juan," 4/3:20; 14/4:2-10, phs, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10; 17/2:FU
Fustero, (Mrs.) Juan José, 14/4:6 ph
Fustero, Juanito, 14/4:7 & ph
Fustero, Lena, 14/4:7
Fustero, Maria, 14/4:7, 8, 9, 10
Fustero, Mike, 14/4:7, 9
Fustero, Petra, 14/4:7-8
Fustero Point, 17/2:FU

G
Gabbert Canyon, 17/2:GA
Gabbert, (Mrs.) Ella, 30/2:24
Gabbert, John Raymond "Ray," 22/1:27; 23/4:44, 47 ill
Gabbert, Myron, 9/4:23
Gabbert, Thomas Gaven, 2/4:16; 17/2:GA, OX; 22/1:7, 22, 27, 23/4:20, 22
Gage, (Gov.) Henry T., 30/1:6, 20, 21, 22, 25; 30/3:9, 10, 11
Gale, John B., 12/1:24
Galindo, Ramona, see Rodriguez, (Doña) Antonio Maria de
Gallagher, Dallas, 9/4:20 ph., 21
Gallagher, Harvey, 9/4:20 ph., 21
Gallagher, Thomas J., 27/4:5
Gallentine, John W., 23/1:7 map
Galley [sic], (friend of Juan Camarillo), 14/1:20
Gally, (Dr.) B. W., 2/4:4; 4/2:7
Gally, Ben, 2/4:8
Gally, Howard, 23/1:36
Gally, Kilbourne, 2/4:8
Gally, M. M., 26/2:34
Gally, (Mrs.) Mary M., 23/1:36, 37; 25/2:5; 26/2:34; 29/3:24
Gally, Willey, 23/1:18 ph.
Galvez, (Don) Josep/ José de, 12/2:3; 15/4:2-3; 27/2:6
Galvin, John, 14/1:25, 27, 44
GAMBLING, 15/1:15, 34; 23/4:27, 29, 40; 29/3:26, 27, 29; 30/4:2, 24, 27
Gammon, (Rev.) G., 29/1:14
Gandolfo, Álex, 1/3:5; 4/2:12
Garat, Carlos, 21/3:33 map, 34, 39; 21/4:2 map
GARBAGE DISPOSAL, see WASTE DISPOSAL
Garber, Duane L., 17/4:ifc, ibc; 18/3:ifc, 3, ibc; 20/3:3; 21/2:5
Garber, Elaine K., author of "Hueneme: Origin of the Name," 12/3:11-15
Garces, Francisco, 21/3:13-15
Garcia, A. M. de, 27/1:20 map
Garcia, Fred, see Constancia, Fred
Garcia, Florentine, 14/1:18
Garcia, Vicente/Vincente, 1/2:ibc; 30/4:20
Garden of Eden, Piru, 3/4:1
GARDENS
Blaksley Botanic Garden (Santa Barbara Botanic Garden), 27/4:20
Pleasant Valley, 12/1:38
Santa Paula, 20/3:43-47
Ventura,
Egbert's Garden, 14/3:25; 21/2:26
Shepherd (Theodosia Burr) Gardens, 2/3:8; 8/4:3, phs. 5, 8; 22/1:10
See also FLORICULTURE
Gardner, E. L., 9/2:11
Gardner, Erle Stanley, 11/1:11, 22n2; 16/4:7; 23/1:25, 46-48; 25/3:29; 27/1:mc; 29/3:29
Gardner, (Mrs.) Eugene, 29/1:5
Gardner, (Rev.) Gerard C., 29/1:18
Gardner, J. M., 4/3:9
Gardner, W. A., 30/4:27
Gardner, William H., 13/1:7
Garland, Addison, 10/3:6
Garner, Sylvin, 12/1:27
Garnsey, L. T., 12/4:Rancho Simi map
Garpias, (Mrs.), 1/4:ibc
Garrett, R., 27/1:20 map
Garrison, (Mrs.) (Sulphur Mtn. Springs), 16/2:5
Garrity, George, 21/4:25
Garrity, (Mrs.) George (Alice Hunt), 21/4:25
Garven, Robert, 24/3:1, bc
Gastl, (Mrs.) Bernice Daily, 12/1:31
Gastl, David, 23/4:23
Gaters, Skeeters, and Malary, by E. C. May, 1/4:11
Gay, Leslie Fillman, 17/1:20-21, 25-26
Gay, (Mrs.) Leslie Fillman (Alice), 17/1:21
Gay, M. H., 21/2:22, 26
Gaylord, Elise Smith, see Del Valle, (Mrs.) Ulpiano
Gayou, (very early San Buenaventura resident), 21/2:5
Ge-Wah-Ho, 29/3:11
Geary, 18/3:25
Gee, [P. W.], 24/3:25; 27/1:20 map
Geiger, Maynard, 13/2:3
Gel-Passolas, (Mrs.) Diana, 29/4:19
"Genesis of Boundaries," by Owen C. Coy, 18/2:13-34
Gensoul, Adrien, 27/4:5
Gentry, William Henry, 29/4:20 ph., 21
Gentry, (Mrs.) William Henry (Anna Margaret), 29/4:20 ph., 21
GEOLOGY
St. Francis Dam Site, 29/2:7-8
Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:18
Ventura County, 15/3:21-22
Volcanos
El Volcan, (Tapo Ranch), 26/3:23
Saticoy "Volcano," 15/1:17
Solfatura (Rincon) "Volcano," 26/2:9-10, 46n9
George, W. R., 29/2:20
Gerald brothers, 14/1:29
Gerberding, Albert "Al," 3/1:19; 8/3:10; 19/4:20; 26/2:33, 35, 46n31
Gerberding, C. W., 5/2:14
Gerberding, Christian Otto, 5/2:8
Gerberding, (Mrs.) Christian Otto, 5/2:9; 26/2:29, 32, 33, 46n26
Gerberding, Clara "Clickie," see Bard, (Mrs.) Cephas L.
Gerberding, E. Otto, 1/2:9; 1/3:5; 5/2:5; 8/3:10; 9/3:8 ph., 9: 10/2:21-22; 17/4:42
Gerberding (family), 10/1:22; 29/1:9
Gerberding, Fred W., 1/2:9; 3/2:20; 8/3:10; 9/3:8 ph.
Gerberding, Mary Beatrice "Mollie," see Bard, (Mrs.) Thomas Robert
Gerberding, Thomas Robert Bard, 29/1:7
GERMANS IN VENTURA COUNTY, 2/3:20; 4/2:19; 21/3:75-76
Gerry, E. E., 30/2:22
Gerry, Homer Waite, 20/2:ifc
Gerson, (Mrs.) Celine (Lehmann), 26/3:16 ph.
Gibson (boy), 23/1:22
Gibson, Charles E. "Charlie," 23/1:8, 9 ph., 22
Gibson, Mary, 2/4:8
Gibson, Robert, 23/1:29
Gibson, Scott, 7/1:11
Gibson, Tommy, 23/1:18 ph.
Gibson, Wallace R., 14/1:32
Giddings, H. A., 30/2:6
Gilbert, D., 17/4:5
Gilbert, Fannie, 24/2:22 ill.
Gilbert, George Shoebridge/Shoobridge, Jr., 21/2:15, 17 ph.; 18/3:23, 25;
22/3:18, 20; 28/2:9
Gilbert, George Shoebridge/Shoobridge, Sr., 1/2:4, 8n5, 13-14; 1/3:5, 16; 3/1:14;
4/3:2, 12/3:18; 13/2:12, 13, 14; 13/3:14; 16/4:13, 15-16; 17/4:4, 8, 12, 14,
15, 25; 18/3:14; 19/2:3, 4, 7; 19/4:20, 24; 22/3:16, 17, 18, 20;
24/3:6-7 map; 8; 26/4:17, 23n15; 30/2:4
Gilbert, (Mrs.) George Shoebridge/Shoobridge, Sr. (Rachel M. Humphries),
22/3:20; 26/4:17
Gilbert, Jessie, see Dunshee, (Mrs.) Winfield Scott
Gilbert, Thomas, 10/3:6; 21/2:15
Gilbertson, Jack, 7/2:8
Gilger, Charley, 16/3:25
Gilger, Daniel, 30/2:22, 25
Gill, Alexander, 17/2:GILLB
Gill children, 3/3:14
Gill, James "Jim," 25/3:16
Gill, Manuel, 12/1:25
Gill, Thomas "Tom," 25/3:16
 Gillespie, (Sheriff) John V., 30/4:7 ph., 34-35
Gillette, (Capt.) Charles, 23/1:22
Gillibrand, (Miss), 14/1:29
Gillibrand Canyon, 17/2:GILLI
Gillibrand, Edward Clayton, "Gillie," 10/1:9-10; 13/1:7; 17/2:GILLI
Gillibrand, (Mrs.) Edward Clayton, 14/1:29
Gin (Chinese family), 25/2:13; 29/3:15
Gin Goon Sing, 29/3:16
Gin Hung, 2/4:7-8; 29/3:16
Gin Lock, 29/3:11
Gin Lock, 29/3:13
Gird, Richard, 16/4:14; 22/1:3, 7-8
Gisler, Lesley, 14/1:31
Gisler, Sam, 12/1:15; 14/1:14
Gisler, Theresia, see Daily, (Mrs.) Charles Jay
Gius, Julius, 30/4:35
Givin (farmer 1910), 14/1:19
Glass, E. M., 21/4:4 map
Glass, Louis, 9/4:6
Glassby/Glasby, Jesse R., 17/4:38
Glasscock, (Dr.) A. A., 2/4:19
Glassow, (Dr.) Michael, 24/1:23
Gleason, (So. Pac. RR), 25/1:8
Gleichmann, (Gustave), 29/3:15
Gleichmann, (Mrs.) Mattie, 29/3:15
Glen City, see Santa Paula
Glenn, 14/1:42
Glenn, George Washington, 12/1:28
Glenn, Jess S., 4/2:17; 8/3:19
Glenn, Jos. Lee, 4/2:17
Museum of Ventura County Quarterly Subject Index 91

by Joseph F. Maguire, 15/2:2-5

GOATS, 3/3:11
Gobel, Aaron, 16/2:22
Goebel, Louis, 21/3:88
Gogerty, Ed., 25/1:9

GOLD MINES & MINING

Conejo's "Gold Rush," 1/3:8-9
Frazier Park, 16/1:5
Ojai Valley, 23/1:39; 25/2:3
Piru Area, 14/4:5; 16/1:5-6; 17/1:27
Jones & Turk, 30/1:16-17
Piru Mining Co., 30/1:16-17
Rancho San Francisco, 3/2:5; 29/2:5-6
San Feliciano Canyon, see GOLD MINES & MINING, Piru Area and Rancho San Francisco
Soledad Canyon, 26/2:19, 20
Ventura County, 15/1:26, 32, 40; 16/1:5-6
Gold Rush 1849, 3/4:2; 13/4:7; 21/3:28-29, 44; 22/4:3; 24/4:3; 29/3:3
Golding, Thomas, 20/3:39, 45
Goldworthy, Linda Robinson, 27/1:1

GOLF

Soule Golf Course, 25/2:17
Gomez, (Fray) Francisco, 21/3:6
Gonzales, Diego, 21/3:13
Gonzales (family), 1/3:13; 3/3:14
Gonzales, (Don) Felipe, 18/3:14; 19/2:4
Gonzales, Leandro, 27/3:9
Gonzales, Manuel, 19/2:4
Gonzales, Pablo, 27/3:5, 11, 19
Gonzales, Pablo Antonio, 27/3:11, 19
Gonzales, (Mrs.) Pablo Antonio (Refugia Ortega), 27/3:11
Gonzalez, (baseball player 1873), 9/4:14
Gonzalez, Leandro, 17/2:SANTAC
Gonzalez/Gonzales, Rafael, 17/2:SANTAC; 19/1:22; 22/4:2
Gooch, (painter, Ventura 1873), 18/3:47
Good, Frank, 5/3:19
Good, Glen, 4/4:3; 9/2:11
Good, Matt, 5/3:10
Goodenough, (student, Sespe School), 3/2:13
Goodenough, (witness, Joe Dye trial), 30/1:6
Goodwin, (Col.) J. W., 14/3:17; 18/1:14; 18/3:14, 24, 26, 47; 20/3:14:
21/2:25, 31, 33
Goodyear, William Ernest, 12/1:25; 14/1:33; 14/4:23-24
Goodyear, (Mrs.) William Ernest, 12/1:25
Goodyear, Z. E., 30/2:23
Gordo, Paisano, 17/2:DEN
Gordon, (Alonzo I.), 12/4:unp, map of Rancho El Rio de Santa Clara o' la Colonia; 15/1:20
Gordon, (Major) William "Billy" A., 1/2:7-8; 5/1:19; 20/3:17, 23, 35, 37, 39, 41
Gore, (Mr.) (owned property, Nordhoff), 28/1:15

5/12/2011
Gorham, Harry, 23/1:26
Gormley, Thomas, 2/2:13; 21/3:86; 21/4:2 map
Gosnell Bend/"Two Mile Bend," 23/2:17
Gosnell, (Mrs.) Caroline, 30/2:25
Gosnell Hill, 6/4:15; 11/1:10; 11; 17/2:GO; 23/2:13, 17
Gosnell, Ida, 30/2:25
Gosnell, Ira, 23/2:13
Gosnell, Truman Barrick, 6/4:13; 17/2:GO; 22/1:9; 30/2:22, 25
Goss, John, 29/1:22
Gottardi, (Mrs.) Francisco, 29/2:20
Gottardi, Joe, 29/2:20
Gottardi, Pauline, 29/2:20
Gottardi, Richard, 29/2:20
Gottardi, Rino, 29/2:20
Goudge, Herbert James, 29/1:3
Gould, C. W., 21/3:33
Gould, Edmund L., 26/1:13
Gould, J. A., 3/4:8
Gould, Richard B., 30/2:17, 25
Gould, Thomas, 30/2:23
Gould, (Mrs.) [Thos.], 8/4:13, 19
Government Settlement (La Colonia), 17/4:6, 13, 17, 18
Gowan, Charles, 9/4:23
Graham, A. M., 2/4:16
Graham, Elbert, 29/1:19
Graham, Will, 2/4:16
Graham, Z., 30/2:24
GRAIN, 2/1:3, 17; 3/2:13, 14-20; 7/3:16 ph.; 13/4:2, 9, 11, 13, 16 ph., 17;
14/4:11; 15/3:2, 6, 7, 8, 9; 16/4:15; 17/4:29; 22/4:16; 28/1:22-23, 24
Barley, 1/1:10; 1/2:7; 2/1:14, 16; 3/2:14, 15-16; 3/4:12; 11/3:14;
13/4:13, 17; 15/3:9, 22; 17/4:4, 9; 19/2:10; 20/3:22, 44; 22/1:14, 17;
23/4:5, 6; 26/2:31, 43
Buckwheat, 2/1:17
Corn, 1/4:6; 2/1:14, 16; 3/2:14; 11/3:13-14; 14/4:11; 17/4:5, 7, 9; 20/3:44;
26/2:31
Oats, 2/1:16; 13/4:13; 28/3:5
Wheat, 1/4:6; 2/1:14, 16, 17; 3/2:14; 15/3:8, 9; 17/4:9; 21/3:40-41; 27/3:14
Grainger, Arthur, 9/4:20 ph., 21, 24
Grainger, E., 30/2:25
Grainger, Thomas, 9/4:21
"Grande," Billie, (friend of Juan Camarillo), 14/1:17
Granger, (salesman for Einstein & Bernheim), 21/2:17
Granger, Ben, 20/3:47
Granger, L. C., 30/4:14
Granger, W. H., 9/4:4; 18/3:14; 19/4:20
Granger, W. P., 30/2:22
Granger, William, 9/4:20 ph.
Grant, Kenneth P. collection, 2/3:13, 15
Grant, (Mrs.) Kenneth P. (Toni Shafer), 24/2:22, 30n25
Grant, Kenneth Peter, 2/3:5; 8; 6/4:8-10; 17/2:GRA; 18/3:14; 46; 21/2:25, 31,
37, 42; 23/1:32; 24/2:30n25; 30/2:22; 30/4:8
Grantham, S. D., 29/2:20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Camarillo</td>
<td>14/1:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez vineyard</td>
<td>13/2:10; 17/4:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ojai Valley</td>
<td>28/1:23, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piru</td>
<td>17/1:20, 21, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Cruz Island</td>
<td>27/4:6 ph., 7, 9, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Gertrudis</td>
<td>13/2:3; 26/3:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Paula</td>
<td>20/3:20, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sespe</td>
<td>3/2:13; 15/3:16; 19/3:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simi</td>
<td>3/4:12; 13/4:8-9, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, William</td>
<td>28/3:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grawell, O. P.</td>
<td>20/3:23, 41, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, (Miss) (teacher 1873)</td>
<td>18/3:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, (livery stable)</td>
<td>18/3:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Alexander</td>
<td>1/2:7; 5/1:19; 8/2:4; 20/3:4, 8-9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 27, 29, 39-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray brothers</td>
<td>10/1:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, (Mrs.) Frank E. (Dolly)</td>
<td>23/4:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Marian (May)</td>
<td>10/1:25, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Thomas L.</td>
<td>19/4:13; 23/1:33, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, E. O.</td>
<td>12/3:37; 17/4:46 ph., 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, John P.</td>
<td>1/4:2-3; 3/1:17; 3/2:20; 4/2:20; 5/2:2; 23/1:29; 25/2:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Nancy</td>
<td>25/3:1; 26/3:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Robert</td>
<td>9/4:19; 20 ph., 21, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Ruth</td>
<td>see Daily, (Mrs.) Charles Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, A. Crawford</td>
<td>2/4:5-6, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Charles</td>
<td>15/1:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield, A. E.</td>
<td>30/2:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenough, W. A.</td>
<td>7/2:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenough, (Mrs.) W. A.</td>
<td>7/2:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwell, Charles</td>
<td>3/2:17; 5/2:13; 9/3:8 ph., 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwell, (Capt.) W. E.</td>
<td>12/3:17; 26/2:16, 17, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwell, (Mrs.) W. E.</td>
<td>26/2:16; 29/1:mc map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood, L.</td>
<td>18/3:14, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood, Roberta S.</td>
<td>27/2:23n7; author of, &quot;The Lost Chapel of Santa Gertrudis,&quot; 13/2:2-9; author of &quot;The Rise and Fall of Shisholop,&quot; 12/2:2-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, (Major) Thomas J.</td>
<td>1/2:10; 5/2:7; 8/3:4, 7, 9, 15, 16; 29/3:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregson, Paul</td>
<td>29/2:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greig, Carrol</td>
<td>11/3:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gridley Canyon</td>
<td>17/2:GRID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gridley, Ella C.</td>
<td>17/2:GRID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gridley, Samuel Clark</td>
<td>17/2:GRID; 23/1:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gridley Trail</td>
<td>see TRAILS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gridley, Truman</td>
<td>2/4:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gries, Jacob K. &quot;Jake,&quot;</td>
<td>5/1:5, 7 ph., 8-11, 13, 16n2; 8/2:4; 20/3:4, 22, 28 ph., 40; 30/2:22, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gries, John H.</td>
<td>1/2:8; 2/2:13; 20/3:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, F.</td>
<td>30/2:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Frank</td>
<td>14/1:17; 26, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, Chas. A.</td>
<td>2/3:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griggs, (Mrs.) Helen Thacher</td>
<td>25/2:11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grijalva, Juan Pablo, 21/3:9
Grimes, Brice, 2/1:11n6; 7/1:3-4; 8/1:16; 8/2:16-19; 12/1:6; 17/2:GRIM;
  18/3:6, 13-14, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 47; 21/2:25, 29-30
Grimes, (Mrs.) Brice, 19/4:23
Grimes Canyon, 6/3:8; 8/1:7; 17/2:GRIM
Grimes Pass, 2/1:4, 8n3
GRIST MILLS, see FLOUR MILLS
Grogan, P. J., 30/2:25
Grogan, (Fr.) Patrick J., 14/1:19, 23, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45,
  46, 47; 22/2:5; 26/1:6, 17; 26/4:11, 14, 16, 19, 23n17
Grove, David, 18/3:14
Grow, G. T., 18/3:25
Growell, (Mrs.) (Santa Paula), 5/3:14
Grunsky, C. E. Company, 5/4:11
Grunsky, Carl Ewald, 5/4:fc ph., 11-15; author of
Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of, 10/2:15; 11/1:9; 21/3:28, 29; 30/4:13
Guerrero, Juan, 14/1:46
Guerrero, (Mrs.) Juan (Antonia Pena), 14/1:46
Guest, (Rev.) Francis F., 26/3:20
Guertler, A. J., 29/2:20
Guévara, Bautista, 27/3:20
Guëvera, Inez, see Sanchez, (Mrs.) Juan
Guggenheim, George, 14/1:42
Guggenheim, Henry, 21/2:17-18 ph.; 22/1:23; 29/4:7; 30/2:24
Guiberson, Bill, 2/1:9
Guiberson Canyon, see Frey Canyon
Guiberson, J. W., 18/3:14
Guiberson, S. A., 1/2:10; 30/2:23
Guiberson, (Mrs.) [S. A.], 9/3:4
  17/2:FREY, HI; 18/3:14; 20/3:15; 29-30 & ph., 33, 36-37 & ph., 41;
  21/2:43, 45 ill.; 24/2:10, 29n8
Guiberson, (Mrs.) [S. P.], 24/2:14 ill.
Guitierrez, Benigno, 27/3:3
Guitierrez, Andres, 29/2:20
GUNFIGHTS, see CRIME AND CRIMINALS, Gunfights
"Gunsmoke on Central Avenue, The Mason Bradfield-George Henley Shooting."
  by Charles F. Outland, 30/3:3-20
Gunsolley, Ernest, 25/1:15-16 & ph.
Guthrie, Bell, see Worsham, (Mrs.) C. G.

H
Haas, W. H., 16/2:10
Haase (boys), 30/3:17
Haase (family), 1/2:10
Haase, Ynez, 30/3:20n2
Habbick, Tom, 4/4:1
Hache, [L.], 19/1:32
Hacienda Sinaloa Company of Simi, 13/4:26
Haddock children (Colonia school), 3/3:14
Haddock, Ray, 12/1:25
Haddock, William, 16/2:5
Hadsell, D., 21/3:92-93
Hadsell, M., 21/3:92-93
Hagans/Hagen, (Mrs.) Mabel, 14/1:26; 15/1:6
Haigh, Cecil Arthur Entwisle, 21/3:65 map, 91 ph., 92-95; 21/4:4 map
Haigh, (Mrs.) Cecil Arthur Entwisle (Cecilie), 21/3:93, 95
Haigh, Ethel, see Hays, (Mrs.) Simon P.
Haigh, Henry, 4/2:10; 10/1:10-11
Haigh, Jerry, 4/2:10; 10/1:10-11
Haigh, Lorna, see Anderson, (Mrs.)
Haines (town), 17/2:HAI
Haines, (Mrs.) (Pole Creek area), 17/2:POL
Haines, Abner, 2/1:1, 17; 4/4:14; 8/2:2 ph., 3, 4, 7, 9, 10-12, 15, 19-21; 17/2:HAI; 20/3:4, 17, 40; 22/3:24; 30/2:23
Haines, (son of Herman Haines), 30/1:22, 23 ill., 24
Haines Canyon, 17/2:HAI
Haines, (Mrs.) Charlotte, 30/2:25
Haines, Herman, 2/1:10-11; 9/3:4; 17/2:HAI; 30/1:19-24, 26, 28, 29n29; 30/3:9
Haines, (Mrs.) Herman, 30/1:6
Haines, S., 23/1:7 map
Hale, Donna, 4/4:1
Halen, Jane G., 29/2:20
Halen, Kenneth, 29/2:20
Halen, Leon John, 29/2:20
Haley, (Mrs.) Katherine "Kay" (Hoffman), 20/4:3; 22/2:2, 5, 8, 15; 24/3:1, 24, 25
"Half a Century of Service," 2/1:1
"A Half Century of Student Activities," by Charles M. Teague, 7/2:2-9
Hall, Art, 17/2:HAL; 19/4:20
Hall, Bill, 17/2:HAL
Hall Canyon, 17/2:HAL; 26/1:23
Hall, Carroll E., 20/3:2
Hall, Celia, 7/2:6
Hall, Charles "Charley," 9/4:14, 23, 24; 11/2:14
Hall, Dick, 17/2:HAL
Hall, E. P., 24/2:22 ill.
Hall, E. S., 2/1:14, 18n6; 28/1:11; 30/2:22, 24; 30/4:25
Hall, F. M., 20/3:41
Hall, George, 18/3:24; 21/2:14, 25 map
Hall, H. S., 14/1:16, 21, 25, 29
Hall, (Mrs.) H. S., 14/1:34
Hall, Ira, 19/4:20
Hall, J. R. (misprint), see Haugh, J. R.
Hall, Jack, 5/3:7
Hall, John, 11/3:8-9
Hall, Lewis, 16/2:12
Hall, (Mrs.) R., 30/2:24
Hall, R. O., 9/4:24
Hall, (Walter L.), 23/1:29
Halley, (Miss M.), 18/3:23
Halloween Prank, The Great, see "The Great Halloween Prank"
RAILROADS, Companies, Ventura & Ojai Valley Railway
Ham, James, 21/2:43
Hamberger, Herman, 7/2:8
Hamer, Joseph, 28/1:11
Hamilton, Gilbert P., 16/2:13, 15-17, 19
Hamilton, William, 25/3:13
Hammel (proposed dam site), 5/4:5, 9-10
Hammell, Hatty, 21/3:49
Hammell, James, 2/2:15; 10/3:2; 21/3:49 & ph., 50, 69, 84, 90-92; 21/4: maps, 2, 4
Hammell, (Mrs.) James (Martha), 21/3:49
Hammond Canyon, 17/2:HAMM
Hammond, Elisha George, 17/2:HAMM
Hammond, (Mrs.) Elisha George (Maria J.), 17/2:HAMM
Hammond, (Rev.) Reginald, 29/1:16-17 & ph., 25
Hammons, (Lieut.) J. W., 26/1:4 ill
Hammons, (Mrs.) J. W., 30/2:25
Hampton, Benjamin, 21/3:56
Hampton Canyon, 17/2:HAMP
Hampton, Henry, 17/2:HAMP
Hampton, Wade, 17/2:HAMP
Hand, Jose', 14/1:42-44
Hankerson/Hankinson, [Tunis V.], 19/2:7
Hanly, Bernard, 22/4:12
Hanly, (Mrs.) Bernard (Mary Theresa "Minnie" McGrath), 22/4:5 & ph., 6, 7 & ph., 9 ph., 10, 12, 14
Hanly, Bill, 22/4:9 ph.
Hanna, Morton M., 6/3:18
Hannold, (Mrs.) Clarise H., 8/2:22
Hansen, George, 21/3:76, 77 map, 78, 83
Hansen, (Mrs.) George, 21/3:76
Hanson, (Dr.) (Los Angeles), 21/3:89
Hanst, Jake, 5/3:7, 14
Hantover, Louis, 12/1:25
Happy Camp Canyon, 17/2:HAP
Harbard, John C., 20/3:35
Harbor Dock Company, 12/3:36
HARBORS, 20/1:21
   Port Hueneme Harbor, 12/3:34 aerial ph., 35-37, 39; 23/4:46
   Port of Hueneme, 17/4:2. 46 ph., 47; 29/4:6
   Ventura Harbor, 28/3:12, 13 map
Harding, Jesse E., 23/4:49 ill.
Hardison, A. C., 2/3:5-8; 4/3:14; 5/4:10; 8/2:23; 16/4:21; 29/2:3
Hardison, (Mrs.) Alice Butcher, 7/2:5-6
Hardison and Stewart, see PETROLEUM, Oil Companies
Hardison, Frank, 5/3:18
Hardison, Harvey, 5/3:10, 18
Hardison, Hope, 7/2:4
Hardison, L. A., 2/3:17
Hardison, Oliver, 9/4:23
Hardison, Robert A., 8/2:23
Hardison, Seth, 5/3:18
Hardison, Waldo, 29/1:14
Hardison, Wallace L., 7/2:3; 22/1:17; 30/1:6, 22, 25; 30/4:31, 39
Hardison, Warren, 7/2:6

5/12/2011
Hardy, Chas. W., 24/3:22 map
Hardy, Sylvester, 7/1:14
Hardy, William, 7/1:14
Hare, (Los Angeles policeman, 1873), 30/1:16
Hare, Ed. T., 9/4:4; 11/1:17, 18 ph.; 12/4:unp. map; 13/3:21; 17/1:22;
19/4:18, 20; 20/3:24; 21/2:13; 24/4:8 ph.
Hare, L. H., 24/2:22 ill.
Hargan, George, 2/4:15; 30/4:12, 22, 27
Hargan, (Mrs.) George, 30/4:22
Hargett, John, 24/4:49n22
Harkey, J. S., 13/3:21
Harloe, (of Kalorama), 17/4:12, 26-27
Harloe, I. H., 9/4:17
Harman, John, 6/4:15
Harmon, (baseball player 1873), 9/4:14
Harmon Canyon, 17/2:HAR
Harman, Henry H., 21/3:33, 34
Harmon, (Prof.) Silas Solon, 9/2:20; 17/2:HAR
Harnischfeger, Tony, 29/2:7, 9
Harold Bros., 20/3:40
Harp, Junie, 12/3:1, 31, 32, 40
Harper, (Rev.), 21/2:43
Harper, Sam, 19/3:6, 10, 12
Harpolde, C., 30/2:22, 25
Harriman, Alice, 9/3:15, 19-20
Harrington, (Capt.) Andrew Jackson "Jack," "Uncle Sam," 18/3:9, 14; 19/2:7, 9;
20/3:16-17, 39, 41; 21/2:38, 22/3:18, 20; 24/4:5, 26/3:23
Harrington, John Peabody, 24/1:1, 2 ph., 3, 5, 7-9; 24/2:30n20; 27/1:2, 3n2
Harrington, Johns, 13/2:3
Harrington, R. E., 10/3:12, 14
Harris, C. L., 11/3:7
Harris, Emil (Los Angeles), 30/1:16
Harris, Tom, 11/4:15
Harris, W. H., 11/2:27
Harrison, (Mrs.) A., 28/4:mc map
Harrison, (Pres.) Benjamin, 26/1:2 ph., 3, 4 & ill., 11n1; 28/3:17
Harrison, Tom, 2/3:19
Harrison, W. H., 6/3:3
Harrow, (Miss) Frances, 23/1:24
Harrow, John G., 23/1:39, 40
Harlow’s TLP, 25/2:24 map
Hart, Earl W., 17/4:47
Hart, George E., 3/1:38
Harter, C. W., 29/2:21
Harter, (Mrs.) C. W. (Marian), 29/2:21
Harthorn, (Judge) Charles W., 12/2:25; 14/4:10
Hartman, (rancher, Hueneme), 12/1:13
Hartman, Carl, 23/2:13, 18 ph.
Hartman, Chris, 19/1:38
Hartman, Elmer, 14/1:1, 4, 9, 29
22/1:7, 32n3; 23/4:8-9, 20; 26/4:23n16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, George</td>
<td>14/1:12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, J. C.</td>
<td>14/1:4-5, 30/2:22, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Jake</td>
<td>23/1:46-47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Jessie</td>
<td>15/1:43 ph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Louis</td>
<td>23/2:13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Will</td>
<td>15/1:20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartung, Jack</td>
<td>29/1:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartzfeldt/Harzfeldt, [Leopold]</td>
<td>4/2:10, 29/4:7, 30/2:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey (estate)</td>
<td>5/3:13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Cora</td>
<td>7/2:4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood, Thomas</td>
<td>2/4:16, 30/2:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haselton, Charles</td>
<td>7/3:17, 9/4:20 ph., 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell, Burnette</td>
<td>3/1:5-7, 11n5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell, Edward Wilder</td>
<td>3/1:fc ph., 1-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell, Marie</td>
<td>3/1:6, 11n2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell, Helen</td>
<td>3/1:6, 11n2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell, Jean</td>
<td>3/1:11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell, Onarinda</td>
<td>see Jones, (Mrs.) Onarinda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassheider, Daniel</td>
<td>1/2:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway, A. S.</td>
<td>5/3:5-8 &amp; ph., 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway, (Mrs.) A. S.</td>
<td>5/3:5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haugh, Ben C.</td>
<td>9/4:23, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haugh, Elizabeth</td>
<td>see Borchard, (Mrs.) Chtmler Sr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haugh, J. R.</td>
<td>2/3:17, 8/3:3; see &quot;Half a Century of Service,&quot; fc or bc or last page of most issues 2/3-23/3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haugh, Paul E.</td>
<td>9/4:21, 22 ph.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mule teams, 14/4:12, 13 ph., 16, 17 ph., 18, 24, 17/4:25, 18/1:2-24; 18/3:4-5; see also MULES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oxen, 15/4:6, 27/3:17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tractor, 23/4:4 ph., 7 ph.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havens, Charles A.</td>
<td>10/1:11-12, 10/3:9, 12-14, 13/1:7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havens, (Mrs.) Charles A.</td>
<td>10/3:14 ph.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havens, Lester</td>
<td>10/3:13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havens, (Mrs.) Milton (Ola Sunshine Thomas)</td>
<td>21/3:66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havens, Neil</td>
<td>10/3:16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, P. B.</td>
<td>17/4:5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, Clarence</td>
<td>9/4:23, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, E.</td>
<td>9/2:11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, Lee</td>
<td>7/2:3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, O. F.</td>
<td>2/4:16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, O. T.</td>
<td>30/2:22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAY, 15/3:24; 16/4:27, 28</td>
<td>Conejo, 21/3:78; Oxnard, 23/4:12; Pierpont Bay, 28/3:5; Santa Paula, 2/1:17; 20/3:20; Santa Ana Valley, 16/3:5; 24/3:8:13, 12 ph.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Simi, 1/4:12; 13/4:13; 21/3:78 ph.
Haydock, (brother of Richard B.), 16/3:20, 21
Haydock, Alma, 26/2:26 map
Haydock, Elvin, 3/3:14
Haydock, Alma, 26/2:26 map
Haydock, Elvin, 3/3:14
Hellmann, R. H., 3/1:10
Henderson, (Mrs.), 27/1:20 map
Henderson, (Simi Valley), 13/1:4
Henderson, Alice, see Shaw, (Mrs.) Selwyn Locke
Henderson, Burton F., 3/3:17-19
Henderson, D. L., 28/4:map
Henderson, Edward, 7/2:6
Henderson, Haines "Ted," 16/2:1, 2 ph., 10, 19-22, phs. 20 & 21
Henderson, Herb, 2/2:1-20
Henderson, M. M., 18/3:14, 25
Henderson, (Miss) Maud, 30/2:25
Hendricks, Yetive M., 26/2:1
Hendrickson, W. C., 23/1:38
Henley, Clara May, see Turley, (Mrs.) Clara May
Henley, George John, 2/1:2-8; 17/2:HEN; 30/1:6, 25, 26;

30/3:1, 3-20, phs. 4, 6, 9, 15
Henley, (Mrs.) George John, 30/3:15
Henley, Phillip (brother of George John Henley), 30/3:3, 5, 8
Henley, Phillip (father of George John Henley), 30/3:4
Henley, (Mrs.) Phillip (Christiana), 30/3:4
Henley, William, 30/3:8
Henley's Camp, 2/1:4; 30/3:12, 13, 14, 15 ph. Henley's Flat, 2/1:2; 17/2:HEN
Henning, (Miss) Maggie, 1/4:ibc
Henning, T., 18/3:14, 24
Henry, Arthur, 29/1:25
Henry children, 3/3:14
Henry, Hugh, 30/2:24
Henshaw, Henry W., 12/2:2, 7
Hepner, George W., 10/3:5; 21/3:69
HERALDRY

McGrath Coat-of-Arms, 22/4:fc ill.
Spain's Coat-of-Arms, 27/2:bc ill.
Herbert, Bill, 23/1:43, 47-48
Herbert, Evelyn, 23/1:18 ph.
Herbert, LaFayette R., 10/3:3, 6; 18/3:26; 19/4:15, 20; 28/2:7
Herbst, J. H., 17/4:39
Herbst, Samuel, 29/4:8
Hermon, John B., 11/1:17
Hernandez, Adriano, 14/1:10, 14
Hernandez, Alejandro, 14/1:32
Hernandez, (Mrs.) Alejandro, 14/1:32
Hernandez, Clarion, 14/1:32, 33
Hernandez, (Mrs.) Clarion, 14/1:32
Hernandez, Elizabeth, 14/1:7, 9-10
Hernandez, Fernando, 14/1:29, 31
Hernandez, Frank, 14/1:10
Hernandez, Guadalupe, 12/1:3, 21n2
Hernandez, (Mrs.) Guadalupe (Maria Ortega), 12/1:21n2
Hernandez, Helen, 9/4:11 ph.
Hernandez, José "Tio José," 12/1:16; 14/1:32
Hernandez, Martina Alta Gracia, see Camarillo, (Mrs.) Juan
Herreges, (rented Scott Syndicate land, Simi c1890), 3/4:12
Hershfelder, Ed, 14/1:24
Hersman, Hugh S., 28/3:25-26
Heslett, (at Hotel Simi), 3/4:6
Hester, (Constable, Los Angeles), 30/1:10
Hewston, W. H., 30/2:26
Hey, Clifford E., 29/2:3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 16; author of, "The St. Francis Dam Disaster of March 12-13, 1928," 29/2:3-16
Hickerson, Bill, 8/1:12,18
Hickerson, Nimrod H., 5/4:19; 18/3:26
Hicks, (Miss) Carrie, 19/4:20
Hicks, [James], 17/4:36
Hicks, Sandy, 4/4:1
Hidden Valley, 21/3:38, 60; see also Potrero Valley
Higbie, (Los Angeles), 30/1:14
Higgins, Charlie, 5/1:5, 16n4
Higgins, Elijah B., 1/2-7, 8; 1/4:5; 3/1:3-4; 5/1:5, 7-8, 14; 8/2:3-4
17/2: MILLP, SAT; 18/3:27; 20/3:4, 6; 21/2:26
Higgins, G. [sic] B., see Higgins, Elijah B.
Higgins, Helen, see McGrath, (Mrs.) Thomas Francis
"The Highway," by Stewart Edward White, 14/2:24
Higuera, Josefina, see Kamp, (Mrs.) Harold L.
Higuerra, Joe, 23/1:16
Hijar-Padres Expedition, 1834, see EXPEDITIONS, COLONIZING, Hijar-Padres
Hill, Arthur, 30/1:fc, 11, 15, 23
Hill Bros. (Oxnard), 19/1:35
Hill Canyon, 21/4:2 map
Hill, Charles, 30/4:14
Hill, Daniel, 21/3:44
Hill, (Doña) Daniel (Rafaela Ortega) de, 21/3:44
Hill, David, 21/3:44
Hill, David W., 18/2:1, 23; 18/3:3; 19/1:11; 19/3:1; 19/4:1; 20/3:3; 21/2:5; 21/3:1;
22/1:1; 24/1:1; 24/2:1; 24/4:1; 26/4:1; author of:
"Rivalry With Los Angeles Portsite for the Southern Mines," 17/4:3, 25-32;
"The Santa Clara Road," 18/1:2-24;
"A Sketch of Ojai Valley From 1855," 22/3:1, 9-11
Hill, Ernest R., 19/1:22, 29, 38
Hill, Ernest R. (boy), 2/4:6
Hill, G. T., 30/2:22, 24
Hill, John Graves "Jack," 4/2:14, 16, 17; 9/1:17; 9/2:1; 11/2:20, 28; 12/1:12, 16;
13/3:14-15 ph.; 15/1:47; 17/2:CANN; 17/4:5; 19/1:29; 19/2:7; 23/4:30;
30/2:22
26/3:17n2
Hill, R., 19/1:35
Hill, Ralph Norman, 10/3:3; 17/4:41; 19/1:41
Hill, Ramon, 13/3:17
Hill, (Dr.) Ruben Webb, 25/1:5
21/4:2 map; 30/2:22, 24
Hill, (Mrs.) Samuel (Sarah Middleton), 21/3:58 & ph., 59 ph., 60
Hill, T. M., 11/2:26; 23/4:22, 26, 47 ph.
Hills Canyon, 15/1:47
Hinckley, (Dr.) J. P., 3/2:13; 8/1:10
Hinckley, John Powell, 29/1:3
Hinckley, (Mrs.) John Powell (Fanny Barnes), 29/1:3
Hinckley, Lawrence, 29/1:3
Hines, (Judge)(Col.) Jonathan Doan, 4/3:17; 6/4:3; 8/2:12-18; 17/2:ELR;
21/2:42-43; 23/1:22
Hines Peak, 17/2:HI
HINDUS IN VENTURA COUNTY, 22/4:16
Hing, 29/3:16
Hinton, (baseball player 1880), 9/4:16, 17
Hirsch, (Dr.) Monroe J., 23/1:8
Hirschfelder, Edward, 29/4:7
Hirschfelder, Emanuel, 29/4:7
HISTORIC SITES, 29/1:25
"Historic Water Diversion Proposals," by Chas. F. Outland, 5/4:2-17
"Historical Notes on Trinity Church, Fillmore," by Dulcie B. Arnold, 29/1:3-25
"The History and Reminiscences of San Buenaventura," by Edith M. Hobson and
Myrtle Shepherd Francis, 2/4:19
"A History of Library Services in the Conejo Valley," by Patricia A. Allen, 29/4:18-22
"History of Rancho El Conejo," by Patricia Allen, 21/3:2-97
A History of Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties, California, Thompson & West,
Publ., review, 1/1:7; 3/4:17
History of Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo and Ventura Counties,
by Yda Addis Storke, review, 1/1:7
"History of Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo and Ventura Counties,"
by C. M. Gidney, Benjamin Brooks, Edwin M. Sheridan, 2/4:13; 6/4:12n1
"History of the Conejo Ranch," by Joe Russell, 2/2:12-17
"History of the Pleasant Valley Baptist Church," by J. Ray Bright, 15/1:3-7
"The History of Two Old Houses Which I Helped to Build,"
by Edith H. Hoffman, 15/2:14-17
"History of Ventura County," by William D. Hobson, 13/3:2-24
Hitch, (Mrs.) Emma (Daily), 12/1:32
Hitchcock, (homesteader, Buckhorn), 4/3:20n4
13/1:3-4, 7-8; 13/4:13, 14, 20
Hoar, Samuel, 1/4:14
Hobart, (Miss) G. L., 30/2:24
Hobart, Gertrude, 2/4:8; 23/1:32
Hobart, Joseph, 6/4:8; 19/4:23; 23/1:32, 38; 25/2:13; 26/2:25 map;
28/1:24; 30/2:23
Hobart, Margaret, 23/1:32
Hobson, Abram Lincoln "Abe," 12/1:12; 13/2:14-24, 26-29, 27 ph., 14/3:8;
15/2:15; 16/4:15; 23/1:41, 44; 28/3:fc ill., 2, 5, 7, 12
Hobson, (Mrs.) Abram Lincoln (Helen Barnard), 13/2:17, 18, 24, 26
Hobson Brothers, 9/4:4; 11/1:22n4; 24/3:23; 28/3:2, 5, 7, 10, 12, bc
Hobson, Clara Jane, 13/2:14
Hobson, Cyrus H., 13/2:14-15
Hobson, Edith H., see Hoffman, Edith
"The Hobson Family of Ventura," by R. G. Percy, 13/2:10-29
Hobson, Frances Marian "Fannie," 13/2:14; 26/2:31
Hobson, Grace, see Smith, (Mrs.) Fred
Hobson, John, see Hobson, Peter John
Hobson, May Bell, 13/2:14
Hobson, Peter John, 2/3:4; 13/2:14-15, 23; 23/1:35; 26/2:23-24 map
Hobson, (Mrs.) William Arthur (Effesia "Effie" Sargent), 13/2:17, 19, 24, 26, 29;
15/2:15; 24/3:23
13/3:2, 14; 15/4:11; 17/2:Notice, HOBS; 17/3:13-16, 28 ph.; 18/1:4-7, 14;
18/3:6, 14, 16, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33, 34-43; 19/2:7; 21/2:26, 39; 22/3:18, 21;
22/6:42312; 28/3:2, bc; 30/4:8, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 31-32
Hobson, (Mrs.) William Dewey (Isabel Jane Winemiller), 13/2:14-15; 19/4:23;
21/2:39; 22/3:21
Hobson, William Walter, 22/3:21
Hoddy, O. P., 4/1:2; 30/4:12
Hodges children (Colonia School), 3/3:14
Hoffman, Calvin, 11/3:6-8
Hoffman, Edith Hobson, author of:
"The History of Two Old Houses Which I Helped Build," 15/2:14-17;
"The Romantic History of San Buenaventura," 15/4:2-11;
see also Hoffman, (Mrs.) Walter H., Jr.
Hoffman, Katherine "Kay," see Haley, (Mrs.) Katherine
Hoffman, (Judge) Ogden, 13/4:6
Hoffman, (Walter H., Jr.), 19/1:37
Hoffman, Walter H., Jr., 3/2:10; 15/2:15, 16 ph.; 17 ph.; 16/3:7; 17/2:HOFS;
23/2:12; 24/3:23
Hoffman, (Mrs.) Walter H., Jr. (Edith H. Hobson), 2/4:19; 13/2:1, 10, 17, 24, 26,
29; 15/2:1, 14 ph.; 15/4:ph.; 1, 2; 16/3:7; 17/2:HOFS; 20/4:3; 23/1:41;
24/3:23
Hoffman, Walter William, 20/4:3, 5, 7; 24/3:23-25; 28/3:10, 12
Hofmeister, Carl, 23/1:22
Hogan, J. P., 30/3:14
Hog Back, 10/1:4, 5
Hogg, John Edwin, 11/4:1
HOGS, 3/3:11; 15/3:12
Conejo, 21/4:45
Santa Clara Valley, 3/2:14; 15/1:47; 23/4:5
Santa Paula, 2/1:14, 18; 4/4:20; 5/1:9; 20/3:5, 22, 41
Saticoy, 4/3:18; 19/2:15
Simi, 1/4:14; 13/1:7
Hogue, Fred, 15/4:7
Hogue, (Mrs.) L. B., 2/3:6; 16/4:21
Hokin, Frederick J., 25/3:21-23, 29
Holden, Charles F., 2/3:10-12; 23/3:9-11, 13
HOLIDAYS
Admission Day, 10/4:3
Chinese New Year, 3/4:16; 29/3:9, 10
Christmas, 20/3:29 ill; 25/3:18; 27/4:30-31
Corpus Christi Festival, 15/4:11
Fourth of July, 4/3:17; 8/1:9; 9/4:1, 2, 11; 12/2:23; 14/1:13; 20/3:27; 21/2:26 ill; 27/2:14, 20; 26/2:13, 46n13
Jewish High Holy Days, 29/4:8-9, 10
New Year’s, 12/1:17; 22/3:17
San Miguel Day, 1/3:12; 15/4:11
Thanksgiving Day, 2/1:17
Holland, Georgan B., 22/2:25n24
Holland, Helen, 14/1:5
Holland, (Mrs.) Isabella "Granny," 24/2:10-11, 11 ph., 30n11
Holland, Lydia Jane, see Cannon, (Mrs.) Marion
Holland, (Rev.) Robert, 24/2:10, 30n11
Holland, Ruby, 10/3:16
Holley, Lloyd, 12/2:25
Hollingsworth Company, 17/2:HOLL
Hollingsworth, Jack, 16/4:24-25
Hollingsworth, James, 29/2:15
Hollingsworth, Jim, 8/3:3
Hollingsworth, John B., 26/4:30 map
Hollingsworth, (Dr.) M. W., 23/1:38
Hollingsworth, Nellie, 26/4:30 map
Hollister, (Col.) William Welles, 21/3:36, 96n10
Holly, (Mrs.) (teacher, Santa Paula, 1891), 7/2:12
Hollywood Beach, 17/2:HOLL
Holman, Reuben, 21/3:92
Holmes, C. S., 30/2:4
Holmes, Chas. A., 30/1:16
Holmes, H. H., 30/2:26
Holser/Holzer Canyon, 14/4:4; 17/2:HOL(S)
Holser, John, 17/2:HOL(S)
Holst, H. R., see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc 21/4, 22/1, 22/2, 22/3, 23/2, 23/3
Holt, Howard, 29/2:21
Holt, (Mrs.) Howard (Mary C.), 29/2:21
"Holy Joe," see Price, "Holy Joe"
"Holy Joe, Santa Paula Prophet," 5/1:17-20
Holzer Canyon, see Holser Canyon
Home Protection Society, see TEMPERANCE MOVEMENT
Homer, (Dr.) Ralph W., 23/1:22
Homes Health and Pleasure In Southern California, Ventura County, by Newton H. Chittenden, review, 2/1:19
Homeseekers and Tourists’ Guide and Ventura County Directory, Illustrated, 1898-99, review, 2/1:20
Homestead Act of 1862, 30/4:13
HONEY, see BEES AND BEEKEEPING
Honeyman, (Rev.) W. E., 21/3:84
Hong See, 29/3:7
Hoo Sam Choy, 29/3:13
Hood, (Chief RR Engineer), 23/4:8
Hooker, (Mrs.) (Emogene Daily), 12/1:32
Hooper, (Maj.) William B., 24/2:27, 30n30
Hoover, Mildred, 13/2:5
Hope, Thomas W., 22/4:6
Hopkins, (Dr.) (had bath house, Ventura 1889), 16/4:5
Hopp, (child), 29/2:21
Hopp, Ferrell, 29/2:21
Hopp, (Mrs.) Ferrell, 29/2:21
Hopper, (Mrs.) Ari (Susannah), 12/2:18 ph., 20-21, 23
Hopper Canyon, 5/3:12; 8/1:9; 17/2:HOP
Hopper, John, 12/2:19
Hopper, Kate, see France, (Mrs.) Paul
Hopper, Mary Rebecca, see Riley, (Mrs.) Stephen
Hopper Mountain, 12/2:17, 19-20, 23-33
Hopper, Sarah, see Freer, (Mrs.) James B. Hopper, Thomas, 12/2:19
—, Horace, 23/2:8 ph.
Hornbeck, J. H., 7/1:12
Horne Canyon, 25/2:7
Horner, Joe, 3/4:13
HORSE CARS, see RAILROADS, Companies, Ventura & Ojai Valley Railway
HORSE RACING, 19/2:22
Hueneme Racetrack, 11/2:9; 12/1:17; 12/3:35; 17/4:16; 22/1:8
Santa Paula, 22/1:7
Seaside Park, 2/3:5; 10/4:14; 22/1:8 & ph.; 25/2:4
Tapo Canyon, 10/1:14
HORSEMANSHIP, 13/3:10
Hobson brothers, 13/2:18, 28
Hunt, (Mrs.) Harry M. (Margaret Clark), 2/4:6, 12n; 25/2:4
Ortega brothers, 11/4:3
HORSES, 8/1:18; 9/2:5; 13/3:9; 15/3:11 ill., 12; 21/3:6; 22/1:7; 23/2:3; 26/2:37-38
Accidents, 23/1:22-24
Arabian-Morgan, 12/1:12-13, 19; 21/1:fc, 16-17, 29, 32
Draft horses, 2/2:8; 8/3:14; 21/3:41; 25/3:3, 11;
see also HAULING, Horse teams
Pack horses, 25/2:phs; 27, 28, 29
Percherons, 17/1:21; 22/4:17, 22-23 & ph.; 24/3:23
Race horses, 15/2:16; 16/3:5; 21/1:21 ph.; 21/4:5; 23/4:30; 24/3:23; 27/1:21
Watering trough, 22/1:12
Wild horses, 13/1:4; 23/1:10, 12
Horsewood, Henry, 23/4:41
HORTICULTURE, 5/2:19; 15/3:3; 28/1:5
Clark’s, D. B., Nurseries, 20/3:8
Pioneer Nursery, 20/3:29
Santa Paula Nursery, 20/3:16, 17
Valley Nursery, 20/3:8
See also GARDENS, Shepherd (Theodosia Burr) Gardens

5/12/2011
Horton family, 1/2:12
Horton, J. M., 28/3:28
Hoskins, Henry, 14/4:14
Hoskins, (Mrs.) Henry, 14/4:14

HOSPITALS
Bard (Elizabeth) Memorial Hospital, 2/3:8; 6/4:8; 10/2:38;
14/1:19, 21; 22/1:11 ph.; 24/4:9, 23, 25, 49n20. phs. 22, 23, 25,
floor plans 24, 26, 27;
see also Big Sisters’ Hospital
Big Sisters’ Hospital, 2/3:8
Big Sister’s League, 2/3:8
Foster, E. P., Memorial Hospital, 2/3:8, 9
Loma Hall, 6/4:13
Ventura County Hospital, 22/1:14 & ph.
Ventura Hospital, see HOSPITALS, Foster, E. P., Memorial Hospital
Hostetter, Frank, 17/4:6

HOT SPRINGS
Little Sespe Hot Springs, 13/1:13
Lyon Springs, 17/2:LY; 23/1:15; 25/2:5, 24 map
Matilija Hot Springs, 9/1:5; 16/1:8, 9; 16/3:21, 22 ph.; 17/2:MAT, WHEELERS;
23/1:4, 15, 33, 41; 24/2:22, 23 ph.; 25/2:5, 24 map; 28/1:25
Mutah Meadows, 16/3:24
Sespe Hot Springs, 6/3:4; 7/2:18; 23/1:46. 47, 49
Sulphur Mountain Springs, 7/2:5; 16/2:3, 5, 6, 7 ph., 8, 10
Ventura River Valley, 22/3:10
Wheeler Hot Spring, 10/3:6-7; 14/1:15; 16/3:21, 24; 17/2:WHEELERS;
23/1:4, 10, 24, 43, 44, 45; 23/2:15; 25/2:5, 24 map

Hot Springs Park, 30/2:26

HOTELS
Kern County
Willow Springs, 19/3:15
Los Angeles County
Lyon’s Station, 19/3:6
New Arlington House, Los Angeles, 30/1:3, 4, 27
Soledad, 19/3:6
Southern Hotel, Newhall, 5/3:7, 12
Santa Barbara
American Hotel, 26/2:27
Arlington, 22/1:17
French Hotel, 26/2:27
Potter Hotel, 11/4:8
Ventura County
Camarillo, 14/1:28; 15/1:15, 41, 42, 45, 50, 51
Casitas Pass
Shepherd’s Inn, 23/1:10; 25/2:24 map, 25
Conejo Valley
St. George’s Hotel, 21/4:17
Vejar, 2/2:14; 3/2:14
See also HOTELS, Newbury Park and Triunfo
Duneden, 17/2:DU
Hueneme
Judson, Wm., 17/4:14; Korts, B. H., 17/4:39
Pioneer Hotel, 9/1:18; 17/4:15, 16

Moorpark
Moorpark Hotel, 14/1:18
Newbury Park (Note: Stagecoach Inn called at various times "Big Hotel", Conejo Hotel, Conejo Inn, El Hotel Grande, Grand Union Hotel, Hammell House, "Old Hotel")
"Big Hotel," 2/2:14 & ph.; 21/3:93
Conejo Hotel, 21/3:92-93; 21/4:16
El Hotel Grande, 21/3:90
Grand Union Hotel, 21/3:bc
Hammell House, 21/3:49 ph., 69 & ill., 92-93
"Old Hotel," 29/4:18-19
Stagecoach Inn, 10/3:9; 21/3:95, bc; 21/4:18, 25

Ojai
Berry Villa Hotel, 23/1:8
Blumberg's Hotel, see HOTELS, Ojai, Nordhoff Hotel
El Roblar Hotel, see HOTELS, Ojai, The Oaks
Foothills, 22/3:1-8, phs., 2, 4, 5 ill.; 23/1:15, 25, 43; 25/2:5
Gally Cottages, 4/2:7; 25/2:5 ph.; 26/2:36
Glen Cottages, 9/1:22
McKee's Cottages, see HOTELS, Ojai, Oak Glen Cottages
Nordhoff Hotel, 9/1:22; 16/1:7 litho; 19/4:15, 16-17 map, 18,
19 ph., 20, 27, 28; 22/3:4, 17, 20, 24; 23/1:8; 25/2:2 ph., 3; 26/2:31; 28/1:13-14, 25
Oak Glen Cottages, 19/4:28; 25/2:5; 26/2:34;
see also HOTELS, Ojai, Gally Cottages
Oaks, The, 22/3:4
Ojai Hotel, see HOTELS, Ojai, Nordhoff Hotel
Ojai Inn, see HOTELS, Ojai, Nordhoff Hotel
Ojai Valley House, see HOTELS, Ojai, Nordhoff Hotel
Overlook, see HOTELS, Ojai, Pierpont Cottages
Pierpont Cottages, 2/4:8; 23/1:25, 38; 25/2:5, 10, 27

Oxnard
Bell, J. H., Boarding house, 4/2:17
Colonia House, 21/4:18; 23/4:35
Cottage Hotel, 23/4:22 ill.; 23
Hill, Jack, Boarding house, 4/2:17
Kimball, Asa, Boarding house, 4/2:17; 19/1:37
La Colonia, 23/4:35, 43
Ramona Rooms, see HOTELS, Oxnard, Kimball, Asa, Boarding house

Piru
Mountain View Hotel, 17/1:21; 30/2:26
Piru City Hotel, 17/1:21;
see also HOTELS, Piru, Mountain View Hotel and Round Rock Hotel
Round Rock Hotel, 17/1:21, 29;
see also HOTELS, Piru, Mountain View Hotel and Piru City Hotel

Rincon
Frank & Rudi’s Muscell Rock Inn, 26/2:9, 46n8
Santa Paula, 7/2:18
  Baker’s (C. N.) Hotel, 4/1:20; 5/3:6, 14
  Brown’s Hotel, 3/3:20
  City Hotel, 29/1:3
  Glen Tavern Hotel, 16/2:13
  Goldstone Hotel, 1/4:9, 11n2
  Marion Hotel, see HOTELS, Santa Paula, Goldstone Hotel
  Park Hotel, 20/3:17, 30, 32
  Petrolia Hotel, 1/4:9; 2/3:19; 5/3:18; 7/2:20
  Santa Paula Hotel, 9/1:16; 20/3:15, 17, 23, 34 & ill, 37, 39
  "Twelve Mile House," 4/1:20
Santa Susana
  Larry’s Inn, 10/1:5, 8; 10/3:9
Saticoy
  Charles Hotel, 9/2:8; 19/2:24; 20/1:4; 22/1:3
Simi
  Simi Hotel, 3/4:2, 3 ph., 6, 13; 10/1:12; 13/1:5, 6 ph.; 13/4:15, 26
Somis
  Berylwood Investment Co., 12/1:27
Springdale
  Old Tavern, 15/1:20
  Timberville, see HOTELS, Newbury Park
Triunfo
  Philbrook’s Hotel, 2/2:14; 21/3:62, 68, 70, 71
Ventura, 17/3:25
  American Hotel, 1/1:4; 13/3:17; 19/2:7; 27/3:2, 12 ph., 20
  Anacapa Hotel, 2/1:12; 4/2:10; 4/3:6; 6/4:4; 9/4:4; 11/2:15, 18,
    19 ph.; 12/1:17; 13/2:15, 24, 26; 14/1:13; 16/3:20;
  Ayers Hotel/House, 9/1:9; 10/2:18; 21/2:9 ill., 24 map, 44 ph., 45;
    14/3:16, 17; 18/3:26; 27/3:12 ph., 13
  Bradley (Mrs.) Nellie, lodging house, 21/2:21
  Cecil Hotel, 30/2:12, 25
  Hamilton Hotel, see "Half a Century of Service," Noyes Plumbing,
    Co., bc of most issues from 20/1 - 23/3
  Lagomarsino Rooming House, 14/1:14
  Meta Motel, 21/2:49 ph.
  Mission Hotel, 1/4:7; 26/2:14, 16
  Oak Street Hotel, 18/3:46
  Obiols, Ysidro, 22/3:22; 27/3:13
  Occidental Hotel, 13/2:15
  Palace Hotel, 9/1:9; 27/3:11, 20
  Pierpont Inn, 10/4:2; 14/1:24, 30; 20/2:2; 29/3:15
  Revere House, 2/2:10; 9/1:9; 22/1:26 ph.
  Rose Hotel, 4/2:10; 7/1:7; 9/4:4; 11/2:17 ph., 18; 12/1:18;
    13/2:20, 26; 15/1:50; 14/1:13, 44, 47; 15/2:15; 16/3:20;
    22/1:5 & ph., 10, 11 ph., bc ill.; 30/3:12
  Santa Clara House, 4/3:6; 9/1:9; 9/4:5; 14/1:35; 18/3:26, 46;
    19/4:17, 27; 21/2:7 ill., 8 ph., 24 map; 22/1:4, 24
  Vagabond Motel, 30/2:13 ph., 20
  Ventura Hotel, 28/3:18
Ventura House, 18/3:25; 21/2:25 map, 39 ill.
Washington Hotel, 26/3:21

Hough, Emily, 21/3:55 ph.
Houghton, Sherman O., 28/3:15
Houk, Alfred "Fred," 23/1:20, 24-25, 38
Houk, Walter E., 23/1:20, 38
House (Miss), 15/1:45
House, Matt, 15/1:42, 47
Houser, Bud, 7/2:7

HOUSES—CONSTRUCTION TYPES
Earliest, 27/2:18, 20, 23n16
Prefabricated, 3/4:5 ph., 7; 13/4:15
Rock, 2/4:5
Stucco, 1/2:14; 12/1:33
See also ARCHITECTURE—DOMESTIC

HOUSES—RESIDENCES
Camarillo
Casa Camarillo (Camarillo, Adolpho), 12/1:11 ph.; 21/1:1, 2-33, phs. 8,
10-15, 18, 20-24, 27, 30-31
Camarillo, Juan E., 12/1:40 ph.
Daily, Charles Jay, 12/1:34 ph.
Daily, Erastus Wright, 12/1:35 ph.
Daily, Wendell P., 12/1:33 & ph.

Conejo
Bell house, 21/3:53, 54
Borchard, Chmlter, 21/3:76 ph.
Crowley houses, 21/3:88
Edwards, John, 21/3:41, 45
Foster Cottage, 21/3:41
Hill, Samuel, ranch house, 21/3:59 ph.
Howard, Joseph R. and Stebbins homes, 21/3:57 ph.
Mills, Howard W., 21/3:63 ill.; 21/4:2 map
Newbury, Egbert Starr, 21/3:55
Olsen, Nicholas, (Valley View), 21/3:83
Olsen, Nils, 21/3:80 ph.
Pederson, Lars, 21/3:81 ph., 83
Stebbins, Henry T. and Howard homes, 21/3:57 ph.

Fillmore
Vicarage/Rectory, Trinity Church (Mission), 29/1:17, 18 ph., 19

Hueneme
Berylwood, see Berylwood
Levy, Achille, 17/4:35 ph.
Pitts, "Dad," house, 17/4:34 ph.
Sessions, (Dr.) O. V., 11/2:4 ph.
Treher home, 12/3:29 ill.

Ojai
Baker Residence, 25/2:5
Clark, (Mrs.) Michael Hugh, 23/1:37
Hobart, Joseph, 28/1:24 ill.
Robinson, (Capt.) Richard, Jr., 27/1:23 ph., 25

Oxnard
Piru

Cook Mansion, see HOUSES—RESIDENCES, Piru, Piru Mansion

Piru Mansion, 12/4: unp. map; 17/1: fc ph., 16, 18, 25, 28 ph., 29;
24/4: 7, 49n12

Santa Ana Valley

Bard, Thomas R., No. 1, Creek Road, 26/2: 29, 31, 32, 33 ph., 34
Charlebois, Paul C., Rancho Casitas, 30/4: 30
Vanegas, Cosme, 27/3: 3

Santa Paula

Beard, W., 20/3: 47
Blanchard, Nathan Weston, 20/3: 42, 43 ill.
Byers, P., 20/3: 47
Dobbins, H. H., 20/3: 47
Episcopal Rectory, "Old Yale House," 16/3: 9
Forbes home, 20/3: 47
Granger, Ben, 20/3: 47
Skinner, Gene, 16/2: 10
Snuffin, L. P., 20/3: 47
Varner, Clark L., 20/3: 47

Sespe Area

Brownstone House (George John Henley), 30/3: 9 ph., 13 aerial ph.

Springville

Cawelti, John, 21/4: 21 ph., 22

Ventura

Anguisola, Casa de, 26/4: 26
Ariola (Arreola, Arriola), Juan Bautista, 27/3: 7
Arnaz, Casa Vieja de, 26/4: 26, 31 map
Barnard, Irving, 7/3: 8 ph.
Barnett, Sam, 27/3: 20
Bartlett, Charles G., 22/1: 23
Blackburn, David S., 22/1: 23
Bradbury house, 30/2: 26
Bravo, Juan de Dios, 27/3: 11, 20
Brown, Jeanne M., 28/1: fc ill., 3-8, 3 ill., phs. 4, 6, 8
Camarillo, Juan E., house, 22/1: 13
Cedar Street, 163, owners of, 28/1: 5
Chaffee, A. Leslie, 22/1: 23-24
Chaffee, Hyde, 23/2: 5
Chaffee, Walter S., residence, 13/3: 11
Comstock, (Dr.) A. J., 22/1: 23, 32n6
Cook, Oscar P., 22/1: 23
Cunnane, (Dr.) Thomas E., 22/1: 23
Dubbers, Henry, 27/3: 5, 9, 19
Dudley, Benjamin Wells, House, 20/1: 3-10, phs. 7, 8;
24/4: 9, 10 ph., floor plans 11, 12
Ewing, (Judge) Felix W., 22/1: 23
Foster, Eugene, 2/3: 4; 23/2: 23 ph.
Franz, Emmanuel, 29/4: 7
Gabbert, Thomas, 22/1: 22
Gilbert, George, Residence, 13/2:14 ill.
Guggenheim, Henry, 22/1:23
Hartman, F., 26/4:23n16
Harvey house, 16/3:17
Haydock, Richard B., 24/4:28 map, 36 ph., 37
Hobson, William A., 13/2:26
Keene, Simon, 24/4:5
McCandless house, 30/2:26
McKeeby, (Judge) Lemuel Clark, 28/2:4, 6
Mahoney house, 12/1:14
Mills, Thomas W., 20/1:9 ill.
Neilson house, 30/2:26
Oak Street (south), house, 22/1:23 ph.
Peirano, Nick, 22/1:14
Pierpont Bay, 28/3:7, 8-9 aerial ph., 10
Pierre, Dugene, 27/3:11
Poli, (Dr.) Manuel Antonio Rodriguez de, 27/3:14
Power, George C., 22/1:23
Robinson, (Capt.) Richard, Jr., 27/1:24 ph., 25
Schiappa Pietra home, 22/1:13 ph.
"Sebastapol," see HOUSES, RESIDENCES, Ventura, Poli, (Dr.) Manuel
Antonio Rodriguez de
Shaw, Bert Jesse, 24/4:28 map, phs. 32, 34
Shaw Block, 28-29 map, 32 ph.
Shaw, Jessie Allen, 24/4:29 map
Shaw, Selwyn Locke, house, 24/4:28 map, 33 ph., 38 & ph., 39 ph., 40, 41 ph., 42 ph., 43, phs. 45, 46, 47, floor plans 44, 48
Shaw, Selwyn Locke, "Buena Vista house," 24/4:29 map
Shaw, Selwyn, "Rent" house, 24/4:29 map, 31, phs. 31, 32
Solari, Agostino, 22/1:14
Taylor, (Mrs.) Green B. (Virginia Donohue), 22/1:10, 11 ph.
Todd house, 2/1:12, 13 ph.
Williams, (Judge) Benjamin T., 22/1:9 ph.

Houston, Clyde E., 4/3:12
Houston, William, 30/2:14-15 ph., 20 ph.
"How Seymour Creek was Named," 2/3:19
Howard, Donald H., author of "Pleasant Valley School District from 1868 to 1895,"
14/1:1, 2-6
Howard, Elizabeth J., see Howard, (Mrs.) Joseph R., Jr.
Howard, Jesse Jefferson "Jeff," 17/2:HOW; 23/1:40; 30/4:14, 16-17, 23, 27
Howard, Joseph R., Jr., 21/3:58
Howard, (Mrs.) Joseph R., Jr. (Elizabeth Middleton), 21/3:58; 21/4:4 map
Howard, Joseph R., Sr., 2/2:13; 5/1:2, 6-8; 21/3:51, 54, 56 & ph., 57 ph., 58 & ill., 60 & ill., 62; 21/4:2 map
Howard, (Mrs.) Joseph R., Sr. (Isabell McLaren), 21/3:51, 54, 56, 60
Howard, Lawrence "Larry," 10/1:5, 8; 10/3:9
Howard, Mary (or May), see Stebbins, (Mrs.) Henry T.
Howarth, (Dr.), 29/1:19
Howe, (Miss) Agnes E., 24/2:20, 21, 30n23
Howe, Julia Ward, 26/4:21n1
Howland, (early Simi Valley settler), 3/4:12; 13/1:7
Howland, (leased Anacapa Island), 23/3:21
Hoyos, (Mrs.) B. de, 29/1:16
Hsing, (Mrs.), 29/3:13
Hubbard, (Mr. & Mrs.), 21/3:53
Hubbard, Aristarchus Francis, 18/3:14; 22/3:18, 22
Hubbard, "Grandma," 4/2:8
Hubbard, G. F., 3/3:17
Hubby, F. W., 20/2:21; 23/1:35
Huber, Charlie, 16/2:15
Hubert, C., 3/4:19
Hubert, N., 3/4:20
Hudiburg, Isaac, 23/1:9 ph.
Hudson, Travis, 27/2:23,
    author of "Cristoval Manejo: A Nearly Forgotten Man," 27/1:2-10;
    editor, "The Wind Sycamore: Some J. P. Harrington Notes on a Ventureño
    Chumash Shrine," 24/1:1, 3:15
Hueneme, 1/2:9-10, 14; 2/1:17; 3/4:12; 4/2:13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20; 10/2:36;
    11/2:3-20, 4 ph.; 12/3:11-40, 16 ph.; 26 map; 13/3:19; 14/3:2;
    14/4:12-13; 16/4:13; 17/3:19; 17/4:4:47; 22/4:12, 14; 26/2:34, 35;
    26/3:23
Description, 5/2:4-5, 9-10; 8/1:19; 9/1:3, 5, 17-19; 12/4:map; 15/1:46;
    15/3:6; 17/4:15 ph., 33 map, 33-45; 23/4:33, 41
Ethnic groups, 29/3:20, 21; 29/4:4, 5, 6
Exports, 16/1:3 table
History, 4/1:10; 4/3:13; 17/4:25-32; 22/1:14; 22/3:14, 22
Name, 12/3:11-15; 17/4:11, 17
See also Port Hueneme (city)
"Hueneme as a Grain Port, 1870-1900," by Madeline Miedema, 3/1:14-20;
    3/2:14-20
Hueneme Lagoon, 21/3:24
Hueneme Lighter Company, 3/1:14
"Hueneme: Origin of the Name," by Elaine K. Garber, 12/3:11-15
Hueneme Slough, 15/1:37; 17/4:44 & ph., 45
Hueneme Wharf, see WHARVES
Hueneme Wharf and Lighter Company, 3/1:15, 16-17; 12/3:19; 15/3:6; 16/1:3;
    17/4:25; see also Hueneme Wharf Company
Hueneme Wharf Company, 3/1:16; 3/2:15; 4/2:14-15; 5/2:19; 8/3:15; 9/3:2, 6, 7,
    9; 12/3:32; 17/4:45; see also Hueneme Wharf and Lighter Company
Hueneme Yacht Club, 12/3:25
Huffman, Dan, 30/4:29
Huffman, Mark, 26/2:1
Hughes (child), 29/2:18, 21
Hughes, Barbara, 29/2:21
Hughes, Charles E., 1/3:15
Hughes, G. O., 29/2:18, 21
Hughes, (Mrs.) G. O., 29/2:21
Hughes, John, 18/1:17
Hughes, Max, 11/3:10
Hughes, W. A., 2/4:17
Hughes, Walter, 2/4:8
Hughes, W. G., 17/4:16
Hull, Morton B., 17/2:KEI
Hume, George E., 26/1:21
Humphreys, (San Jose), 17/4:6
Humphries, Rachel M., see Gilbert, (Mrs.) George Shoebridge/Shoobridge, Sr.
Hund, Clara, 30/2:19
Hund, Fred, 30/2:19
Hund, Helen, 30/2:19
Hund, John, 30/2:19
Hund, John, Jr., 30/2:22
Hund, Maggie, 30/2:19
Hung Lee, 29/3:7
Hungerford, Joseph Paul, 29/2:21
Hunich, Jefferson, 29/2:21
Huning, Mary J., 29/3:13-14
Hun (Hunt & Walden), 28/1:1, 11-14
Hunt, Albert William "Bert," 21/3:92 ill.; 21/4:24
Hunt, Alice, see Garrity, (Mrs.) George
Hunt, (Col.) C. C., 21/5:73
Hunt, Evelyn, 21/4:25; see also Nadeau, (Mrs.) Evelyn Hunt
Hunt, (Mrs.) H. Fred (Lydia Bell), 21/3:93; 21/4:16 ill., 17 & ph., 18, 19 ph., 20 ill., 24-25
Hunt, (Mrs.) H. Fred (Mary Hays Smith), 21/4:25
Hunt, Harry M., 25/2:4
Hunt, (Mrs.) Harry M. (Margaret Clark), 2/4:6, 12n5; 25/2:4
Hunt, Jessie, 21/4:25
Hunt, Richard E., 21/3:74
Hunt, Richard Orville, 2/2:12; 21/3:65 map, 70 & ph., 71, 72 ph., 73 & ill., 74, 92 ill.; 21/4:2 map, 4 map, 20, 24
Hunt, (Mrs.) Richard Orville (Mary Jane), 2/2:17; 17/2:NE; 21/3:70-71; 21/4:20
Hunt, W. C. B., 26/2:22 map
Hunt, William H., 8/1:16, 18
Hunt, William Orville, 21/3:74
HUNTING PEOPLE (Indians), see CHUMASH INDIANS
Huntington, Collis P., 6/3:6, 8; 25/2:3
Huntington, Henry E., 4/4:6, 7
Huntley, E. E., 2/4:16; 9/2:11
Huntsinger, Fritz, see "Half a Century of Service," bc 22/1, 22/2, 22/3, 23/2, 23/3
Hurley, (Rev.) Daniel J., 26/1:17, 25n14
Hurst, Doyle, 29/2:21
Hurst, M. W., 19/1:37
Huse, C. E., 21/3:33 map, 34, 39-40, 85; 21/4:2 map
Huston, (Mrs.) Mabel (Daily), 12/1:32
Huston, W. S., 18/3:26
Hutchinson, Julia Adelaide, 29/1:3
Hutchinson, W. H., author of:
“The Fight for Hueneme Wharf,” 17/4:3, 19-24;
“Oil, Land and Politics, 15/1:2; 17/4:25
Hyatt, (Hon.) Edward, Jr., 5/4:15-17
Hyde, Elmer, 7/2:8
Hyde, Frank, 2/3:20
Hyde, William, 21/2:36
Hylton, O. A. (alias), 29/2:22, see also Wilson, Andy

ICE AND ICEMAKING, 19/1:17, 37
   “Ice Manufacturing Plant, 4/3:6, 7, 9
Ignon, Gui, 25/2:22
Imus, Myron Dale, 29/2:21
Imus, (Mrs.) Earl (Violet), 29/2:21
“In Search of: A Ventura Oil Company,” by Evelyn Scott, 29/4:11-16
“In Those Early Days,” by F. L. Fairbanks, 16/4:3-8
INDEXES
   *1955-65, 10/4:11-40
   *1965-70, 15/4:15-36
   *1970-75, 20/4:11-36
   *1975-80, 25/4:unp.
"Indian Juan, Last of the Pirus," by Wallace E. Smith, 14/4:2-10
INDIANS
   *Alliklik, 3/2:6; 14/4:3, 5, 7; 17/1:24; 17/2:Notice
   *Baja California, 21/3:6
   *Battles with, 2/1:4; 3/2:2
   *Canaliño, see CHUMASH INDIANS, Canaliño Indians
   *Mission, 22/3:10-11
   *Mojave, 27/3:17
   *Pala, 25/3:5
   *Piutes/Utes, 26/2:20, 46n22
   *Serrano, 2/1:3; 14/4:3-4; see also INDIANS, Alliklik
   *Shoshonean, 27/2:10; see also INDIANS, Alliklik and Serrano
   *Tejon, 2/1:3, 4
   *Uprisings, 3/2:4; 27/2:10, 16, 17, 18, 22
   *Utes, see INDIANS, Piute
   *Yuma, 21/3:8, 10, 12-16
Inglis, Frank, 23/4:23
Ingram, John W., 21/3:64, 66
Ingram, O., 30/2:26
INSECTS
   *Fleas, 11/2:4-5; 21/3:11 & ill
   *Flies, 11/2:5; 19/2:22
   *Injurious, 2/3:20; 30/1:28
   *Ticks, 14/4:7
INSURANCE (business)
   *Automobile, 29/2:14
   "California Mutual Insurance Co., see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc or last page of most issues from 12/4 - 20/2; see also INSURANCE, Ventura County Mutual Fire Insurance
Company

"Ventura County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 2/1:12; see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc or last page of most issues from 1/1 - 12/3; see also INSURANCE, California Mutual Insurance Co.

Interurban Land and Power Company, 14/4:24

"The Introduction of Anthrax Into Ventura County," excerpts from The Ravages of the Bacillus Anthracis in California, by Cephias L. Bard, 3/3:9-12

"Iowa to Ventura County by Covered Wagon, From Experiences in the Life of John J. Ricker (as told to Ella Ricker Lewis in 1905)," 2/2:2-9

Ireland, Eugene H., 20/3:34, 35

Ireland, N. J., 20/3:34, 35, 37

IRISH IN VENTURA COUNTY, 4/2:19; 23/1:34

Irwin, Adrian, 30/2:25

Irwin, John, 30/2:24

Isaacs, (3 children), 29/2:21

Isaacs, J. R., 29/2:21

Isaacs, (Mrs.) J. R., 29/2:21

Isbell, (Dr.) Isaac Chauncey "Old Soger," 1/1:2-6; 7/1:15-17; 14/3:8; 20/3:18; 26/2:14-16, 21, 46n15; author of "Reminiscences of Ventura," 19/2:3-11

Isbell, (Mrs.) Isaac Chauncey (Olive Mann), 26/2:15, 21, 46n23; see also Isbell, Olive Mann

Isbell, Olive Mann, 1/1:fc ph., 2-6; 7/1:17; 14/3:8

Isenberg, Mabel, 23/1:15

Isenberg, N. S., 26/2:24 map

Isenberg, Trevor, 23/1:43

Isensee, Edwin, 26/1:20

Isham, M. E., 12/4:unp. map, Somis; 17/2:SOM

"Island and Indians," by Thomas H. Meagher, 12/3:2-10

Ismert, (Miss)(Rincon train wreck), 25/1:8

ITALIANS IN VENTURA COUNTY, 23/1:34, 35; 27/4:6 & ph., 9; 29/3:22

J

Jabonera, see ADOBES, Obiols, Ysidro

Jacinto Jesus, 27/3:6 ph.

"Jacklin Willett," by Richard D. Willett, 13/1:11-24

Jackson, Amos, 18/3:14

Jackson, E. Wm., M.D., 19/3:1

Jackson, Helen Hunt, 2/1:11; 3/2:1; 9/3:15; 17/2:CAMU, RA; 24/2:19, 26

Jacobsen, (Moorpark), 21/3:81

Jacques, Joe, 1/4:14

JAILS

Ojai, 23/3:13

Ventura County, 2/3:6; 12/2:21; 13/3:20; 18/3:28, 29, 31, 33; 22/1:14, 15 ph.; 30/4:16-17, 26

——, Jake, (saddle shop, Ventura), 18/4:3-4

Jalaty, (Sheriff) Al, 30/4:7 ph.

James, (Mr.), 14/1:14, 16, 17

James, (Prof.), 18/4:2

James, George Wharton, 3/2:10; 26/4:24

Jansen, M., 24/3:22 map

Janss Company, see BUSINESSES, Conejo

Janss Corporation, see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc 20/1, 20/2, 20/4, 21/4;
see also Janss Foundation; Janss Investment Corporation Janss, Edwin, Jr., 21/4:5
Janss, (Dr.) Edwin, Sr., 21/3:47; 21/4:3; 5
Janss (family), 21/3:47
Janss Foundation,

    see "Half a Century of Service," bc 22/1, 22/2, 22/3, 23/2, 23/3;
    see also Janss Corporation; Janss Investment Corporation
Janss, Harold, 21/3:47; 21/4:3; 5
Janss, (Mrs.) Harold (Gladys Letts), 21/3:47
Janss Investment Corporation, see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc or last page from
10/4-19/4
Janss, (Dr.) Peter, 21/4:3; 5
JAPANESE IN VENTURA COUNTY, 4/2:19; 25/1:8
Jaques, Perley, 10/3:16
Jarrett, Edith, 29/4:13
Javon Canyon, 17/2:JA
Jayhawkers, 3/2:4-5; 9/3:17
Jaynes, (Piru Canyon, 1878), 14/4:5
Jeffries, (Mrs.) Reba (Hays), 21/3:95; 29/4:19
Jenkins, Bill, 2/1:10, 11
Jenkins, John, 11/3:9
Jenness, R. S., 10/3:6
Jennings, Bob H., 17/4:2
Jennings, E. H., 30/2:22
Jennings, Joseph, 27/1:20 map
Jennings Margaret, 30/2:3, 9, 18-20; author of:
    "The Chinese in Ventura County," 29/3:3-31;
    "The Peoples Lumber Company," 30/2:3-26
Jepson, (student, Sespe School), 3/2:13
Jepson, A. A., 2/1:16, 18n11
Jepson, I. C., 3/2:13
Jepson, Thomas Watson, 17/2:JE
Jepson, W. A., 18/3:14
Jepson Wash, 17/2:JE
Jerusalem, see New Jerusalem
JESUITS, 26/2:14
Jesus, Ghtmlar de, 26/4:11
Jesus, Juan de, 18/4:25n28
Jewett, Frank, 25/3:1
Jewett, W. H., 12/4:unp. map; 21/3:92; 26/1:19
JEWS IN VENTURA COUNTY, 4/2:19; 22/3:3, 7; 26/1:16, 25n5; 29/1:9; 29/4:2-10;
    see also CEMETERIES, Ventura, Jewish; CHURCHES, SYNAGOGUES & TEMPLES,
    Ventura; Hebrew Society, Ventura
Jimeno, (Fray) Antonio, 27/1:3 & ill., 7, 9, 10
Jimeno, Manuel, 27/1:3
Jimeno, (Señora) Manuel, see Ord, (Señora) Angustias Jimeno (De la Guerra)
Joaquin, (sheepherder), 14/4:14
Joehnke, Fred, 4/2:17
"John Calvin Brewster, Pioneer Photographer," by Mary Teague Bucknell, 7/3:3-19
"John Montgomery," by E. M. Sheridan, 19/4:25
Johns, A. F., 30/3:12
Johnson, (Conejo, 1874), 21/3:40
Johnson, (friend of Henry Lewis, 1910), 14/1:41
Johnson, (home east of Alexander Gray), 1/2:7; 5/1:19
Johnson, (school builder, 1895), 14/4:14
Johnson, (Ventura, 1875), 21/2:43
Johnson, Bert, 9/4:24; 11/2:14
Johnson, Billy, 5/3:7
Johnson, C., 12/4:unp. map Rancho el Rio de Santa Clara ó la Colonia
Johnson, Clarke, 29/1:17
Johnson, Dell, 19/2:21
Johnson, Edson, 23/2:24
Johnson, Gene, 23/1:43
Johnson, George, 9/4:21, 23, 24; 11/2:14, 16
Johnson, (Capt.) George, 18/1:4, 6-8, 10, 17
Johnson, H., 9/3:8 ph.
Johnson, H. Peyton, 7/2:7
Johnson, (Gov.) Hiram, 30/4:33-34
Johnson, James W., 4/3:14; 8/2:4
Johnson, Jim, 28/1:6
Johnson, Luther, 23/3:20
Johnson, Marsha, 29/2:1; 30/2:mc
Johnson, Nils, 24/4:1
Johnson, Rex, 29/2:21
Johnson, Sammie, 19/2:21
Johnson, (Mrs.) Virginia (Del Valle), 3/2:11n5
Johnson, W. L., 21/2:7
Johnson, Walter E., 9/4:21, 22 ph., 24
Johnson, William, 3/4:17; 19/4:20
Johnston, Catherine E., 30/4:34
Jones, (Rev.), 2/1:14, 18n5
Jones, (Golden Gate Saloon), 21/2:23
Jones, (livery stable, Ventura 1873), 18/3:46
Jones, Adalaide, 15/1:17
Jones, Bert L., 29/2:21
Jones, Charlie, 29/3:19
Jones, E. M., 17/3:25; 18/3:3, 14, 26, 46; 30/4:23, 39
Jones, E. S., 20/3:16-17, 35-36, 39
Jones, Ed., (1874), 19/4:20
Jones, (Mrs.) Ed, 19/4:20
Jones, Frank E., 9/4:4
Jones, Frank K. "Casey," 7/2:6, 7, 9
Jones, (Miss) Georgie, 19/4:20
Jones, H. K., 17/4:5
Jones, Harry, 29/2:21
Jones, J. J., 3/4:9
Jones, J. N., 19/4:23
Jones, (Mrs.) J. N., 19/4:23
Jones, Jesse, 5/4:19-20
Jones, John, 12/1:28
Jones, Louis, 3/3:5
Jones, (Miss) Mabel, 12/1:17
Jones, Nephi M., 6/4:3
Jones, (Mrs.) Nephi M. (Tranquilina Lorenzana), 12/1:6, 21n7; 19/4:20
Jones, (Mrs.) Onarinda (Haskell), 23/4:38
Jones, (Mrs.) Roy (Carmen Camarillo), 14/1:7, 29, 21/1:1, 9, 18 & ph., 25, 32
Jones, (Commodore) Thomas Ap Catesby, 10/2:6-7
Jones, (Miss) Tranquilina M. "Lena," 12/1:21n7; 14/1:7, 11, 13, 17, 22 & ill., 23, 25, 29, 45
Jordan, John Francis, 3/2:12
"José de la Rosa, Early Ventura’s Centenarian Printer," by John E. Baur, 18/4:14-25
José Maria, 27/3:6 ph.
Joshlin/Joslin, Johnny, 23/1:13
"Journal of W. W. Brown (1901-1902)," 15/1:8-56; 15/2:13
Joy, Alfred, 8/1:19; 17/2:JO
Joy Canyon, 17/2:JO
Joy, (family), 4/3:14
Joy, Ray C., 2/2:8
Juan de Jesús, see Tumamait, Juan de Jesús
Juan Fernandez Spring, 17/2:JU
Juan José, 14/4:2, 4, 5
JUDGES, election of, 7/4:11
See the following:
  - Armstrong, (Judge) John W.
  - Bacon, (Judge) (Charles William)
  - De la Guerra, (Judge) Pablo
  - Draper, (Judge)
  - Elliott, (Judge) Charles J.
  - Ewing, (Judge) Felix W.
  - Fawcett, (Judge) Eugene, Sr.
  - Flynn, (Judge) David E.
  - Harthorn, (Judge) Charles W.
  - Hines, (Judge)(Col.) Jonathan Doan
  - McGuire, (Judge)
  - McKeeby, (Judge) Lemuel Clark
  - Peterson, (Judge) Louis A.
  - Titus, (Judge) J. B.
  - Wason, (Judge) Milton
  - Widney, (Judge) R. M.
  - Wilde, (Judge) W. H.
  - Williams, (Judge) Benjamin Tully
  - Wilson, (Judge) H. D.
Judkins, Wm. S., 17/4:14-16
Judkins, (Mrs.) Wm. S., 17/4:14, 16
Jue, Walton Quong, 29/3:29
Jue, (Mrs.) Walton Quong (Betty), 29/3:30
Jue, (Mrs.) Walton Quong (Mary), 29/3:30
Jue, Warner, 29/3:29
Jungleland, 21/3:39
Justo, Juan, 24/1:8n
K
Kaiser, Charles, 21/2:25, 35-36, 43
Kaiser, J. M., 2/2:10; 18/3:24
Kallman, J. A., 29/4:7
Kallman, Robert E., author of "Innovative Coastal Ranchers: Hobson Brothers," 28/3:2-13
Kaltmeyer, G. E., 4/2:14; 8/3:16; 30/2:22, 24
Kamp, Harold L., 18/4:17, 21
Kamp, (Mrs.) Harold L. (Josefina Higuera), 18/4:17
KANAKAS/HAWAIIANS IN VENTURA COUNTY-1866, 26/2:13, 46n13
Kauffman, P. W., 4/2:10
Kay, (owned property in Santa Paula), 30/2:26
Kean, J., 24/2:22 ill
Kearney, Dennis, 29/3:4
Keene, Josiah, 30/2:22
Keene, Simon, 24/4:5
Keir, John, 13/1:10
Keir, W. S., 13/1:10
Kellam, Jay, 18/2:20-21; 20/2:1, 14-15
Kellerman, Mel, 5/3:7
Kelley, (baseball player 1873), 9/4:14
Kelley, John, Sr., 21/3:89-90
Kelley, (Mrs.) John, Sr. (Olive Elizabeth Smith), 21/3:89-90
Kelley, Silas, 21/3:75, 92; 21/4:4 map
Kelley, (Mrs.) Silas (Rosa Borchard), 21/3:75; 21/4:4 map
Kellogg, (Mrs.) (Santa Paula High School 1891), 7/2:14
Kellogg, (Sespe school), 3/2:13
Kellogg, Erwin A., 15/4:7
Kellogg, Frances Maria "Fannie," see Newbury, (Mrs.) Egbert Starr
Kellogg, (Mrs.) L. D., 3/2:13
Kelly, D. A., 30/2:24
Kelly, Dolores, 29/2:21
Kelly, (Mrs.) Ida M., 29/2:21
Kelly, James H. "Jim," 25/3:3, 7, 13, 16
Kelly, Mary, 12/4:unp. map Rancho el Rio de Santa Clara ó la Colonia
Kelly, Phyllis, 29/2:21
Kelsey [sic], see Caswell, Robert
Kelsey, Edith Shepherd, 8/4:16
Kelsey, J. A., 9/2:11
Kelsey, James, 2/4:14
Kelsey, Joseph, 2/4:16
Kelsey, Nancy, 18/2:14 ph
Kelsey, Theo. A., 30/2:22, 24
Kemble, (architect), 19/1:32
Kemp, (Deputy Constable), 30/4:23
Kemp, A. N., 4/4:8
Kendall, A. C., 24/2:22 ill
Kendall, (Miss) Estella, 24/2:22 ill
Kennedy Canyon, 17/2:KENNED
Kennedy (child), 29/2:21
Kennedy (child #2), 29/2:21
Kennedy, Jennie, 22/4:19 map
Kennedy, (President) John F., 26/1:10, 11
Kennedy, John Logan "Josh," 17/2:KENNED; 19/4:20; 30/4:39
Kennedy, Mae, see McGrath, (Mrs.) Joseph Dominick
Kennedy, N., 24/3:22 map
Kennedy, Thomas, 29/2:21
Kennedy, (Mrs.) Thomas, 29/2:21
Kenney (Sespe school student), 3/2:13
Kenney, Cyrus, 3/2:13; 8/1:3-6, 9, 16, 18; 17/2:KENNEY
Kenney/Kenney's Grove, see PARKS
Kenney, Harry, 8/1:3, 6-7, 10-12, 19; 17/2:LOR; author of "Tales of Early Sespe Days," 8/1:2-19
Kenney, Mat [sic], 8/1:12
Kenney, Wm. M., 21/3:92 ill.
Kent, Ellen Ann, author of "The Story of a County Pioneer," 18/4:1, 2-11
Kent, Leon, 16/2:15
Kent, William, 2/4:2, 4
Kent, (Mrs.) William (Elizabeth "Bessie" Thacher), 2/4:2, 3, 5, 11; 23/1:22; 25/2:7-8
Kenyon, (Mrs.) D. C., 24/4:8 ph.
Kern County, Boundaries, 18/2:7, 16, 18, 19, 20-21 map, 28, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40
Kern, Raymond, 29/2:21
Kern, (Dr.) Wilson P., 28/1:15-16 map
Kerns, Inez Hewitt, see Cummings, (Mrs.) Gordon
Kerin, Bernice, 23/4:38
Kerr, Earl, 29/2:21
Keyes, Florence, 1/4:12
Keystone Mining, Manufacturing, Land and Power Company, 8/2:21-22
Kimball, Asa, 4/2:17; 19/1:37
Kimball, C. M., 2/4:16
Kimball, C. N., 14/4:18; 30/2:22, 24
Kimball, Gerald A., 29/2:21
Kimball, Josie, 23/1:18 ph.
Kimball, Roy, 23/1:18 ph.
Kimbird, Isham, 14/4:14
Kincaid, J. H., 17/1:7
Kincaid, James, 30/1:9
Kincaid, John, 30/1:9
Kincher, Clarence H., 23/1:29
Kincher, Mary, 23/1:7 map
King, (engineer), 19/1:32
King, (Mrs.) (teacher, Saticoy School), 19/2:18
King, C. E., 1/4:10
King, (Mrs.) Clara Catherine, see Craig, (Mrs.) Clara Catherine (Linder King)
King, Dale B., Sr., 14/4:1, 8-9
King, George, 12/1:32 ph.
King, George N., 1/2:30
King, (Mrs.) Hattie V. (Busick), 1/2:12; 9/3:4
King, Marion, 16/2:22
King, Robert A., 10/3:4
King, Warren, 2/4:ibc
Kingston, (family), 1/1:12n2
Kingston, John James, 29/2:21
Kip, (Rev.) William L., 26/2:16, 46n17
Kirchenbauer, Dale, 20/3:2
Kirk, (Fr.), 14/1:39
Kirk, Henry S., 26/4:23n13
Kirk, William, 24/1:25
Kirke, Hazel, 11/2:10
Kirkpatrick, P. C., 26/1:16
Kitchen, Art, 12/1:25
Kitchen, Jack, 12/1:29
Kitchen, Otto, 12/1:29
Kitsapawit, see Librado, Fernando
Kittredge, Charmion, 17/2:WY
Kleiman, Joachim, 29/2:21
Kline, Jack, 30/2:25 ph.
Kloges, Henry, 1/2:9
Klokow, Henry, 7/1:11-12, 16 ill
Kneeland, (Rev.) M. D., 29/1:7
Knight, James W., 20/3:2
Knight, Samuel, 2/4:6
Knighten, (Rev.) W. A., 21/2:26
Knowlton, Sarah Eglantine "Tiny," see Patton, (Mrs.) Wiley
Knowlton, Susan, see Hayes, (Mrs.) Elijah
Knowlton, William F., 21/3:71, 92, 95; 29/4:18-19
Knowlton, (Rev.) William Rosaldo, 21/3:92 ill.; 29/4:19
Knox, Alice, see Farrand, (Mrs.) George
Knox, Jefferson L., 20/1:4
Knox, John Clifford "Cliff," 20/1:10
Knox, John L., 20/1:2 map, 4
Knox, (Mrs.) John L., (Adalaide Leavitt), 20/1:4, 5 ph.
Knox, Mary, see Duval, (Mrs.) Charles
Knox, Miriam Cordelia, see Dudley, (Mrs.) Oscar
Knox, T. J., 2/4:16
Kohl, Louis, 23/2:13
Korts, Ben H., 4/2:17; 17/4:39, 41
Kreps, (Sespe fisherman), 30/3:14
Kreps, (Mrs.) (Sespe fisherwoman), 30/3:14
Krouser, James L., 25/3:17, 21
Krukenberg, (owned land, Rancho el Rio de Santa Clara ó la Colonia, 1888),
12/4:unp map
Kruutz, Tom, 23/1:29; 25/2:7
Kruutz, (Mrs.) Tom (Clarice Leighton), 23/1:29
Kuhlman, Charley, 14/1:21
Kuhns, (Rev. Dr.), 29/1:18-19
Kujawski, (Simi family), 13/4:26
Kujawski, Marcus, 29/4:6
Kun Wo, (Kung Wo_), 29/3:7, 11
Kuyawsky, N., 29/4:8
Kyle, (Simi Colony 1891), 3/4:12
Kyle, (Mrs.) (Simi Colony) 3/4:12
Kyle, (Prof.) (teacher, Colonia School), 3/3:14
Kyle, A. D., 7/2:18
Kyle, E., 7/1:14-15
Kyle, S., 1/4:ibc
Kyle, (Mrs.) Shelton, 1/4:ibc

L
La Asumpta, La Asuncion de Nuestra Señora, 17/2:VEN; see also Shisholop
Laboria, (Sister), 23/4:38
Lachnes, M. R., 21/3:40
La Colonia, 3/3:13-16; 17/4:19, 25, 26; 25/3:8 ph.; 26/3:23; 30/4:12, 22;
see also RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho El Rio de Santa Clara o la Colonia
"La Colonia," Letters from Ventura Signal (1871-1872), 17/4:4-11
La Cuesta Grande, mountain range, 21/3:2
Lagerman, George, 29/2:21
Lagomarsino, John, 3/3:5; 9/2:10; 20/1:6; 23/1:4, 8, 13; 23/4:38, 48 ill.; 30/3:10
Lagomarsino, John, Jr., 8/3:20
Lagomarsino, Robert, 7/4:4
Lake Los Touras, see LAKES, Sherwood, Lake
LAKES
Canterbury Lake, see LAKES, Sherwood, Lake
Casitas Lake, 16/3:7; 17/2:CAS; 24/3:23
Castaic Lake, 5/4:3, 4
Crane Lake, see LAKES, Quail Lake
Eleanor, Lake, 1889, 21/3:60-61 ph.
Elizabeth Lake (Los Angeles County), 19/3:15
Glen Lake, see LAKES, Wiley Lake
Mathiessen, Lake, see LAKES, Sherwood, Lake
Piru, Lake, 14/4:5; 17/2:PIRU
Ponoma or Ponoms, 26/3:23, 25n4
Quail Lake, 5/4:3, 4
Sherwood, Lake, 2/2:13; 17/2:SHE; 21/3:60
Wiley Lake, 17/2:WIL
Lakeview Canyon, see Schoolhouse Canyon
Lamas, Joseph, 20/3:2
Lamb, Herb, 23/1:20
La Monk, Charles, 4/2:2
LAND CASES, CLAIMS & TITLES
Land Grants, Spanish & Mexican, 2/2:15
Litigation, 16/1:5; 21/3:29
Rancho El Conejo, 2/2:12; 21/3:24, 26, 28, 34
Rancho San Francisco, 3/2:4, 9
Rancho Santa Paula y Saticoy, 3/1:2-11
Springville, 2/4:17
Women, ownership rights in California, 21/3:26
See also CONGRESS, U.S., Congressional Act of 1851
Land Commissioners, Board of, 3/2:9; 11/1:9; 11/3:1; 21/3:29
LAND DEVELOPMENT, Conejo Valley, 21/3:49, 89
LAND GRANTS (Spanish/ Mexican), see RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS;
see also LAND CASES, CLAIMS & TITLES
Lander, (Rev.) D. L., 17/4:37
Lander, Henry, 17/4:37
Lander, Sharon Kathleen, 29/1:16
LANDSLIDES (earth subsidence), 19/2:7, 9
Lang, (Dr.) J. E., 11/2:20
Langevin, Mable, see (Mrs.) Adams, Mable Langevin
Langman, (Miss) Emma, 23/1:18 ph.
La Pueblo de los Canoas, see Ventura (city)
Larco, Nicolas, 27/4:5
Lark, C. E., 15/1:11
Larkin, Thomas H., 10/3:4-5
Larkin, Thomas O., 1/1:2
Larmer, Jerome, 23/1:43
Larmer, John, 19/4:20
Larmer, (Mrs.) John, 19/4:20
La Rocque, Rod, 16/2:24
Larsen, Ansgar, 12/3:38 ph., 39
Larson, (Miss) Carrie, 4/4:13
Larson, Clara, 3/2:12
La Pueblo de los Canoas, see Ventura (city)
Las Llajas Canyon, 9/3:22, 24; 17/2:LASL, PIS; see also COLONIES, Pispah Grande
Las Posas, 3/4:18; 4/2:14, 15; 14/4:11-25
Las Posas Land & Water Co., 12/4:map
Las Posas Valley, 15/3:6, 7-8
Las Posas Water Company, see WATER SUPPLY- Water Companies
Lasooff, Mark, 2/2:23
Last Chance, 17/2:LAST
"The Last Days of Steam, I. Recollections of the Santa Paula Branch; II. Memories of the Ojai Branch," by Robert R. McNeel, 25/1:11-25
"The Last of the Dons," by Carmelita FitzGerald Nicholson, 12/1:2-21
Lasuén, (Fr. Presidente) Fermín Francisco de, 10/1:4-5; 15/4:3; 22/2:2; 26/3:fc ill., 19-21, 19 ill., 20 ill., 21 ph.
Lathrop, Herbert, 11/4:14-15; 23/1:39, 40; 25/2:17, 24 map
Lathrop, J. M., 9/3:21
Lathrop, Paul, 23/1:39
Lathrop, Walter H., 23/4:47 ill
Lathrop, (Mrs.) (Walter H.), 23/4:33
Latiallade, (Caesar Eugene), 21/2:45
Laubacher, Edward G., 22/4:9 ph., 26
Laubacher, (Msgr.) Harold V., 22/4:25 ph., bc
Laubacher, (Fr.) J. L., 14/1:9-11, 14/16, 19, 25, 28, 30, 32, 36
Laubacher, (Rev.) John S., 22/4:26; 23/4:38
Laubacher, Joseph H., 23/4:47 ill.
Laubacher, Margaret, see McGrath, (Mrs.) Robert Henry
Laubacher, Mary Bernadine, 22/4:9 ph.
Laurent, M. J., 30/2:23
Lavelle, (Mrs.) (friend of Juan Camarillo), 14/1:9, 20, 33, 40
Lavelle, Celestine, 14/1:28
Lavelle, (Miss) Ellen, 19/4:20
Lavelle, Leo, 14/1:7, 8, 9, 11, 19, 21, 23, 31, 48
Lavelle, Lester, 14/1:7, 8, 9, 11, 13-14, 16, 21, 23-26, 31, 33-34, 38, 48
Lavelle, Marie, 14/1:48
Lavelle, Minnie, 14/1:48
Lavin, Emilio, 14/1:31
Lavin, Emilio, Jr., 14/1:30-31
Lavin, Frank, 14/1:48
Lavin, (Mrs.) Pragedes/ Prajedes (Arnaz), 14/1:27, 30, 31, 33, 36; 26/4:26, 28

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Ojai, 23/1:13
Oxnard, 11/2:24-25, 27-28; 23/4:26
Santa Paula, 20/3:38
Ventura, 4/4:1
Ventura County, 30/4:2, 14
See also CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Lawler, (prisoner, escapee 1877), 30/4:16

LAWS

County Harbor Act (of 1928), 12/3:36
Trespass Act of 1866, 7/1:17-18
Ventura County Ordinance No. 41, 30/4:26

Lawson, Andrew, 29/2:21

Lawton, John, 4/3:14, 15

Leavitt, (Mrs.) H. B., 30/2:24

Leavitt, Jeremiah, 20/1:4

Ledbetter, O. T., 29/2:21


Lee, (prisoner escapee 1877), 30/4:16

Lee, (Mrs.) F. E., 30/2:24

Lee Hong, 29/3:7

Leech, F. S., 18/3:14

Leaders, (Col.) Charles T., 12/3:35
Leesdale, 15/1:20
Lefever, (Capt.) Robert C., 25/3:16
Lefever, Robert W. "Bob," 25/3:16
Legan, Pete, 12/2:29
LEGENDS, 7/2:18
Legends and Lore of Long Ago, compiled by Mrs. David Wallace Mott, 6/4:11
Lehman, B., 18/3:14
Lehmann, Armand, 26/5:16 ph.
Lehmann Brothers, 4/2:17; 26/3:7, 17n3
Lehmann, Coletha Nicholson, author of "I Remember Those Things," 23/4:1, 35-43; see also Lehmann, (Mrs.) Paul
Lehmann family, 26/3:16 ph.
Lehmann, Hortense, see Levy, (Mrs.) Henry
Lehmann, Leon, 5/2:7; 8/3:14; 11/2:20, 27; 17/4:36; 19/1:9, 14, 38; 23/4:6 ph., 7 ph., 17, 22, 47 ill.; 25/3:17; 26/3:16 ph.; 29/4:5, 6, 10
Leiber [sic] brothers, see Leibeu, Joe and John
Leibeu, Joe, 23/1:43
Leibeu, John, 23/1:43
Leighton, Clarice, see Krutz, (Mrs.) Tom
Leighton, Kathryn, 25/3:24, 26-27, 29
Leighton, W. H., 3/4:18; 11/1:15
Leming, Chris, 5/3:11
Lenten, Stephen, 17/1:24
Leonard, Frank, 10/3:8 ph.
Leonard, James, 4/1:12; 7/1:12-13; 17/4:8, 9; 19/1:14; 22/4:4, 14, 19 map
Leonard, (Mrs.) James B. (Sarah Ellen "Nellie" McGrath), 3/3:13; 22/4:10, 14, 16, 26, 7, 9, 10 Leonard, John B., 23/4:8
Leonard, Letitia, 22/4:19 map
Leonard, Margaret Ellen "Beth," 22/4:bc
Leonard, Thomas W., 22/4:bc
Leonard, (Mrs.) Thomas W. (Gladys E. Wines), 22/4:bc
Leonardt, Carl, 19/1:16, 29, 32, 35
Lera, (Mrs.) Ramona, 14/1:12
Leroy, (Capt.), 3/3:12; 23/3:11, 13, 16, 17, 18
LeRoy, Theodore, 11/1:7
Lester, Mayme, 21/3:92 ill.
Letterman, (Dr.) Jonathan B., 1/3:15, 16n9; 13/3:14; 26/2:7, 46n6
"Letters: La Colonia; Point Hueneme," 17/4:4-18
Letts, Arthur, 21/3:47
Leveck Canyon, see BARRANCAS, Kalorama Barranca
Leveck, (Mrs.) Josephine, 7/1:14
Leveck, William, 7/1:14; 17/2:KA
Levi, J., 20/3:23
Service," fc or bc or last page of most issues from 3/3 - 23/3
Levy, (Mrs.) Achille (Lucy), 4/1:10; 17/4:35; 27/2:mc; 29/4:5 ph., 6
Levy, Anna/Anne, 17/4:35; 29/4:9
Levy, Henry "Cascarets," 4/1:10, 12; 8/3:12, 14
Levy, (Mrs.) Henry (Hortense Lehmann) 25/3:17, 26/3:16 ph.; 29/4:10
Levy, Joseph P., 4/1:12; 17/4:35
Levy, Julia, 17/4:35
Levy, Julius, 14/1:32, 33
Levy, M. R., 19/1:35, 38, 41
Levy, Palmyre, 17/4:35
Levy, S., 30/1:16
Lewis, (rented land from A. Camarillo), 12/1:15
Lewis, (Simi Colony settler 1888), 13/1:5
Lewis, (Mrs.) (Simi Colony settler), 3/4:12
Lewis children (attended Colonia school), 3/3:14
Lewis, Dave, 11/3:10
Lewis, (Mrs.) (Dozier) (Ella Ricker), 2/2:2-9, 3 ph.
Lewis, Florence, 8/3:20
Lewis, Henry, 14/1:40-41
Lewis, J. F., 21/3:65 map
Lewis, Joe, 7/1:4
Lewis, Joseph, 14/1:41, 47; 15/1:48
Lewis, Lloyd V., 29/4:19
Lewis, (Mrs.) Lloyd V. (Christina), 29/4:19
Lewis, Ruel, 9/4:24; 22/1:12-13
Lewis, William Leachman, 7/1:4; 22/1:12-13; 30/4:31, 32, 39
Lexington, 17/2:LEX
Ley, (paint shop, Ventura), 18/3:47
Ley, H. D., 21/2:25, 39
Ley, T. A., 21/2:25, 39, 40
Leyba, Rafaela, see Rodriguez, (Doña) Felipe Antonio
"The Libbey Barn," 20/2:21-29
Liberman, P., 29/4:7
Liberty Pole, 20/3:30
Librado, Fernando (Kitsepawit), 24/1:4 ph., 5, 8, 9, 10, 11; 27/1:2, 3, 4
LIBRARIES
Black Gold Cooperative Library System 1964, 28/2:31
Camarillo, 28/2:14, 29; see also Doheny, Edward Laurence, Memorial Library;
Doheny, Estelle, Collection of Manuscripts, Rare Books and Objects of Art
Conejo Valley, 29/4:18-22
Fillmore, 28/2:17, 29
Hueneme, 5/2:6; 15/3:6, 12; 17/4:42
Moorpark, 28/2:14
Newbury Park, 29/4:18-19
Ojai, 2/4:5; 25/2:17; 28/2:17, 29
Oxnard, 11/2:28; 23/4:44; 25/3:18, 21; 26/3:1, 3-17, phs. 5, 6, 8, 9, 10,
14, floor plans 12-13; 28/2:14 & ph., 15, 32n16
Ozena, 28/2:17
Piru, 28/2:17
Port Hueneme, 28/2:29
Punta Gorda, 28/2:17
Santa Paula, 4/4:20; 5/2:6; 16/3:11 ill.
Santa Susana, 28/2:17
Saticoy, 28/2:17
Simi, 10/3:15; 28/2:17
Somis, 12/1:25, 27
Springville, 28/2:17
Torrey School District, 28/2:17
TIE (Total Interlibrary Exchange), 28/2:31, 32n39
Ventura (city), 9/1:9; 13/3:23; 14/3:22, 24; 15/3:5, 12; 22/1:12; 27/4:mc ill.; 28/2:fc ph., 4, 6-10, 18 ph.; 28/3:18
Foster, E. P., 2/3:13; 5/2:6; 12/4:bc; 28/2:21-22, 23 ph., 25
Library Association, 22/3:14, 20, 24; 28/2:7-10
Library Board, 28/2:10, 12
Seaside Park Reading Room, 28/2:27, 28, 32n35
Ventura County, 2/3:8; 28/2:12-32, 28 ph., 30 ph.; 29/4:18, 19
Bookmobile, 28/2:25 & ph.
LIBRARIES, CHURCH, see SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Library
LIBRARIES, SCHOOL, 15/3:20
Lichtenberg, Anna, 10/1:17, 23, 25, 26, 28; 26/2:21
Lichtenberg, Fraulein (Anna), author of “Reminiscences,” 10/1:17-28
Lichtenberg, William, 10/1:17-28, 18 ph.; 19/4:29-30; 26/2:21
Lichtenberg, (Mrs.) William (Charlotte Ludolfine Finke), 10/1:1, 17-28; 26/2:21
Lichtenberg, Willy "Tu-Tu," 10/1:1, 23-28, 27 ill.
“The Life and Times of Joe Dye: Southern California Gunfighter,”
by Charles F. Outland, 30/1:3-30
LIGHTERING, see SHIPPING- LIGHTERING; see also Hueneme Wharf and Lighter Company; Wynema Lighter Company
LIGHTHOUSES
Anacapa Island, 23/3:2-5, phs. 2, 4
Lightner, (Joseph Engler), 20/3:39
Lima Bean Growers Association, 23/4:48 ill.
LIMA BEANS, 4/1:10; 8/1:16; 8/3:14; 12/1:34; 19/1:8, 17-18, 26; 29/4:6; 30/4:31
Production
Camarillo, 15/1:13, 15, 17, 18; 25/3:7 & ph.
Colonia, 3/3:13
Las Posas, 14/4:11, 12
Oxnard Plain, 22/4:16; 23/4:3, 4 ph., 5, 6, 12, 28, 45
Pierpont Bay, 28/3:5
Santa Clara Valley, 3/2:14, 16; 15/3:2-3, 22
Santa Paula, 2/1:16, 17
Saticoy, 19/2:15-16
Ventura (Dixie Thompson Ranch). 22/1:17
Threshing, 12/1:35; 14/4:21, 22-23; 24/2:11-12; 25/3:3-16, phs. 6, 7, 8, 10
Warehousing, 25/3:9; see also Southern Pacific Milling Company
LIME/LIME KILNS, 19/1:16, 17, 27, 35, 39
Limon, Cayetano, 21/3:13-14
Limoneira Company, 16/2:24; see also CITRUS INDUSTRY, Limoneira Company
Lincoln Council of Freedom’s Defenders, see Freedom’s Defenders, Lincoln Council of
Lincoln, (Willis P.), 11/1:24n9
Lind, C. A., 30/2:8, 20 ph., 21n2, 25
Linder, Clara Catherine, see Craig, (Mrs.) Clara Catherine
Linder, Clarence, 23/1:18 ph.
Lindero Canyon, 17/2:LIN
Lindley, Harvey, 28/3:20
Lindsey, (Mrs.) Donald, 26/1:23, 25n19
Linebarger, L., 30/2:23
Linebarger, (Lewis), 2/1:16
Ling, (of Shinn & Ling, attorneys, Los Angeles), 30/1:5-7
Lingenbrink, William, 12/3:14
Linn, (Chinese), 29/3:13
Linn, "Aunt Annie," see Milner, (Mrs.) James
Linn, Martha, see Fairbanks, (Mrs.) Elijah Bailey
Linn, Mary, 16/4:5
Linn, William S. "Will," 9/3:2, 12; 16/4:3; 17/4:3; 28/3:21
Linnett, William F., 23/4:47 ill.
Linville, Donald W., 20/3:2
Lipman/Lipmann/Lippman, H., 11/2:20; 29/4:7
Lippincott, (Mrs.) J. B., 5/4:4
Liras, Jose', 23/2:20 map
Lisk, Anson, 6/1:8
"List of Ventura County Post Offices," by J. K. L. Schwartz, 10/3:2-5
LITERACY, 1/3:2
Little Casitas, 24/3:4
Little Jerusalem, see New Jerusalem
Little Jim, (Chinese), 29/3:23 ph.
Little Sam, (Chinese), 29/3:18-19
Little Sisters of the Poor, (Palos Verdes), 26/3:21
Little, Zittie E., 30/2:24
LIVERY STABLES
Duneden
Dunn, Robert, 17/2:DU
Ojai
Clark, Thomas S. "Tom," 23/1:8, 10, 12-13; 25/2:4
Oxnard
Glenn Bros., 4/2:17
Rowe Stables, 23/4:ills. 42, 49
Piru
Siqueidos, Luciano, 14/4:6
Santa Paula
Davis and Drown, 7/2:3; 14/4:16; 16/2:8
Eagle Stables (McMillan & Son) c1901, 18/4:7, 11
McMillan Livery Stable, 5/3:7; 20/3:41
Ventura
Barry, John Andick & Lucas ——, 22/3:16
Black-Hawk Livery Stable (Riley, Wm. S.), 21/2:25 map, 39-40 & ill.
Brooks & Co., 21/2:25 map, 36
Brooks, Eliphalet Charles, 22/3:16
Constantia, Peter (Santa Clara Livery, Sales & Feed), 21/2:6, 7 ill., 24 map
Daly & Heasley (Dexter Livery Stable), 18/3:24; 21/2:25 map, 35 ill.
Dexter Livery Stable, see LIVERY STABLES, Ventura, Daly & Heasley
Hall & Gray’s, 18/3:24
Hall & Yarbrough, 21/2:14 ill., 25 map
Harrington stable, 24/4:5
Hyde & Daly, 18/3:46; see also LIVERY STABLES, Ventura, Brooks & Co.,
  Daly & Heasley
Jones & Hall, see LIVERY STABLES, Ventura, Hall & Yarbrough
Kennedy Stables, 9/4:4
Logue Stables, 9/4:4
Los Angeles Stables, 9/4:4; 23/2:5
Mack, James "Jim," Livery Stable, 9/4:8; 22/1:7
Massey, Barry & Jones, 18/3:46
Rose Hotel Stables, 9/4:4
Santa Clara Livery, Sale & Feed, see LIVERY STABLES, Ventura, Constantia,
  Peter

LIVESTOCK
  Conejo Valley, 21/4:5
  Salto Ranch, 21/3:73
  Sespe, 3/2:6, 13
See also
  CATTLE
  DAIRYING
  GOATS
  HOGS
  HORSES
  MULES
  PRICES, Ventura County, Livestock
  SHEEP
Livingston, Charley, 17/4:36
Livingston, Lottie, 17/4:36
Livingston, (Mrs.) Marye (Daily), 12/1:31
Livingston, May, 17/4:36
Livingston, R. G., 17/4:36
Livingston, (Mrs.) R. G., 17/4:36
Livingston, (Mrs.) Ruth (Daily), 12/1:30-31
Livingston, (Dr.) William R., 4/1:13 ph.; 17/4:36; 23/4:28, 49 ill.
  Lloyd, (landowner, Simi, c1920), 13/4:26
Lloyd, Bertie, 22/1:31
Lloyd, Gladys, 9/4:11 ph.
Lloyd, Myrtle (Shepherd), see Francis, (Mrs.) Myrtle Shepherd
Lobero, (Mrs.) Maria H., 14/1:15, 46-47
Locke, Edward, 29/2:21
Locke, Eliza, see Shaw, (Mrs.) Jesse Allen
Locke, Robert, 29/4:21
Locke, (Mrs.) Robert (Myrtle Vincent), 29/4:21 Lockwood, (gold miner, 1873,
  Lockwood Valley), 17/2:LOC
Lockwood Valley, 2/3:19; 6/3:4; 7/2:18; 16/3:24 & ph.; 17/2:LOC; 23/1:49
Lockwood, W. V., 4/3:9
LODGES (FRATERNAL), see FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS
LODGING HOUSES, see HOTELS
Loftus Canyon, 17/2:LOF
Loftus, William "Billy," 17/2:LOF
Logan, John S., 5/3:4, 11, 15
Logan, W. P., 5/3:5, 7, 8 ph., 9, 15
Logue, O. R., 9/4:4
Lohn, A. W., 26/4:33
Lolasso, Antonio, 21/3:39
Lolasso, (Doña) Maria Antonia (Rodriguez) de, 21/3:39
Loma de Cruz, 18/3:15, 27
Lomax, (Mrs.) William, 14/1:12
Lombaro, (student, Mound School 1883), 24/2:12
London, (Mrs.) Jack, see Kittredge, Charmion
Long Canyon, 17/2:BRO
Long, L. H., 15/1:12, 22, 24, 34
"Long to be Remembered," by Richard D. [sic] Haydock, 16/3:16-29
Longshore, Sally, 4/4:1
Lonsley, Vincent D., 10/3:3
Loomis, W. F., 13/4:26
Lopez, (Sespe Creek area, 1889), 16/3:23
  Adela, 23/1:16 ph.
  Alex, 23/1:16 ph.
  Chino, 23/1:22
  Ernest, 23/1:16 ph.
  José, 14/3:32; 14/4:14
  (Mrs.) José, 14/1:32
  Juan Francisco "Chico," 3/2:5; 17/1:18, 27; 17/2:TE; 29/2:5
  Julia, 23/1:16 ph.
  Manual, 23/1:41
  Pedro, 3/2:3
  Pete, 3/4:13
  Peter, 23/1:16 ph.
  Policarpa, 3/2:4; 27/3:13
  Rafael, 27/3:7, 9, 17n35
  Ramon, 30/4:27
  Robert, 24/1:12
  Solaria (Del Valle), 3/2:4
  Teodora, see Olivas, (Mrs.) Raimundo
  Teodoro, 26/4:26
  Virginia, 23/1:7 map
Lord, (Mrs.) Agnes St. Clair, 25/2:19, 22
Lord Canyon, 8/1:12; 17/2:LOR
Lord, Denham, 2/4:8; 23/1:38
Lord, Ivory Daniels, 8/1:12-13; 17/2:LOR
Lord, Walter, 23/1:38
Lorenzana, (Don) Felipe, 12/1:21n7; 17/2:OL; 22/1:17
Lorenzana, Jacinto, 12/1:21n7, 21/3:22-24, 24 ill.
  (Mrs.) Jacinto (Maria del Carmen Estaquia Rodriguez), 12/1:21n7;
  21/3:22-26, 25 map, 39
Lorenzana, José, 1/4:bc
Lorenzana, José Cristanto, 12/1:10, 21n7
Lorenzana, (Mrs.) José Cristanto (Susana Elwell), see Menchaca, (Mrs.) Francisco G.
Lorenzana, Peter, 12/1:12
Lorenzana, Tranquilina, see Jones, (Mrs.) Nephi M.
Los Angeles (city), 18/1:2-24; 10/2:39-40; 27/2:16; 29/2:4, 5, 10, 11, 19
Los Angeles Aqueduct, 5/4:13
Los Angeles Bureau of Power and Light, 29/2:8
Los Angeles County
  Boundaries, 1/4:8; 18/2:4, 5, 6, 7, 10-11, 12, 15-16, 18, 19-40
  Clerk, 30/1:6
  Coroner, 30/1:4
  Justice Court, 30/1:5
  Museum of Natural History, 12/2:9
Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, 5/4:13, 15-17; 29/2:4, 5, 6, 14
  Powerhouses, 29/2:4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12-13 map, 18
Los Angeles Police Department, 29/2:14
Los Conejos, 21/3:11, 17, 96n2
Los Padres National Forest, 17/2:LOS; 23/1:41, 42 & ph., 44; 25/2:24 map;
  see also Santa Barbara National Forest
  Ranger Stations, 23/1:48, 49
Los Sauces, Cañada de, 27/1:4
Los Touras Lake, see LAKES, Sherwood, Lake
"The Lost Chapel of Santa Gertrudis," by Roberta S. Greenwood and R. O. Browne, 13/2:2-9
Lothridge, L. S., 4/4:8
Loty, Henry, 3/3:13
Love, (Dr.) J. H., 9/4:4
Love, Robert W., 23/3:1, 26 ph.
Lowentrount, (Dr.), 19/1:37
Lower Saticoy/"Lower Town," see Saticoy, Lower
Lucas, A. B., 17/1:26
Lucas, Ed, 19/4:20
Lucas, Edward, 22/3:16
Lucas, William T., 28/3:25
Lucking, William A., Sr., 20/2:2-19, 26, 29
  Estate, 20/2:2-29, phs, 2-29, 14-15 map
Ludekens, Louis, 11/2:9
Ludloff, George T., 29/2:21
Ludwick, Janice, 9/4:2 ph.
Luedke, (Dr.), 6/3:15
Lugo, Joaquina y Paula Rubio, see Ayala, (Doña) Juan Pablo de los Santos Lugo,
  José Antonio, 13/4:4
Lugo, Juan, 21/3:23
Lugo, Tomas Ignacia, see Carrillo, (Doña) José Raymundo
Luis, Don, 1/3:13
Luitweiler, S. W., 12/4:unp. map Rancho Simi
Lulofs, B., 24/3:6-7 map
Lum Tim Kee, 29/3:13
Lum Toy, 29/3:7
LUMBER & LUMBERING, 3/3:20; 11/3:14, 15; 13/3:6-7, 20; 15/3:2; 16/3:5;
  17/4:12, 15, 16; 20/2:21; 21/3:90; 23/1:35; 24/3:24; 24/4:4; 29/3:22, 27
LUMBER YARDS
  Camarillo
Peoples Lumber Co., 30/2:9, 10-11, 16

Fillmore
Peoples Lumber Co., 30/2:8, 9, 11 & ph., 16

Hueneme
Gilbert & Barnard, 17/4:4
Hughes, W. G., 17/4:16
Newby, Oliver L., 23/4:16
Ventura County Lumber Co., 30/2:4, 6

Montalvo
Peoples Lumber Company, 30/2:11, 16
Ventura County Lumber Co., 30/2:4

Moorpark
Peoples Lumber Co., 30/2:8, 9, 11, 16

Ojai
Peoples Lumber Company, 30/2:8, 9, 11, 16
Spencer, Benjamin F., 10/3:6
Ventura County Lumber Co., 23/1:4; 30/2:4

Oxnard, 23/4:13
Newby's Planing Mill, 23/4:16
Oxnard Planing Mill, 23/4:49 ill.
Peoples Lumber Company, 23/4:49 ill.; 30/2:8, 9, 10-11, 16

Santa Paula
Citizens Mill, 30/2:26
Peoples Lumber Company, 20/2:4; 30/2:6, 8, 9, 10-11, 16, 18 ph., 19 ph., 20
Santa Paula Lumber, 30/2:20
Ventura County Lumber Co., 30/2:4, 6, 8, 9, 20

Santa Susana
Peoples Lumber Co., 30/2:8, 9, 11, 16

Saticoy
Ventura County Lumber Co., 30/2:4

Ventura
Chaffee, Gilbert & Bonestel (Chaffee & Co.), 30/2:4 & ph.
Daly & Rogers, 3/1:12, 18/3:47; 20/3:15, 16 ph., 17;
21/2:25 map, 40, 41 ill.; 21/3:85
Dennis, Thomas, 13/3:11, 14
Peoples Lumber Company, 3/1:12:13 & ph.; 9/4:4; 24/4:8, 49n14;
30/2:fc ill., 3-26, phs. 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14-15, 20; see "Half a Century of
Service," fc or bc or last page of most issues from 2/1 to 7/3; see also
Anacapa Corporation; Anacapa Trust; Real Estate Investment Trust of
California (REIT-CAL)
Saxby & Walton's Lumber Yard, 15/3:4 ill.; 18/3:47
Saxby, Walton & Preble (Ventura Lumber Yard), 21/2:25 map, 40 ill., 41
Sun Lumber Co., 30/2:10-11
Ventura County Lumber Co., 9/4:5; 30/2:3-4; 6, 19-20
Ventura County Wholesale Supply Company, 30/2:9, 11
Ventura Lumber Company, 3/2:19
Ventura Lumber Yard, see LUMBER YARDS, Ventura, Saxby, Walton & Preble
Ventura Mill and Lumber Co., 24/4:8, 49n14; 30/2:6-7
Walton, W. J., 24/4:49n14
Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 3/2:10; 19/4:3, 5, 7 ph., 11; 26/4:6-7, 23n8
Luna, (fatality, St. Francis Dam Disaster), 29/2:19
Luna, Elvira, 29/2:19, 21
Luna, Esther, 29/2:19, 21
Luna, Henry, 29/2:19, 21
Luna, Lupe, 29/2:19, 21
Lunsford, Richard Ruben “Dick”/“Rube,” 25/3:16
Lynch, Anna, 23/1:33 ph.
Lynch, Joseph D., 20/1:16
LYNCHING, 2/4:15-16; 30/4:12, 22, 27
Lynn, (Conejo area), 21/3:74
Lyon, (Senator), 18/2:33
Lyon and Campbell, 3/4:12
Lyon, Belle, 17/2:MAT
Lyon, Robert, 17/2:LY
Lyons, Sanford, 5/3:11
Lyttle, Herbert, 25/3:21-23

M
Maag, J. H., 15/1:48
McAndrews, (Ojai Valley), 23/1:38
McAndrews, A., 3/3:7
McAndrews, Alexander, 2/4:8
McAndrews, Shirley, 2/4:8
McCamish, (Deputy) Edward, 30/4:30
McCampbell, E. W., 30/3:16, 17, 18
McCampbell, Lloyd, 29/4:12
McCandless, (Ventura), 30/2:26
McCart, Charles, 30/4:36n25
McCarthy, Emma, 3/3:14
McCarthy, James, 30/4:25
McCarty, (Mrs.) Bessie, 29/2:21
McCarty, Charles Edgar, 29/2:21
McCarty, P. V., 6/4:3; 18/3:14
McCarty, (Mrs.) P. V., 19/4:23
McCaskey, William S., 2/4:5
McCauley, (hardware & tin store, 1873), 18/3:47
McCauley, Milford, 29/2:21
McCauley, Stanton, 29/2:21
McCleery, Kyle K., 12/1:25
McCleery, (Mr.) (teacher, Colonia School), 3/3:14
McCleery, James, 2/4:16
McCleery, (Miss) (teacher, Colonia School), 3/3:14
McCormack, Hugh, 5/3:7
McCormack, Mat [sic], 5/3:7
McCormick, “Bub,” 22/4:10
McCormick, (Mrs.) “Bub” (Sally), 22/4:10
McCormick, Hubert, 22/4:17 ph.
McCormick, James, Sr. “Jimmy,” 22/4:10, 16
McCormick, (Mrs.) James, Sr., 22/4:10
McCormick, (Mrs.) Matie L., 10/3:8
McCormick, Tom, 12/3:15
McCormick, (Mrs.) Thomas (Elizabeth “Lizzie” McGrath), 14/1:41; 22/4:5 ph., 6, 7 ph.
9 ph., 10 & ph., 14
McCoy, (Mr.) (Oxnard, c1905), 4/1:13 ph.
McCoy, Charles Beatty, 3/4:2, 6; 10/1:14; 10/3:4; 13/1:5; 17/2:MCC, ROB; 17/4:34, 39
McCoy, D. D., 17/4:15, 16
McCoy, G. W., 30/4:17, 18
McCoy, (Miss) Helen, 22/1:18
McCoy, Henry, 11/2:11; 17/4:34
McCoy, J. E., 17/4:39
McCoy, John, 23/4:30
McCoy, Mount, 17/2:MCC
McCoy, Nellie, 17/4:34
McCray, Bert, 5/3:16-17
McCray, Ed, 5/3:16-17
McCroskey, Fred, 12/3:35
McCue, Bob, 22/4:22
McCutcheon, J. H., 8/2:19; 20/3:20
McCullough, J. H., 8/3:20; 20/3:20
McDevitt, (Mrs.) E., 30/2:24
McDivitt, C. J., 5/1:20
McDonell, Archie R., 23/1:8, 9 ph
McDonell, Charles "Charley," 8/3:3; 28/3:22
McDonell, (Mrs.) Charles (Myra H.), 28/3:22, 23 ph.
McDonell, (Mrs.) H. R., 28/3:22
McDonell, (Mrs.) Myra H., see McDonell, (Mrs.) Charles
McDonell, Mary C., 23/1:7 map
McDouggall, A. Miller, 17/4:47
MacDougall, (Rev.) George M., 29/1:5, 6 ph., 7, 11, 14, 16
McElroy, (baseball player 1880), 9/4:16, 17
McFarland, (Mrs.) (—— Dunn), 17/4:33
McFarland, Daniel, 13/4:14-15
McFarland, Ernest, 17/4:33
McFarland, Harry, 29/1:19
McFarland, John, 24/3:8
McFarland, Mabel, 17/4:33
McFarland, Tom, 14/4:23
McGann, Basil, 2/4:2, 12; 29/3:16
McGilliard, (Los Angeles), 30/3:8
McGinnis, John, 4/4:16
McGlinchey, (Sheriff) T. William, 30/4:5 ph.
McGonigle, John "Old Sitting Bull," 4/1:6-9, 8 ph.; 7/1:8; 9/4:4; 22/1:12; 30/4:24, 28
McGonigle, W. P., 9/4:4
McGowan, (Dr.) D. Granville, 3/3:10, 12
McGrath, Ann "Nan," see Laubacher, (Mrs.) Edward G.
McGrath, D., 30/2:7, 23
McGrath, Dominick, 3/3:13, 14; 9/3:7, 9; 17/2:MCG; 22/4:1, 2-7, 3 ph., 5 ph., 9-18, 15 ph., 26
McGrath, (Mrs.) Dominick (Bridget Donlon), 22/4:2, 3, 4 ph., 5, 7, 9, 11, 13 & ph., 26
McGrath, Dominick (Hugo McGrath’s son), 22/4:20
McGrath, Elizabeth "Lizzie," see McCormick, (Mrs.) Thomas
McGrath (Dominick) Estate Company, 22/4:17, 18, 19 & map, 21, 22
McGrath Family, 22/4:phs. 7, 8, 9; 24/3:23; 25/3:16

5/12/2011
Holdings, 22/4:17
McGrath, James, 18/4:3
McGrath, James Hubert "Hugo," 22/4:7-11, 14, 18-19, 20, 24, phs. 7, 9, 13, 24
Estate, 22/4:19-21
McGrath, (Mrs.) James Hubert "Hugo" (Rita Scoles), 22/4:9 ph., 10, 21, 24
——, Jane, (McGrath family), 22/4:9 ph.
McGrath, Jane Leonard, see Aggeler, (Mrs.) Maurice
McGrath, John, 22/4:9 ph.
McGrath, (Mrs.) Joseph Dominick (Mae Kennedy), 22/4:9 ph., 24
McGrath, Joseph D., Jr., 22/4:20
McGrath, Josephine "Josie," see Doud, (Mrs.) Robert
McGrath Lake, 17/2:MCG; 22/4:9
McGrath, Margaret (baby), 22/4:9
McGrath, Margaret "Maggie," 22/4:5-12, 14, 16, phs. 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12
McGrath, Mary Theresa "Minnie," see Hanly, (Mrs.) Bernard
McGrath, Peter, (brother of Dominick), 22/4:3
McGrath, Peter, (father of Dominick), 22/4:3
McGrath, (Mrs.) Peter (Mary), 22/4:3
McGrath, (Fr.) Robert Edward, 22/4:25 & ph., 26
McGrath, R. H., 22/4:6
McGrath, Robert Henry "Rob," 22/4:7, 16, 18, 20, 21, 25, phs. 9, 13, 24
McGrath, (Mrs.) Robert Henry (Margaret Laubacher), 22/4:8-9 & ph., 25-26
McGrath, Sarah Ellen "Nellie," see Leonard, (Mrs.) James B.
"The McGrath Story, 100 Years of Ranching on the Oxnard Plain,"
by Yvonne G. Bodle, 22/4:1-25 & bc
McGrath, Thomas Francis "Frank," 22/4:7-9, 11, 13, 18-21, 24-25, phs. 7, 9, 13, 24
Estate, 22/4:21
McGrath, (Mrs.) Thomas Francis (Helen Higgins), 22/4:9 ph., 25
McGrath, William H., 22/4:20
MacGregor, (Caledonian Society), 4/2:10
MacGregor, Andrew, 3/3:18
MacGregor, Charles D., 20/4:1; 21/1:1; 21/3:1; 24/3:1
MacGregor, John James, 3/3:17-19; see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc or last page of most issues from 9/2 to 23/3
MacGregor, (Mrs.) John James (Mary Alice/Del Mar Todd), 3/3:17
MacGroarty, John S., 15/4:2
McGuiness, John, 5/3:7
McGuire, (Judge), 19/2:7
McGuire, Mabelle B., 21/4:14; author of:
"Vancouver's Visit to Ventura," 11/1:2-7;
"Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean & Round the World, 1798, 11/1:1;
translator of "The Padron of San Buenaventura 1813," 21/4:14-15
McGuire, Tom, 23/1:33, 38
McGuire, William, 30/2:7, 22, 24
McGuire, (Mrs.) William, 23/1:22
Machado, Agustin, 21/3:40
Machado, Edward, 21/3:40
Machado, José, 21/3:40
Machado, Louis, 14/4:14
Machado, Maria, see Reyes, (Doña) Maria de
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MACHINERY, FARM (see AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACHINERY, OIL WELL (see PETROLEUM, Oil Well Tools)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, James</td>
<td>5/3:18-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennan, Blanch</td>
<td>29/1:8-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, [sic]</td>
<td>14/1:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, (student, Sespe School)</td>
<td>3/2:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, A. C.</td>
<td>29/2:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, (James F.)</td>
<td>6/3:4, 10/1:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, (Cardinal) James Francis</td>
<td>26/1:21, 25:16 &amp; 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, Joseph</td>
<td>29/2:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack, James &quot;Jim&quot;</td>
<td>9/4:8, 22/1:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack, Solomon L.</td>
<td>17/4:34, 19/1:38, 29/4:7, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, David</td>
<td>14/1:28, 22/1:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, John</td>
<td>9/2:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, J. R.</td>
<td>1/2:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, (Judge) James</td>
<td>23/1:7 map, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, William Samuel</td>
<td>9/1:22, 19/4:13, 20-21, 24, 28, 26/2:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, (Mrs.) William Samuel (Mary)</td>
<td>19/4:22, 26/2:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeeby, Charles &quot;Charlie,&quot;</td>
<td>1/4 ibc, 19/4:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeeby, (Mrs.) Lemuel Clark</td>
<td>24/2:22 ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeehan, Ralph</td>
<td>12/3:38 ph., 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, John</td>
<td>20/3:40, 30/2:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, M. D.</td>
<td>6/3:13 ph.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenney, Matt</td>
<td>6/4:15:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie, (Reg. Duncan F.)</td>
<td>29/1:8, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Murdock</td>
<td>11/3:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, R. R.</td>
<td>17/4:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKevett, (Mrs.) Allan C.</td>
<td>16/2:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKevett Co.</td>
<td>28/4:mc map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKevett, Harriet, see Teague, (Mrs.) Charles Collins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackin, (Mrs.) Emma (Cook)</td>
<td>28/3:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinley, (Pres.) William</td>
<td>22/1:32n4, 26/1:5-6 &amp; ph., 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKlosky, John</td>
<td>14/1:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLachlan, James</td>
<td>28/3:22, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLachlin/McLaughlin, F. W.</td>
<td>12/1:25, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, B. J.</td>
<td>29/2:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaren, Anna</td>
<td>see Edwards, (Mrs.) George Sexton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaren, Isabell, see Howard, (Mrs.) Joseph R., Sr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaren, (Rev.) J. L.</td>
<td>21/3:51, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaren, John</td>
<td>2/3:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, (Ventura c1859)</td>
<td>19/2:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, M.</td>
<td>30/2:7, 23, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, Mark</td>
<td>19/1:9, 14, 22/4:14; see also McLaughlin, Mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, T. F.</td>
<td>30/2:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, see also McLaughlin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, (baseball player 1880)</td>
<td>9/4:16, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, (Ojai, 1874)</td>
<td>19/4:24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5/12/2011
M’Lean and Sons, (Publishers), 9/1:8
McLean, Buena, 23/1:18 ph.
McLean, H. G., 1/3:1, 4-5; 13/2:15; 13/3:24; 30/4:14, 17, 19, 22-23, 31, 34
McLean, (Miss) Jeannie, 1/4:ibc
McLoughlin, Kathryn, see Borchard, (Mrs.) Henry
McLoughlin, Mark, 3/3:13, 14
McLoughlin, Thomas, 3/3:13
McLoughlin, see also McLaughlin
McMackin, (engineer, S.P.R.R.), 25/1:22-25
McManus, John, 21/3:69, 92
McMartin, (Sheriff) Edmund Guy, 7/1:7-8 ph.; 14/4:18; 16/4:18; 23/1:45; 25/1:5, 8; 30/3:18; 30/4:5 ph., 32, 33, 34, 39
McMenamin, (Roger), 14/1:42
McMillan, (Miss), 24/2:22 ill.
McMillan, Douglas Spencer, 18/4:7, 9
McMillan, Elizabeth, 18/4:11
McMillan, (Miss) Lizzie, 21/3:64
McMillan, Nellie, 18/4:4, 7
McMillan, Paul Donald, 18/4:11
McMillan, Peter, 6/4:8; 18/4:7; 20/3:30, 36, 37, 41; 30/2:22
McMillan, Robert Clinton, 18/4:9
McMillan, Ruth Murray, 18/4:1, 7
McMillan, T. A., 6/3:24
McMillan, William Duncan, 18/4:1, 7
McMillan, William John, 18/4:7-5 ph., 6 ph., 9-11, 9 ph.; 19/1:35, 37
McMillan, (Mrs.) William John (Jessie V. Spencer), 18/4:7-2 ph., 5 ph., 6 ph., 9-11
McMullen, Sarah, 23/1:43
McMurray, (Officer, Los Angeles police), 30/1:14
McNabb, J. B., 5/4:10
McNabb, John, 8/1:4, 19
McNaughton, Andrew Murray “Mac,” 4/2:18-19; 11/2:27; 29/3:26
McNeel, Robert R., 25/1:11, 13, 15-17, 19, 21-25; author of, “The Last Days of Steam:
I. Recollections of the Santa Paula Branch,
II. Memories of the Ojai Branch,” 25/1:11-25
McNiff, (Rev.) M. O., 17/1:24
McPherson, R. G., 5/3:11, 12, 14, 16-18
McVey, Sam, 23/4:30-31
McWhittier, C. F., 5/3:20
Maddocks, Clay, 17/4:5
Maddocks, P., 17/4:5
Maddocks, William, 17/4:5
Maddox, Benjamin F., 30/2:22
Madison, John, 9/2:17; 22/1:29
Magby, Bill, 22/1:29
Magee, S. R., 24/2:29n6
Maguire, James, 3/2:7
Maguire, (Mrs.) James (Blanca Yndart), 3/2:7
Mahan, 15/1:42
Mahan, (settler, Simi), 13/1:4
Mahan, (Miss), 15/1:50
Mahan, Eva, see Crinklaw, (Mrs.) Horace
Mahan, Cecil, 12/1:23-24, 28
Mahan, Henry, 1/4:12; 3/4:8, 12; 8/3:9; 10/1:7
Mahan, John, 10/1:7; 14/1:2-3, 3 ph.; 39; 15/1:5, 19; 17/2:MAH
Mahan, (Mrs.) John (Mary), 14/1:2; 14/4:22
Mahan, William Samuel, 17/2:MAH
Mahe, Gustave, 27/4:5
Mahnken, (Somis blacksmith w/Miller), 12/1:23-24
Mahoney, (Mrs.) Arcadia, 14/1:23
Mahoney, J. J., 21/2:43, 45
Mahoney, John E., 23/1:32
Mahoney, John, 12/1:17; 14/1:23
Mailloux, Cyprien Odilon, 6/3:19-20
"Main Street Gun Play," 2/2:10-11
Mairs, O., 18/1:17
Makepeace, LeRoy McKim, 2/4:7; 25/2:17n3; 29/3:16
Malcolmson, R. G., 16/2:10
Malibu Rancho, see RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho Topanga Malibu Sequit
Malineaux, James, 18/3:30
Malleda, Gus, 12/1:17
Mallory, George W., 10/3:7-8; 26/2:26 map
Mallory, L. D., 15/1:40, 41
Mallory, Marguerite, 23/1:18 ph.
Mandalay Steam Generating Station, 4/4:12
Manejo, Cristoval, 27/1:3-10
Mann, Olive, see Isbell, (Mrs.) Isaac Chauncey
Manning, Henry, 2/3:17; 30/3:24
Manning, (Cardinal) Timothy, 26/3:21
Manuel Canyon, 17/2:MAN
Manuel, John, 17/2:MAN
MANUFACTURING, Ventura County, 13/3:24
MAPS

- Anacapa Island, 1876, 23/3:14-15
- Archaeological Interpretive Center, 25/4:4-5
- Arnaz Tract, Rancho Santa Ana, 1917, 26/4:30-31
- Bardsdale, The Proposed Townsite of (from Surdam map of 1887), 1/2:11
- Bardsdale Tract, 12/4:unp.; 29/1:mc
- Bates, C. B., Tract 2, 25/1:7
- Briggs Reserve, map showing subdivisions, 14/3:7
- California, Alta, 1782, 27/2:12-13
- California and Oregon in 1880s: Route of the Rodaways, 16/1:10-11
- California Counties in 1860, 16/4:11
- Camulos Quadrangle, 1903, 17/2:foll. OX
- Cañada Larga o Verde, 13/2:4
- Casitas Pass, 25/2:24
- Casitas Pass Road, crest and junction of, 14/2:1, 12-13
- Cemeteries, Ventura
  - 1876, 26/1:14-15
  - 1889, 26/1:18-19
Conejo Valley, Recent topo, 21/3:3
  Map No. 1, 1874-1890, 21/4:2
  Map No. 2, showing individual holdings, c1876, 21/4:4
  Map No. 3, Janss holdings c1912, 21/4:5
Congressional Districts of California
  4th District, 1872, 28/3:15
  6th District,
    1883, 28/3:18
    1891, 28/3:20
  8th District
    1901, 28/3:24
    1912, 28/3:26
  10th District, 1931, 28/3:27
Creek Road, see MAPS, Roads, Ventura County, San Antonio Creek Road
Dennison Grade, see MAPS, Ojai Valley
Hueneme, 1888, 12/4:unp.; 17/4:33
La Colonia, Mexican diseño of, 26/3:23, 25n4
Lathrop, Herb (Ranch), 25/2:24
Lorenzana, (Mrs.) Jacinto (Maria del Carmen Estaquia Rodriguez), c1833, 21/3:25
Los Padres National Forest, portion of, 25/2:24
Lucking, William, Sr., Estate, 20/2:14-15
Lyon Springs, 25/2:24
McGrath, Dominick, Estate Co., holdings, 22/4:19
Matilija Hot Springs, 25/2:24
Mills Road-Telegraph Road-Loma Vista Road area, 20/1:2
Mound School, location of, on Conejo Road, 24/2:13
Mutau Flat, 25/2:24
Nordhoff, 23/1:7
  Plot of town, c1874, 19/4:16-17
Norwegian Colony, 1890, 21/3:77
Obiols Tract, plat of, 1876, 28/1:9-10
Ojai Park Tract, 1887, 12/4:unp.
Ojai, Stewart’s Addition to Nordhoff, 1887, 28/1:15-16
Ojai Valley, 25/2:24
  Dennison Grade, Ojai Road District, 1904, 26/2:25-26
Ortega Hill, 25/2:24
Oxnard
  City of, 1903, 23/4:24-25
    Map of town, 1898, 19/1:20-21; (descriptive material), 19/1:19-24
Oxnard Plain, map of part of, 22/4:19
Pierpont Bay Area
  1906, 28/3:3
  1940s, 28/3:11
  1960s, 28/3:13
Pine Mountain Lodge, 25/2:24
Piru, 1888, 12/4:unp., 17/1:22
Rancho Calleguas, boundary map of, 12/1:7
Rancho El Conejo
  c1833, 21/3:25
  c1837, 21/3:27
  1861, 21/3:31
    Norwegian Colony, 1890, 21/3:77
Partition Survey, 1874, 21/3:33
Rancho el Río de Santa Clara ó la Colonia, 1888, 12/4: unp.
Rancho Las Posas, 12/4: unp.
Rancho San Miguel, west one-half of
  1906, 28/3:3
  1940s, 28/3:11
  1960s, 28/3:13
Rancho Santa Ana
  1850, 24/3:2
  c1873, 21/1:20
  1874, 24/3:6-7
  1912( ), 24/3:22
  1917, 26/4:30-31
Rancho Simi, 1888, 12/4: unp.
Rincon, 1903, portion of, 25/1:7
Roads, Ventura County
  Old Road, c1874, 21/3:43
  San Antonio Creek Road, 1889, 26/2:22-26
Robinson, Fawcett and Dean Subdivision, 1873, 21/1:20
St. Francis Dam Flood, route of, 29/2:12-13
San Buena Ventura [sic]
  c1875, 21/2:24-25
  1876, Addition to town of, 26/1:14-15
  1888, 12/4: unp.
San Buenaventura and Vicinity, 1855, 19/2:12-13
San Buenaventura Archeological Interpretive Center, 25/4:4-5
San Buenaventura, City of, and Rancho Ex-Mission outside city, c1877-78, 11/1:17
“San Buenaventura, Valley of,” Leighton map, 11/1:15
Santa Ana Valley, 25/2:24
  1912( ), 24/3:22
  1948, 24/3:18
Santa Barbara Channel, Vizcaino’s chart of, c1602, 27/2:4
Santa Barbara County, c1870, 17/1:14-15
Santa Clara River, 1855, 26/2:40-41
Santa Clara Valley, 29/2:12-13
Santa Clara Valley Road, area of impact, 1867, 18/1:12-13
Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:11, 16-17
Santa Gertrudis Chapel area, 1847, 13/2:3, 4
Santa Paula, portion of, Orcutt (prop.), 28/4:mc
Santa Paula, town of, 1875, 20/3:24-25
Sespe Creek, 25/2:24
Shaw Block, Ventura, 24/4:28-29
Shisholop (Ven-3) site, 12/2:6
Simi Valley Settlement, 1860, 13/4:8
Somis, town of, 1892, 12/4: unp.
Southern California, c1888 20/1:20
Stewart’s Addition to Nordhoff, 1887, see MAPS, Ojai
Sulphur Mountain, 25/2:24
Tapo Canyon, 27/1:5
Timber-Conejo School Districts, 21/3:65
Topatopa Mountains, 25/2:24
Ventura Avenue, portion of, c1910( ), 23/2:20
Ventura County, boundaries as of 1872, 1881, 1919, 1973, 18/2:20-21
Wheeler Springs, 25/2:24

MAPS—MAPMAKERS
Constanso, Miguel, 21/3:6
Sanborn Maps, 28/1:5n4
U.S. Army, 22/3:10
Whistler, James McNeill, 23/3:7

Marcel, (Miss) (friend of Juan Camarillo), 14/1:11
"Marcus One," 5/1:17-19; see also Guiberson, (Dr.) S. P. "Doc"
Marclen, Jin, 16/1:18
Maricopa (town), 6/3:4, 6, 8, 18
Mariposa County, Boundaries, 18/2:15-16, 19
Markel, C. A., 30/2:26
Markham, Henry H., 28/3:16
Marks, E., 29/4:7
Marks, Henry, 20/3:12; 21/2:25, 36
Marks, (Dr.) Joshua F., 29/4:7
Marks, M. H., 19/4:20
Marr, Morton, 17/2:MAR
Marriott, (Rev.) Walter Harvey, 29/1:2 ph., 3, 4, 5, 7
Marriott, (Mrs.) Zoella, 29/1:1
Marris, (Capt.), 13/3:11
Marroquin, Teresa, 23/1:16 ph.
Marsh, W. E., 15/1:22, 41, 50
Marshall, (A. J.), 1/4:10
Marshall, (Mrs.) (A. J.), 1/4:10
Marshall, Delee, 24/1:23, 25
Martin, Albert, 19/2:7
Martin, Albert C., 28/4:21in15
Martin, Albert C., and Associates, 20/4:5
Martin, Alice, 7/2:6
Martin, Camilo, 27/4:5
Martin [sic], Ed, see McMartin, (Sheriff) Edmund Guy
Martin, F., 18/3:14
Martin, George, 2/4:15; 30/4:12
Martin, Ira, 16/2:6
Martin, James R., 4/3:11
Martin, Robert E., 30/2:17, 18, 25
Martin, Robert E. & Associates, 12/4:bc
Martin, S. L., 21/3:92 ill.
Martin, Sarah, 21/3:73
Martin, Simon, 21/3:69
Martin, Simon S., 21/3:92 ill.
Martina, (Indian woman), 13/3:8
Martinez, F., 18/3:46; 21/2:5, 7
Martinez, Joe, 29/2:21
Martinez, (Mrs.) Joe, 29/2:21
Martinez, Jose', 29/2:21
Martinez, Juan Moroa, 29/2:21
Martinez, Maria, 29/2:21
Martinez, Rose, 29/2:21
Martini, F. de, 27/1:23n3

5/12/2011
Museum of Ventura County Quarterly Subject Index

---, Mary (Chinese), 29/3:15
"Mary Gerberding Bard," by Miss Sarah Blanchard, 5/2:9-10
Mason, Herbert L., 27/4:18, 33nn11 & 12
Mason, J. H., 9/4:5
Massetti, Paul, 29/2:21
Massey, (with Barry & Jones, livery stable), 18/3:46
Massie, Albert, 30/2:26
Mathews, Gayla, 4/4:1
Mathews, J. Carl, 29/2:24
Mathiessen, F. W., Jr., 2/2:13; 17/2:SHE; 21/3:60,62, 65 map; 21/4:2 map
Mathiessen, (Mrs.) F. W., Jr., (Elsie), 21/3:60
Mathiessen, F. W., Sr., 2/2:13
Mathis, Harry, 29/2:21
Matilija, see HOT SPRINGS, Matilija Hot Springs
Matilija Canyon, 23/1:10, 15, 22; 24/3:3; 27/3:17n35; 28/1:25
Matteini, Danilo, ills. for 24/1, 25/1, 25/3, 25/4, 26/1, 26/2, 26/3, 26/4, 27/1, 27/2, 27/3, 27/4, 28/1, 28/2, 28/3, 28/4, 29/1
"A Matter of Policy," (editorial), 5/1:1
Maulhardt, (Dr.), 11/2:20
Maulhardt, Albert F., 4/2:14; 11/2:18; 17/4:41; 19/1:2, 7, 9, 12, 14-15 & ill.
Maulhardt family, 8/3:14; 14/1:36
Maulhardt, Jacob/Jakob, 4/2:14; 19/1:9, 14; 30/2:22
Maulhardt, (Adm.) L. G., 4/1:12; 30/2:24
Maxey, James Bradford, 17/2:MAX
Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 3/2:8
Maxwell, E. C., 22/4:20
Maxwell, J. W., 28/2:9
Maxy (mountain), 17/2:MAX
Mayer, (Dr.) John A., 3/4:2, 4, 8
Mayfield, L. B. "Bird," 14/4:5-6
Mayfield, (Mrs.) L. B. (Clara Felsenthal), 14/4:6
Mayhew, A., 1/1:10-12
Mayhew, Jonathan, 8/2:18
Mayes, (swimming hole site), 4/2:10
Mead, Theodore, 23/1:32
Mears, John, 5/3:13; 19/4:20; 30/2:22, 24
Mears, John W., 30/2:24
"Mechanization of Lima Bean Threshing," by Joe Terry, interviewed by Wallace E. Smith, 25/3:3-16
Mecum, (Rev.) Edwin W., 14/1:13, 36, 37, 38, 48n4
Mecum, (Mrs.) Edwin W., 14/1:37
MEDICINE, 6/2:3-20; 16/4:3
Meehan, (Springville), 14/1:9
Mehn, (Mrs.) (dressmaker), 15/1:52
Mehn, Al, 17/4:46 ph., 47
Mehn, Jos., 17/4:39
Meier Canyon, 13/4:24; 17/2:MEI
Meier, Eddie, 17/2:MEI
Meiners, Carl, 17/2:MEIN
Meiners, John, 17/2:MEIN; 23/1:32
Estate of, 30/2:24
Meiners Oaks, 17/2:MEIN; 23/1:32, 35
Mekkelson, Amy, 11/3:10
Melies, Gaston, 16/2:1, 3-6, 8, 10, 12-13, 15, 19, 22-23 & ph.
Melies, (Mrs.) Gaston "Madam Hortense," 16/2:5, 13
Melies, George, 16/2:4, 6
Meline, Frank, 28/3:7
Meline, Frank, Company, 17/2:PIE
Mellon, (Mrs.) Maud (Whitney), 3/3:17
Melenrose, K., 24/3:6-7 map
"Memoirs of a Merchant," translated by Nellie Van de Grift Sanchez, 10/2:2-17
"Memoirs of a Santa Paula Sheepherder 1873-1875," from the letters of
Colonel W. J. Sanborn, 5/1:2-16
Mementos of William Warren Orcutt, 1869-1942, 6/4:12n2
Menchaca, (Miss) Francesca, 14/3:20; 19/4:20
Menchaca, Francisco G., 12/1:10, 14; 14/1:13; 27/3:9
Menchaca, (Mrs.) Francisco G. (Susana Elwell Lorenzana), 12/1:10, 14
Menchaca, (Mrs.) I., 1/4:ibc
Menchaca, Isabel, see Camarillo, (Mrs.) Adolfo
Menchaca, Piche, 14/1:35, 37, 39
Menchaca, (Miss) Susanna, 1/4:ibc; 12/1:10
Mendenhall, Bruce, 11/3:8
Mendible, (boys, baseball players), 9/4:21
Mentone Stone Company, 30/3:7, 8; see also QUARRIES
Mentry, C. A., 5/3:7, 9-11, 15
Mentryville, 5/3:9, 13 ph.
Mercer Bros., 30/2:24
Mercer, Dean, 23/2:1
Mercer, Ed, 23/2:6, 7 ph.; 30/4:33
Mercer, (Mrs.) Fred, 10/1:13
Mercer, H. A., 10/1:13
Mercer, L. E., 24/2:22 ill.; 30/2:23
Meredith, Charles T., 7/2:14; 9/3:12; 17/4:39; 21/2:26; 24/2:9-10, 9 ph., 10 ill., 14 & ill.,
22 ill., 29n8; 30/2:22
Merriam, (landowner, Newbury Park), 21/4:2 map
Merryman, (Mrs.) Wilma, 12/3:38 ph., 39
Mesa, (convict), 30/4:23
Methuen/Methvin (Springville), 2/4:18
MEXICAN-AMERICANS IN VENTURA
COUNTY, 3/2:13; 4/4:16
MEXICANS IN VENTURA COUNTY, 4/2:19; 14/3:16, 19; 15/1:10, 13, 15, 23, 48;
17/1:20, 23
Meyer, (Albert M.), 14/1:16, 31, 35, 48
Meyer, Otto, 16/2:10, 15, 23 ph.
Meyer, (Mrs.) Otto (Beneta Williams), 16/2:10
Meyer, T. Lemmen, 27/4:5
Meyers, J. K., 2/4:16
Meyerstein, Simon, 29/4:7
Michel, Jacob, 1/2:10
Micheltorena, (Gen./Gov./Don) Manuel, 10/2:5, 7, 8-10:17/1:18
Mickel, George N., 9/4:4
Middlesworth, J. M., 9/4:4
Middleton, Anthony, 21/3:58
Middleton, Elizabeth J., see Howard, (Mrs.) Joseph R., Jr.
Middleton, Margaret, see Worts, (Mrs.) George
Middleton, Sarah, see Rotzler, (Mrs.) William
Middleton, (Widow) Sarah, see Hill, (Mrs.) Samuel
Middleton, Thomas, 21/3:58
Middough, Fern, 26/2:1
Miedema, Madeline, 26/3:1; 26/4:1; author of "Oxnard's Golden Decade," 25/3:17-29
Miedema, (Rev.) William, 25/3:29
Milani, Angelo, 25/3:16
Miles, (Gen.) (Simi landowner), 13/1:3
Mill District, 17/2: MILLD; 26/3:22
Millan, Edward J., 17/4:2
Millard, C. J., 30/2:24
Miller, (blacksmith, Somis), 12/1:23-24
Miller, (saloonkeeper, Ventura), 21/2:23
Miller, "Bob," 7/2:18; 23/1:43
Miller, Cecil, 9/3:28
Miller, Cecilia (Orne), 16/2:24
Miller, Crane S.; author of:
"The Changing Agricultural Landscape of the Simi Valley From 1795 to 1960," 13/4:2-33;
"The Changing Landscape of the Simi Valley, California, From 1795 to 1968," 13/4:1
Miller, (Mrs.) H., 1/4:ibc
Miller, H. A. F., 9/4:4
Miller, H. H., 17/4:16; 18/3:14
Miller, Henry, 28/4:fc
Miller, Jack, 25/3:21, 24, 25
Miller, Jennie, 23/1:18 ph.
Miller, John B., 4/4:10, 11
Miller, (Sheriff) Joseph M. "Joe," 1/4:ibc; 18/3:14; 30/4:4 ph., 14, 16-17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 34, 39
Miller, (Mrs.) Joseph M. (Josephine Arenas), 30/4:16
Miller, Lucille V., 6/1:12-13; author of "Edward and Estelle Doheny," 6/1:2-20
Miller, (Mrs.) M. R. (Russell), 21/3:60
Miller, Mary R., 10/3:2
Miller, Monroe, 2/4:16
Miller, Owen, 30/3:18
Miller, P. K., 30/2:22, 24
Miller, Vernice (Barton), 11/3:9
Miller, W. E., 23/4:49 ill.
Millhouse Canyon, see Wheeler Canyon
Millhouse, (Dr.) (Wheeler Canyon), 17/2: WHE
Milligan, A. A., 30/2:11, 17, 18, 21 nn7, 9, 12: 25
Milligan, James, 30/2:24
Milligan, Marshall, 30/2:18
Milliken, (Dr.) Robert, 2/4:10
Mills, Anna, 21/3:51-55
Mills, Howard W., 2/2:12; 21/3:30, 32-36, 33 map, 38, 40-41, 51-55, 52 ph., 62-64.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mills, (Mrs.) Howard W. (Carolyn Freeman)</td>
<td>21/3:51-53, 52 ph</td>
<td>63 ill., 67-68; 21/4:2 map, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Katherine/Kitty</td>
<td>see Clapp, (Mrs.) Katherine/Kitty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Mary Este</td>
<td>21/3:51-54, 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Thomas W.</td>
<td>20/1:2-4, 2 map</td>
<td>8, 9 ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, (Mrs.) Thomas W.</td>
<td>20/1:3, 4, 8, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, William G.</td>
<td>17/4:37-38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, (Mrs.) William G. (Bella Collins)</td>
<td>17/4:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millsap, (family, Hueneme 1890s)</td>
<td>17/4:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milner, (Mrs.) James (Anne &quot;Aunt Annie&quot; Linn)</td>
<td>5/2:5; 17/4:42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milner, Reese</td>
<td>24/3:19 ill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minchin, Thomas</td>
<td>3/4:2, 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINES &amp; MINING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inyo County (silver-lead bullion)</td>
<td>18/1:2; 18/3:4-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerro Gordo Mines</td>
<td>17/4:25-32; 18/1:2; 19/3:12; 21/4:18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Pine Mining District</td>
<td>18/1:2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens Lake Silver and Lead Mining Co.</td>
<td>18/1:15, 17, 23 ph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kern County (gold, silver, manganese)</td>
<td>17/4:25; 26/2:19, 20; 29/2:6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placerita Canyon (gold)</td>
<td>29/2:5-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventura County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier Park</td>
<td>6/2:5; 17/2:FRAZ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood Valley (borax)</td>
<td>6/3:4; 17/2:STALockwood Valley (gold)</td>
<td>17/2:LOC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost Padre Mine (gold)</td>
<td>17/2:LEX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Ventura County (antimony, gold &amp; silver)</td>
<td>16/1:5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ojai Valley (gypsum &amp; sulphur)</td>
<td>23/1:39; 25/2:3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Mountains (gold, iron, copper, lead, cinnabar)</td>
<td>13/3:20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piru Area (gold)</td>
<td>1/1:7; 2/3:19; 17/1:8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Mugu (opals)</td>
<td>15/1:32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rincon (soap mine)</td>
<td>17/2:JA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Paula (cinnabar)</td>
<td>5/1:14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sespe (brownstone)</td>
<td>30/3:5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur Canyon (sulphur)</td>
<td>13/3:16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventura River Valley (lime)</td>
<td>13/3:7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIRAGES, 15/1:33, 34-35; 15/2:6; 18/3:19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirror Lake</td>
<td>28/1:2:1n5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Mission&quot; (synonym for San Buenaventura)</td>
<td>22/4:14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mission San Buenaventura,&quot; by Adelaide Comstock</td>
<td>26/4:5-23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS-CALIFORNIA, 27/1:6 ill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta California, 27/2:12-13 map</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmel, 28/4:19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Purísima Concepción, 3/2:2; 26/4:21n4; 27/2:15, 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio de Padua, 22/2:2, 18, 19, 20, 24n8, 27n49; 28/4:19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Buenaventura, see SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Carlos de Borroméo, 22/2:3 ill, 4·5, 19, 24n10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego de Alcalá, 22/2:2, 19, 24n2; 28/4:5, 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Fernando, 3/2:2; 3/4:6; 9/3:15; 13/4:5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Gabriel, 15/4:3; 27/2:10, 16, 17, 22; 28/4:7, 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Juan Bautista, 22/2:20; 26/2:3:4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Luis Obispo, 3/2:2; 22/2:2, 4, 5-6, 7, 9, 10-12, 13, 16, 17-23, 27n48, 50, 52, 28nn53, 55, phs. 18, 21, 22, 29 ill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
San Luis Rey, 22/2:20; 28/4:7, 15, 19
San Miguel, 22/2:20; 28/4:21
Santa Barbara, 3/2:2; 22/2:4, 5, 6, 20, 24n8, 28n54; 27/1:3, 4; 27/2:15, 22;
27/4:5; 28/4:3, 5, 7
Santa Clara, 28/4:11, 15
Santa Ynez, 3/2:2, 3

Architecture, 18th century, 26/3:19, 20
Libraries, 28/2:3, 31n1
Secularization, 10/2:11; 14/3:4; 22/3:10-11

Mitchell, E. P., 17/4:34, 39
Mitchell, Ed L., 24/4:9
Mitchell, (Miss) Minnie, 30/2:24
Mitchell, Thomas, 30/2:24
Mitchell, Thomas E., 24/4:9
Miyagi, Motoye, 29/2:21
"Modoc Mary, the Notorious," 30/4:24

Moe children, (attended Colonia School), 3/3:14

Moffett, (of the Venturian, 1895), 9/4:5

Mofras, M. DuFlot de, 10/1:2
Moiser, (Miss) (teacher, Pleasant Valley School), 14/1:5
Moist, Dale F., 20/3:2
Mojave Desert, 29/2:4, 6
Mojonera, La, 21/3:2, 24, 27 map, 28; 26/3:23
Molleda, Frank/Frances, 13/3:18; 14/1:16; 18/3:6, 14, 26; 30/4:10, 16
Molleda, (Mrs.) Frank, 14/1:16
Molloy, Thomas P., 11/1:20, 24n9
Mon Lai, George, 29/3:6, 7
Mondlock, Nick, 29/2:21
Mondran, Victor, 9/3:18
MONEY, 4/2:12; 6/2:4; 8/2:7; 8/3:3, 7, 19; 10/2:36; 14/4:9-10; 21/4:3
Monlong, Bautista "Bache," 14/1:14, 21, 22, 41
Monlong, Juan, 12/1:17; 14/1:21
Monlong, (Mrs.) Juan,14/1:21
Monlong, Maria, 12/1:17; 14/1:21
Monorez, Tevania, 29/2:21
Montalvo
Description, 9/2:1-8; 15/1:53
Lima Bean Warehouse, 25/3:9
Railroad terminus, 3/2:20; 23/4:3, 9
Sugar beets, 4/2:14, 16, 17; 19/4:7
Walnut orchards, 14/4:12
Montalvo, García Ordónez de, 17/2:MONTA
"Montalvo, Saticoy and West Saticoy," from the Ventura Free Press, 9/2:1-20
Montana, Olivia, 22/3:1
Montano, (Mrs.) Olivia (Tico), 27/3:9
Monte Asufre, see Sulphur Mountain
Montecito, 1/3:15
Monteil, Maria Concepcion, see Soto, (Mrs.) Alexander
Monteros, (Don) Ignacio Espinosa de los, 22/2:13, 16
Montgomery Canyon, 17/2:MONTG
Montgomery, George (Trustee, Roman Catholic Church), 23/2:20 map
Montgomery, J. M., 22/1:28 ph.
Montgomery, (Mrs.) John (Jacobita Tejerina de la Fuente), 19/4:22
Montgomery, Melville Lutheran, 7/1:8-9; 13/1:7; 17/2:7 MONTG
Montgomery, William, 1/2:8
Monument, The, see Mojonera, La
MONUMENTS

Memorial to Pioneers, 6/4:11; see also STATUES
Moody, (Capt.) Robert, 18/3:10, 12
Mook, (Rev.) Charles Stanley, 29/1:7
Moon, Dallas Cawelti, author of "Double Wedding In the Conejo," 21/4:17-25
Moore, (Mrs.) (early Simi settler), 3/4:12
Moore, "Dude," 7/2:5
Moore, E. E., 30/2:23, 25
Moore, Hester, 10/3:11
Moorpark

Electricity, 4/4:8
Library, 28/2:17
Lima bean storage, 25/3:9
Newspapers, 11/3:5-11
Pioneer settlers, 4/2:7
Moorpark-Conejo Irrigation District, see WATER SUPPLY-Water Companies

Moorpark, the Star of the Valley, by Janet Scott Cameron, (mention) 13/1:2
Mora, (Bishop) Francisco/ Francis, 3/2:7; 26/1:13
Moraga, Andrew, 14/1:37
Moraga, Ben, 24/1:12
Moraga, Garrett, 14/1:37
Moraga, (José), 1/1:10, 12n2
Moraga, (Lt.) José Joaquin, 21/3:9, 10
Moraga, Romulo, 14/1:33; 24/3:22 map
Moranda, George E., 12/3:38 ph., 39
Moranda, Walter B., 17/4:2
Moranel, Baubtester, 17/2:VEN
More, Alexander, 3/4:19
More Brothers, 1/2:2-3; 3/1:2; 9/3:4; 14/3:6; 30/4:14
More, (Charley), 19/3:10
More family, 1/2:9
More, Henry, 3/4:19
More, Thomas Wallace, 1/2:2, 13; 3/4:fc ph., 17, 18-19; 4/1:2; 4/3:14, 19, 20n4; 5/1:15, 9, 16n4, 19; 5/2:4; 5/4:18-20; 8/1:3-4, 5 & ph.; 8/2:6; 9/3:6; 11/1:19, 22n8; 13/2:12; 14/3:6; 17/2:SES; 19/2:6; 30/1:19; 30/4:13, 16, 23, 27
Morehouse, H. V., 20/1:15 ill
Morehouse, L. C., 8/3:11
Moreno, Ruford, 7/2:7
Morgan, (member of Saticoy Regulators, 1885), 2/4:16
Morgan, J. D., 30/2:22
Mori, Jem, 3/4:7
Morrill, F. E., 9/2:1-2
Morris, (Dr.) (Newbury Park), 21/3:90
Morrison, (Bardsdale area 1860s), 1/2:12
Morrison, Don, 29/1:16

5/12/2011
Morrison, Jack, 8/3:3; 30/4:25
Morrison, John Hoyes "Jack," 1/1:; 2/3:1, 14 ph.; 3/4:17; 4/2:7-12, 8 ph.; 10/4:2, 3; 14/3:1, 2, 8, 11; 26/4:23n6; 29/3:18; 30/4:11, 35n5; author of:
"Cheerful Yesterdays & Confident Tomorrows," 4/2:7-12;
"The Formation of Ventura County," 7/4:2-10;
"A Golden Age in Retrospect," 14/3:2-11;
"The Society of Ventura County Pioneers," 6/4:3-12;
Morrison, (Mrs.) John Hoyes, 14/3:2
Morrison, (Judge) Murray, 16/4:1, 10, 12; 30/1:12-13
Morrison, T. H., 24/2:22 ill.; 28/1:5
Morrison, (Mrs.) T. H., 24/2:22 ill.
Morrison, Thomas G., 4/2:7-12; 14/3:2-3 & ph.; 30/2:22, 24
Morrison, (Mrs.) Thomas G. (Mary Ann Simpson), 4/2:7-8; 14/3:2, 3 ph.
Morrow, William, 3/1:5
Morse, Henry, 22/3:4
Mortimer, Louis, 17/2:SUS

MORTUARIES
Los Angeles
  Orr & Sutch, 30/1:4, 28
Ojai
  Clausen's Funeral Home, 2/4:9; 25/2:5
Santa Paula
  Skillin's Mortuary, 7/2:14
Ventura
  Gibson's Funeral Parlor (Wallace R. Gibson), 9/4:8; 14/1:32
  Grant & Bickford, undertaking- coffins, 21/2:25 map, 31 ill.
  Reardon, Joseph R., Funeral Chapel, 6/4:20; 29/2:17; see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc or last page of most issues from 6/4 to 23/3
  Reilly Bros., 9/4:4
  Richardson, Joseph, & Son, undertaker/furniture, 9/4:4; 21/2:25 map, 36 ill.; 26/1:16
Ventura County, 29/2:18
Moss, Earl, 3/3:7; 23/1:25; 30/3:19

MOTION PICTURES, see MOVING PICTURES

Mott, (Dr.) David Wallace, 5/3:1; 6/2:1-20, phs. 2, 7, 10; 6/4:12; 7/1:8; 24/1:7n; 30/1:19; author of:
  "Pioneer Country Doctor," 6/2:2-20
Mott, (Mrs.) David Wallace, 6/2:3; 30/1:19
  compiler of Legends and Lore of Long Ago, 6/4:11
Moultrie, (Mrs.) E., 30/2:24
Moultrie, Wm. M., 30/2:24
Mound District/"The Mound," 9/2:5-6; 20/1:3; 21/3:49; 24/2:10; 25/3:3; 28/2:17
Mound Water Company, see WATER SUPPLY-Water Companies MOUNTAINS
  Coast Range, 17/3:19
  Ortega Hill, 23/1:41
  Pine Mountain, 23/1:25, 26, 27 ph., 49
  San Guillermo Mountain, 23/1:49
  See also name of mountain(s)

MOVING PICTURES
Conejo, 21/3:83
Hollywood Beach, 17/2:HOLL
Los Angeles, 29/4:17
Potrero Valley, 21/3:60
Santa Paula, 16/2:1-24, phs. 7, 9, 11, 14, 23
  Companies
    Balboa Amusement Producing Company, 16/2:22
    Henderson Productions, 16/2:19
    International Photoplay Company, 16/2:12, 13
    Robards Film Manufacturing Company, 16/2:15, 16
    St. Louis Motion Picture Company, 16/2:13
    Star Film Company, 16/2:6
MULES, 15/1:13; 21/3:19; 26/2:12-13, 32, 46; see also HAULING, Mule teams
Mulholland, William, 5/4:15-17; 29/2:4, 5, 7, 14
Mullander, Tom, 15/1:34
Mullin, (Rincon area), 25/1:8, 9
Mungari, C., 9/4:22 ph.
Munger, J., 9/4:21, 23
Munger, Elwood, 7/2:4
Munger, John, 7/2:5
Mupu, 17/2:MUP
Mupu Canyon, see Santa Paula Canyon
Murphy, Charles J. "Charley," 14/1:39, 48; 23/4:18, 46 ill.
Murphy, Frank, 13/2:22
Murphy, Pat, 7/1:3
Murray, (Capt.), 8/1:19
Murray & Co., 18/3:14, 47
Murray, Arthur J., 25/3:18
Murray, Charles Edward, 9/4:16, 17; 21/2:25 map, 26, 37-38; 30/4:10
Murray, David, 22/4:5
Murray, Jane, 22/4:5
Murray, S., 9/4:16
Murray, Walter, 8/2:14
Murrietta/Murietta (var. sp.), Joaquin, 17/2:BON, MUR; 30/4:11
MUSTARD, 2/3:2; 4/3:14; 5/1:18; 5/2:3, 4; 8/1:15-16; 9/1:16; 10/2:35; 12/1:6, 36; 14/3:8, 14; 14/4:11; 16/3:16; 19/2:15; 21/3:29, 48; 22/4:2; 24/2:10; 26/2:43
  Commercial use, 17/4:29; 29/3:9-10
MUSEUMS
  British Museum, 24/1:17
  Oil Museum, Santa Paula, 20/3:48
  Pioneer Museum, 2/3:13-16; 5/1:17; 5/2:19; 5/4:18; 6/4:10; 7/3:5; 12/4:bc;
    14/3:15/1:2; 20/4:11c; 22/1:11; 22/2-3, 5, 6, 7, 8; 30/4:35n17; see also MUSEUMS, Ventura County
  Historical Museum
    Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, 12/3:2
    Southwest Museum, 27/2:8
    Stagecoach Inn Museum, 29/4:18
    Ventura County Historical Museum, 6/4:9, 10; 20/4:3-8, ills. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8;
      22/2:2, 4, 23, 25m18, 24; 24/1:23, 25; 25/4:3; 27/1:17; 29/2:mc ill., 1, 4, 19; 29/3:29; 30/2:mc ill.; see also MUSEUMS, Pioneer Museum
See also SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Museum

5/12/2011
MUSIC
Ojai
Chamber Music Festival, Foothills Hotel, 22/3:6
Ojai Music Festival, 22/3:6
Oxnard Community Service Choral Society, 25/3:18, 21
Santa Paula Glee Club, 20/3:30
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Guitars, 3/3:15; 26/2:18
Organs
Cylinder Organ
Rancho San Miguel, 26/2:17, 18
Olivas Adobe, 26/2:18 ph.
Hand Organ, see MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, Cylinder Organ
Melodeon, 14/3:20
Mutah Meadows, see Mutau Meadows
Mutah Valley, see Mutau Valley
Mutah/Mutau (var. sp.), William "Old Man," 1/2:16; 17/2:HOR, MUT
Mutau Flat, 17/2:HOR, MUT; 23/1:bc ph.; 25/2:24 map
Mutau Meadows, 7/2:18; 16/3:25 ph.; 23/1:46, 49
Mutau Valley, 6/3:4
Myers, (worked for Ernie Frost Monuments), 26/1:16
Myers, A. M., 14/1:47
Myers, J. K., 30/2:22; 30/4:29
Myers, J. R., 4/2:9
Myers, (Mrs.) J. R., 4/2:8
Myers, Plenny, 14/4:24
Myers, Roy, 30/2:8
N
Nadeau, (Mrs.) Evelyn Hunt, 21/4:25; 27/2:8
Nadeau, Mary Rose, see Bell, (Mrs.) James Hebron
Nadeau, Remi (freighter), 21/4:18, 20
Nadeau, (Mrs.) Remi (Frye), 21/4:20
Nadeau, Remi (author), 28/1:17n3; 29/2:14
Nagle, George, 24/4:3
Narrative of a Native, by Robert M. Clarke, 6/4:12n3
"The Narrative of Jefferson Crane," as told to E. M. Sheridan
Part I, 1/2:2-8
Part II, 1/3:12-16
Nash, Robert P., 18/3:14
Nash, W. T., 19/2:7
—, Natalia/Natalie (nurse at Camarillo home), 14/1:7, 16, 17, 29
National Guard, see U.S. Army
NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES, 20/1:21
National Recreation Congress, 25/3:29
"Native Plants and Early Gardens," by Edith Rouce, 12/1:36-40
Nature Conservancy, 27/4:32
Naumann (settlement), 17/2:NA
Naumann, Samuel, 17/2:NA
Neel, Edith, 11/1:24n9
Neel, Henry "Uncle," 22/1:9-10; 23/2:3, 5
Neel, William T., 30/4:29, 39
Neff, Wallace, (Pasadena), 6/1:8, 15; 20/2:8, 23, 25; 25/2:15
Neilson, (Mrs.) L. B., 30/2:26
Nelsen, Robert A., 20/3:2
Nelson, Ole, 7/1:12-13
Nelson, (Rev.) C. W. F., 17/4:37
Nelson, Rhea, 7/2:9
Nernheim, A., 17/4:34
Neuerberg, (Dr.) Norman, 28/4:1, 3, 23
Neuhart, D., 12/4:unp. map Rancho Simi,
Neukom, (Miss) Carmen, 21/3:64, 66
Neukom, (Miss) Edith, 21/3:64, 66
Neve, (Gov.) Felipe de, 12/2:5; 21/3:14, 16, 18; 27/2:fc ill., 11, 14-18, 19, 20, 22, 23
"A New County," 16/4:9-12
"A New County Museum," 20/4:3-8
New Jerusalem, 4/2:13; 7/1:9; 12/1:12, 16
Description, 9/1:23; 15/1:53; 15/3:6-7; 24/2:8, 29n7; 29/4:6
Water Supply, 8/1:19
See also El Rio
"New Light on the Church of Mission San Buenaventura," by Norman Neuerburg, 28/4:3-23
Newberry, (Prof.) Egbert Starr, see Newbury, (Prof.) Egbert Starr
Newbury, (Mrs.) Egbert Starr (Frances Maria "Fannie" Kellogg), 21/3:36-39, 83-84, 96n12
Newbury, Egbert Starr, Jr., 21/3:38-39
Newbury, George, 21/3:84
Newbury, Kate, see Robb, (Mrs.) Kate "Kittie"
Newbury Park, 5/4:10; 17/4:47
Description, 21/3:50, 55, 92 ill.
History, 2/2:14 ph., 17/2:NE; 21/3:38, 71
Libraries, 29/4:18-19
See also Timberville
Newby, Ed, 9/4:21, 22 ph.
Newby, John, 9/4:21, 22 ph.
Newby, John Franklin "Frank," 9/1:9; 26/1:19; 28/2:6, 7, 9, 10, 11 ph., 12, 32n7, 8, 10
Newby, (Miss) Nellie, 12/1:17; 14/1:5
Newby, Oliver, L., 23/4:16
Newby, Thomas J., 19/4:23
Newby, Thomas S. "Tom," 6/4:10; 9/4:4; 10/2:27; 17/2:LOC; 23/2:20 map; 25/1:5. 8
Newby, (Mrs.) Thomas S. (Helen Serene), 25/1:2, 4 ph., 5
Newell, Thomas, 20/3:23
Newhall (town), 3/2:9, 20; 5/3:7; 8/1:13
Newhall, H. M., 2/2:7
Newhall Land & Farming Company, 29/2:5, 15
Newhall, Ruth, 29/2:3, 15
Newhall, Scott, 17/1:1; 25/1:1
Newhall, Scott, Mansion, see HOUSES-RESIDENCES, Piru Mansion
Newlands, Francis, 17/1:29
Newman, Dora Cawelti, co-author of "Double Wedding in the Conejo," 21/4:17-25; see also Newman, (Mrs.) Reg R.
Newman, J. W. "Will," 15/1:34, 36, 42
Newman, John Vincent, 24/3:25
Newman, (Mrs.) John Vincent (Ruth Tantlinger), 24/3:25
Newman, Pat, see Bell, (Mrs.) Harold James
Newman, Reg R., 21/4:23
Newman, (Mrs.) Reg R. (Dora Bell Cawelti), 21/4:1, 17, 23 & ph.
Newsom, Joseph Cather, 24/4:7, 49n13
Newsom, Samuel, 24/4:7, 49n13
NEWSPAPERS
Briggs School District
   Briggs Pepper Box (school paper), 4/4:16
Camarillo News, 11/3:6, 9
Conejo
   Chronicle, 11/3:9, 11 ph.
Fillmore Herald, 8/3:16; 11/3:6; 16/4:7
Hueneme
   Herald, 1/3:5; 3/1:8; 4/1:7-8; 11/3:10; 11/3:8; 12/3:32; 17/4:42
   Herald-Express, 11/3:8
   News, 12/3:32
LosAngeles
   Evening Express, 5/2:12, 14, 17
   Star, 3/4:17, 18, 20; 4/1:14-19
   Times, 5/2:12, 13, 15, 20
Montalvo Herald, 17/4:42
Moorpark
   Enterprise, 11/3:5-11, 7 ph., 10 ph.
   Star, 11/3:5; 17/2:MOO
The Ojai, 2/4:4
Oxnard, 23/4:42, 45
   Courier, 4/2:18; 22/1:27; 23/4:47 ill.
   Daily Courier, 25/3:17
Santa Paula
   Chronicle, 2/1:20; 5/1:20; 7/2:5; 16/2:8, 10, 24
   Golden State, 4/1:2; 5/1:20; 30/4:27
   Graphic, 5/1:17, 19-20
Simi Valley
   Advertiser, 11/3:9-10
   Sun, 11/3:9, 11 ph.
Somis, 11/3:8
Tri-Valley Newspapers Corporation, 11/3:9
Ventura, 1/3:2; 3/3:17; 15/3:5; 18/3:26; 19/1:31-32
   Bulletin, 13/3:14
   Daily Post, 29/3:11
   Democrat, 4/1:6, 7, 9; 9/4:4; 22/1:12; 29/3:11; 30/4:24, 28
   Democrat, Weekly, 30/1:7
   Free Press, 1/3:4-5; 4/1:2; 7/2:3; 9/1:8; 9/4:4; 13/3:24; 15/3:1; 22/1:11 ph.,
      12 & ph.; 29/3:8, 9, 11; 30/4:12, 14, 17, 22-24, 25-26, 27, 33, 34
Observer, 4/1:2-9; 30/4:27-28
People’s Advocate, 30/4:29
Republican, 1/3:5; 13/2:15; 30/4:23
Signal, 1/3:2-7, 6 ph.; 4/1:2, 7/4:4, 8/4:3n; 9/1:8, 9/4:13
13/2:13-14; 13/3:18-19; 14/3:16; 15/4:11, 17/2:VEN; 18/3:3-47;
21/2:25 map, 35, 36; 28/2:4, 7, 28/5:17; 29/5:8-9; 30/4:9, 12, 17,
18, 21, 23, 29, 31, 34
Star-Free Press, 21/2:46 ph.; 26/1:10; 28/2:29, 32n36; 30/4:35
Unit, 4/1:2, 4, 5-6
Venturian, 9/4:5
Vidette, 1/3:5; 4/1:2; 29/3:9, 11; 30/4:25-26, 27
Weekly Free-Press, 26/1:6; 29/3:9, 10, 11; 30/1:7, 20
Ventura County
“Ventura’s First Printing Presses,” 1/3:2-7
“Newspapers in Southeastern Ventura County,” by Janet Scott Cameron, 11/3:5-11
Newton, Jacqueline, 2/4:8
Ng T. Esing, 29/3:7, 13
Ng Ye Sing, 29/3:13
Nicely, Frank C., 16/2:1, 12, 22
Nicely, Ony M., 7/2:4; 9/4:23
Nichalls, E., 30/2:24
Nicholds, John, 8/2:10
Nichols, E., 8/2:17, 22
Nichols, John, 23/4:38
Nicholson, Carmelita FitzGerald, author of “The Last of the Dons,” 12/1:2-21
Nicholson, Coletha, see Lehmann, (Mrs.) Paul
Nicholson, Luther, 23/4:38, 40
Nicholson, M. P., 2/2:7; 5/3:15-16
Nicholson, (Mrs.) Milton (Etta Turner), 23/4:35, 36, 38, 41, 42
Nicholson, Watson, 7/2:14-17, 19 ph.
Nideffer/Nidever, Jacob “Jake,” 2/2:7, 9n8; 2/3:3; 2/4:16; 8/1:16; 16/4:13
Nideffer, (Mrs.) Jacob (Eva Ricker), 2/2:3 ph., 7, 8n, 9; 4/4:13
Nidever, E., 3/4:18
Nidever, (Capt.) George, 2/2:9n8
Nidever, John, 2/4:16; 22/3:16
Nidever, Rebecca, see Chaffee, (Mrs.) Walter Scott
Nieland, (Mrs.) C. R., 1/1:1
Nigger Canyon, see Warring Canyon
Nilson, Ole, 21/3:16-80, 77 map, 83
Nilson, (Mrs.) Ole (Ellen Pederson), 21/3:76, 80-81, 83
Nisbit/Nesbit [sic], William, 9/4:20 ph., 21
Nixon, (President) Richard M., 26/1:3, 11
Nixon, Tom, 29/4:21, 22 ph.
Nixon, (Mrs.) Tom (Ethel), 29/4:21-22
Noble, Fred, 25/3:17, 24
Noble, George, 26/2:4, 46n4
Noce, Nicolo, see Walnut, Nicholas “Nick”
Nogales, see HOT SPRINGS, Lyon Spring
Nolan, James L., author of “The Cross and Our Lady of Mount Carmel,” 22/2:2-29
Description, 2/4:6, 8, 9; 9/1:5, 20, 22, 12/4: unp. map Ojai Park Tract 1887;
Museum of Ventura County Quarterly Subject Index 154

19/4:16-17 map; 23/1:7 map; 26/2:24 map; 28/1:22, 23, 25
History, 1/2:9; 13/3:20; 16/1:8, 9; 19/4:8, 17, 24, 27-28; 25/2:3, 6 ph., 14-15 ph., 16 ph.; 28/1:12, 13, 15-16, 22, 23, 25
See also Ojai

Nordhoff, Charles, 17/2:NORD, OJ; 19/4:2-11, 9 ph., 14, 25; 25/2:24

Nordman, Ben, 29/4:10; 30/2:18
Nordman, Ben E., 26/3:1

The Noriega [sic], see De la Guerra (y Noriega), (Capt.) José Antonio Julian

Norman, Iike, 14/1:4, 15

Norris, Ralph W., 24/3:2 map
North American Aviation, Inc., 4/2:2
North, Oliver, 30/2:21n3
Northcott, (Miss) Janet, 3/4:13; 13/1:8
Northrup, Earl, 29/4:20
Northrup, (Mrs.) Earl (Lillian), 29/4:20
Northrup, Jean, see Yanez, (Mrs.) Jean
Northrup, Walter, 29/4:20
Northrup, (Mrs.) Walter (Grace), 29/4:20

Norton, C. N., 13/1:7; 13/4:22
Norton, John C., 24/2:25-26, 3O217
Norton, (Mrs.) John C., 24/2:25-26, 3O217
Norton, Moses, 21/3:40
Norway, A. W., 19/2:7

Notes on the Geology of Ventura County, by Stephen Bowers, (review), 1/1:7; 4/1:1

Nowak, G. F., 30/2:24
Nowak, George, 11/3:2
Noyes, Joseph, see "Half a Century of Service," bc of most issues from 20/1 to 23/3

Nunan, (Fr.), 26/4:23n17

NURSERIES (Horticulture), see HORTICULTURE
NUTS, 15/3:14; 19/3:4; 17/1:20; 20/3:42; 22/3:17; see also WALNUTS
Nutter, (Dr.), 13/1:5
Nut'u, see Ygnacio, Luisa

O
Ny You, 29/3:13
Nye family, 24/3:25
Nye, O. T., 17/2:NY
Nye, Robert, 24/3:1
Nyland Acres, 17/2:NY

OAK GROVE INDIANS, see CHUMASH INDIANS, Oak Grove People
OAK GROVE PEOPLE, see CHUMASH INDIANS, Oak Grove People
Oak Ridge, 18/2:22, 25
Oak View, 23/1:32; 26/2:31
Oaks, (Mrs.) (Elmer) (Margaret Shepherd), 8/4:14, 16
O' Ash, (Rev.) George, 18/3:27
Oat Moutain, 17/2:OAT
Obiols, Dora, 3/2:1n1
Obiols, José Francisco "Huero," 23/1:35; 24/3:23-24
Obiols Tract, see SUBDIVISIONS
Obiols, Ysidro, 3/2:1n1; 7/4:3; 16/2:15; 17/2:Notice; 18/3:14, 26; 19/2:4; 22/3:18, 22, 25 ph.; 27/3:13; 28/1:5, 10

5/12/2011
O'Brien, J. W., 15/1:34
Occidental College, Los Angeles, 7/2:3
Ocean View District, 5/2:5
Ock, (houseboy, Thacher School), 29/3:16
O'Connell, Steve, 9/4:10
Odor, Paula, 18/2:1, 2 il.; 23/3:fc, 1
Ogden, Dan, 15/1:34, 42
Ogden, (Mrs.) Dan, 15/1:42
O'Hara, (Caledonian Society), 4/2:10
O'Hara, C., 30/4:13, 39
O'Hara, C. C. "Pat," 6/3:24
O'Hara Canyon, 17/2:OH; 19/2:23
O'Hara, Charley, 2/2:7
O'Hara, Hugh, 17/2:BEAR, OH
O'Hara, W., 30/2:22
O'Hara, William, 5/3:20; 17/2:OH
O'Hara, (Mrs.) William, 5/3:20
OIL, see PETROLEUM
Oil, Land and Politics, by William H. Hutchinson, 15/1:2; 17/4:25
Oil Museum, Santa Paula, see MUSEUMS, Oil Museum
Ojai, 1/1:2, 6/1:8; 22/3:3; 26/2:31, 34, 35, 36
   Description, 15/3:8 il.; 23/1:2 ph.; 25/1:22-23; 25/2:fc, bc, il.; 28/1:15-16 map
   Health Resort, 5/1:2, 20; 16/1:8, 9
   History, 16/4:fc il.; 19/4:14
   Name, 19/4:5, 7, 8, 10, 25-29; 25/2:17
   See also Nordhoff (town)
Ojai Hot Springs, see HOT SPRINGS, Matilija Hot Springs
Ojai Hotel Company, 22/3:4
Ojai Improvement Company, 22/3:3
"Ojai Items," from Ventura Signal, 19/4:12-24
Ojai Land Company, 26/2:23 map
Ojai Olive Company, 23/1:7 map, 31-32; see also OLIVES AND OLIVE OIL
Ojai Park Land Co., 12/4:unp. map
Ojai Park Tract, see SUBDIVISIONS
"The Ojai Post Office," by Helen Timms, 10/3:6-8
Ojai Power Company (Inc.), 4/4:4, 11
"Ojai Valley," from Daily Free Press, 28/1:22-25
Ojai Valley, 23/1:1 ph., 2-49
   Chinese in, 29/3:22, 23 ph., 24
   Description, 2/4:2-12; 7/3:18; 9/1:20, 21 ph., 22; 15/3:8, 20-21;
   19/4:12, 13, 21-23; 22/3:9-13, 12-13 ph. & il.; 24/2:16, 21;
   25/2:3-17, 24 map; 28/1:22, 23 & il.
   Fires, 24/3:19
   History, 19/4:12-33; 25/2:3-17; 26/4:11
   Post Office, 10/3:6-8
   Railroad, 6/4:13
   Roads, Dennison Grade, see ROADS & STREETS, Dennison Grade, Ojai
   Rock Walls, 23/1:37; 29/3:24
   Upper Ojai Valley, 15/3:9; 16/3:3; 26/2:32; 27/1:23; 28/1:22-24
   Water Supply, 5/4:5, 6, 7, 13
Ojai Valley Improvement Company, 20/2:21
Okada, Sonny, 24/4:1
Okuma, Al, 24/4:1
"Old Boney" Mountain, 15/1:17, 21-22, 43, 46, 48, 53
Old/Olds [sic], H. W., 5/2:5
Old, (Mrs.) Ketura, 5/2:5
"Old Luis," 13/2:5
"Old Ortega Adobe History by a Scion of the Ortega Family," by Emilio C. Ortega, 27/3:15-22
"Old Soger," see Isbell, (Dr.) Isaac Chauncey
"Old Town" (Conejo), see Thousand Oaks
Oldham, Ruby, 24/4:1
"Oldtimers" letter to H. H. Elkins written by N. C. Bledsoe, 2/1:9-11
Olivas, Chapo, 12/1:13
Olivas children, 3/3:14
Olivas, Dominga, 14/3:13
Olivas family, 1/3:13, 16n3
Olivas, Josephine, 24/2:12
Olivas, Lamanda, 14/3:20
Olivas, Manuela, 24/2:12
Olivas, Matildalita, 24/2:12
Olivas, Nicholas, 14/3:4; 24/2:12
Olivas Park Golf Course, 26/1:23
Olivas, (Don) Raimundo "Ramon," 12/1:6, 21n7; 14/3:4; 17/2:OL, SANM; 17/4:6; 19/2:4; 22/1:17; 24/2:12; 26/2:17, 46n20
Olivas, (Mrs.) Raimundo (Teodora Lopez), 26/2:17
Olivas, William "Bill," 23/1:4
Olivelands, 8/2:22
Olivelands Pumping Plant, 8/2:22
Oliver, (Mrs.) (Somis), 14/1:16
Oliver, J. C., 9/1:8
Oliver, L. G., 21/3:53
Oliver, Marie Terry, see Culbert, (Mrs.) Bertis Leroy
Olivera, Diego, 21/3:28
Olivera, José Ignacio, 21/3:6, 18
Olivera, Lucas, 21/3:28
Olivera, Mariano, 21/3:23
OLIVES AND OLIVE OIL
Camarillo, 14/1:39
Camulos, 15/3:16
Cañada Larga, 26/3:22
Ojai, 2/4:12n6; 23/1:31-32; 28/1:23; see also Ojai Olive Company
Piru, 17/1:20, 21
Pleasant Valley, 12/1:36
San Buenaventura Mission, 3/4:6; 12/1:36; 15/3:16
Saticoy, 19/2:16
Sespe, 3/2:13
Tapo Ranch, 15/3:10
Olmstead & Gilpin, 5/4:8-9
Olmstead, Rufus H., 2/1:17; 4/4:14; 8/2:19-21; 30/2:22
Olmstead, Thomas C., 9/4:23
Olsen, Nicholas, 21/3:80, 83
Olsen, (Mrs.) Nicholas (Sarah), 21/3:83
Olsen, Nils S., 21/3:76, 77 map, 78-79 & ph., 80 & ph., 81, 92 ill.; 21/4:4 map
Olsen, (Mrs.) Nils S. (Ellen), 21/3:76, 78, 80 & ph.
Olsen, O., 21/4:4 map
Olson, Thor O., 26/1:25n15
"One Old House," by Jeanne M. Brown, 28/1:3-16
O’Neill, Owen H., 21/3:22
OPPIUM—Oxnard, 23/4:40; 29/3:11, 19, 26, 27
ORCHARDS
Salto Ranch (Conejo), 21/3:73
San Juan Orchard, 24/1:12
Ventura
   Arnaz, 27/3:2
   Chateaunuf, 27/3:9
ORCHESTRAS, see BANDS AND ORCHESTRAS
Orcutt Canyon, 17/2:ORC
Orcutt, George, 1/2:2-3
Orcutt, John Hall, 17/2:ORC; 28/4:mc; 30/2:22
Orcutt, William Warren, 6/4:11-12; 17/2:ORC
Orcutt, (Mrs.) William Warren, 6/4:2n12
Ord, (Señora) Angustias Jimeno (De la Guerra), 27/1:3, 7, 9
Ord, Emmett G., 7/3:17; 9/4:20 ph., 21
Ordaz/Ordas, (Fr.) Blas, 3/2:4; 22/2:5-6
O’Reilly, (Rev.) Aubrey, 26/1:23
Oreña, Arturo, 5/2:7; 9/4:4; 24/3:4
Orena, Ghtmlar, 28/1:5
"Organic Act of Ventura County," 7/4:11-16
Orme, (Dr.) Harry S., 6/2:3, 20n1
Orne, Cecilia, see Miller, Cecilia
Orne, (Rev.) E. H., 16/2:24; 20/3:44-45
Orpin, Chas., 1/3:5-7
Orr, Charley, 14/1:7
Orr, Frank E., 27/1:mc
Orr, Fred, 23/1:47
Orr, H. Frank, Esq., 11/1:11, 22n2; 26/4:24; 27/1:mc
Orr, Orestes, 4/4:20; 9/4:4; 11/1:22n2; 22/1:9; 23/4:8; 27/1:mc; 30/1:20; 30/2:24
Orr, (Dr.) Phillip, 12/3:2
Ortega, (Nordhoff holdings), 23/1:7 map
Ortega, Alfreda, 27/3:9
Ortega, Anselmo, 21/3:34, 39-40
Ortega, Antonio Maria, 21/3:22
Ortega, (Doña) Antonio Maria (Maria Tomas Rodriguez), 21/3:22, 39-40
Ortega, Ascension, see Rodriguez, (Doña) Pedro
Ortega, Beatrice, 23/1:18 ph.
Ortega, Candalaria Domínguez, 21/3:22 ill.
Ortega, Chief, 25/3:5n2
Ortega, Emelio/Emilio C., 21/2:5; 27/3:15, 17, 19, 20, 22
Ortega, Fred, 23/1:42, 43
Ortega Hill, 17/2:ORTE; 17/3:16; 25/2:24 map
Ortega, John, 23/1:4
Ortega, José Antonio, 21/3:22
Ortega, (Sgt./Lieut.) José Francisco de, 12/1:3, 21n2; 21/3:6, 18; 27/2:15-16, 17;
   27/3:18
Ortega, José Maria, 21/3:18
Ortega, José Maria Martin, 21/3:22
Ortega, (Doña) José Maria Martin (Maria Gertrudis Celia Rodriguez), 21/3:22, 39-40
Ortega, Juan, (brother of Maria Ortega Reyes), 11/4:3
Ortega, Juan, (son of José Francisco Ortega), 12/1:21n2
Ortega, (Sgt.) Juan, 21/3:23
Ortega, (Mrs.) Juan (Rafaela Arellanes), 12/1:21n2
Ortega, Luis, 14/1:36
Ortega, Maria, see Hernandez, (Mrs.) Guadalupe
Ortega, Maria, see Ustusaeugui, (Mrs.) Victor
Ortega, Maria Ygnacio, see Reyes, (Mrs.) Rafael
Ortega, (Don) Miguel Emigdio, 15/4:7; 27/3:9, 11, 15, 17, 18 ph., 19
Ortega, (Doña) Miguel Emigdio, 27/3:19
Ortega, Milito (Miller), 23/1:18 ph.
Ortega, Rafaela, see Hill, (Doña) Daniel de
Ortega, Rafaelita, see Philbrick, Rafaelita/Rafelita Ortega
Ortega, Ramon, 11/4:3-6, 10-12; 17/2:BEAR, ORTE; 22/1:20; 23/1:41; 27/3:9
Ortega, Refugia, see Gonzales, (Mrs.) Pablo Antonio
Ortega, Teodore, 11/4:3, 8, 10
Ortega, Valentine, 14/1:21, 43
Ortega, (Mrs.) Valentine, 14/1:21, 43
Ortega, Victoria, see Candolet, (Mrs.) Pierre (or Pedro)
Orton, Edgar, 23/2:24
Orton, F. A., 30/2:6
Orton, Lauch, 23/1:8
Orton, Lucius R., 4/2:10
Orton, Robert, 4/2:9; 9/4:4; 17/2:ORTO
Orton, (Mrs.) Robert, 4/2:10
Ortonville, 17/2:ORTO
Osborne, Walter, 10/3:16
Osborne, Wm., 18/1:17, 22
Osgood, Frank H., 23/1:7 map
O’Shaughnessy, J., 14/1:15
Osuna, Rudy, 7/2:5
Otis, Lawrence L., 26/1:17
Outland, Charles F., 10/4:2; 29/2:7, 8, 17; 30/3:2, 3, 17, 20; 30/4:13: author of:
"Bibliography," 1/1:1, 7;
"Dr. Stephen Bowers, Controversialist,"4/1:2-9;
"Gunsmoke on Central Avenue; The Mason-Bradfield-George Henley Shooting," 30/3:3-20;
"Historic Water Diversion Proposals," 5/4:2-17;
"The Life and Times of Joe Dye: Southern California Gunfighter," 30/1:2, 3:30;
Man-Made Disaster, Rev. 1977, (cited) 29/2:3;
"San Buenaventura Justice, 1870-1871," 2/1:10-18;
Outland, Dick, 4/4:1
Outland, (Mrs.) Elmer (Stella Faulkner), 2/1:15 ph.; see also Outland, Stella Faulkner
Outland, George, 7/2:7, 8
Outland, George E., 28/3:27
Outland, Stella Faulkner, 11/3:1, 4; author of "The Faulkner House," 11/3:2-4
Overby, Johanna Dudley, 20/1:1, 4, 10; 25/3:1
OVERLAND JOURNEYS, 7/3:3; 2/2:2-5
  California to Oregon, 16/1:12-20
  Ventura to Soledad; Lyon's to Caliente, 19/3:3-17
Overland Monthly, 1/1:6
Overmire, M. S., 30/2:23
Owen, Orville W., 8/2:18-19
Owens, J. M., 30/2:24
Owens, M. T., 30/1:5
Owens, (Mrs.) Mary, 30/2:24
Owens Valley, 5/4:2, 5; 29/2:4, 5, 7
Oxnard (city)
  "Boosters," by A. H. Dutton, 23/4:46-49
  China Alley, 4/2:18-19; see also CHINESE IN VENTURA COUNTY, Oxnard, China Alley and Oxnard Plain
Crime, see
  CRIME AND CRIMINALS, Ventura County, Murders, McNaughton, Andrew Murray
  PROSTITUTION, Oxnard
City Hall, 23/4:44; 26/3:11
Community Center, 25/3:17, 18, 19 ph., 24, 25, 27, 29
Diamond Jubilee, 1903-1978, 23/4:2-49 & bc
Eisteddfod, 1924-1929, 25/3:17-29
Elections, 1903, 23/4:23
Floods, 1914, 16/4:18
Founding, 4/2:16-18; 11/2:18-19; 19/1:19-24, 19-21 map; 23/4:3, 12, 28
Government, 23/4:48 ill.; 26/3:7, 17n2; 28/2:14, 32n16
History, 4/2:13-20; 11/2:18-28; 17/2:OX; 23/4:2-49; 30/4:32
Incorporation, 4/2:18; 11/2:25-27; 23/4:20-22, 24-25 map, 26
Industrial Plaza, 6/3:24
Library, see LIBRARIES, Oxnard
Playground, 1912, 23/4:44
Public Utilities, 4/3:13
Railroad, 4/2:16, 19-20; 23/4:3, 5, 7, 12; see also RAILROADS, Companies, Southern Pacific and Ventura County Railway
Southern Pacific Milling Co., 25/3:9
Storm Drains, 1912, 23/4:44
Water Supply, see WATER SUPPLY, Oxnard
See also
  American Beet Sugar Company
  BEETS & BEET SUGAR
"Oxnard... A Social History of the Early Years," by Verna Bloom, 4/2:13-20
"Oxnard and Vicinity," from the Ventura Free Press, 19/1:2-18, 25-41; 23/4:3
Oxnard, Benjamin, 19/1:33
Oxnard Brothers, 12/1:31; 19/1:2, 12, 14, 29, 32-33; 23/4:7, 8, 12, 44; 30/4:32
Oxnard Company, 19/1:2, 4, 8, 11, 16
Oxnard Construction Company, 4/2:16; 19/1:30-31
Pace, (property in Santa Paula), 30/2:26
Pacheco, (Gov.) Romualdo, 28/3:15, 16 ph., 17, 27
Pacific Bell Company, 9/4:3, 7
Pacific Bell Telephone, 9/4:3
Pacific Light and Power Company, 4/4:6, 7, 9-11
Pacific Light & Power Control, 4/3:8 diagram
Pacific Soap Company, 17/2:JA
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Company, 9/4:7, 8
Packard, Albert, 2/2:17; 13/4:11, 12
Padelford, Frederick, 29/1:18, 19
Padre Juan Canyon, 17/2:PAD
Padres, José María, Colony, 18/4:14; see also EXPEDITIONS, COLONIZING, Hijar-Padres
Page, Daniel W., 1/4:10
PAGEANTS, San Buenaventura Bicentennial Pageant, Nov. 7, 1976, 21/2:27; see also CELEBRATIONS
PALEONTOLOGY, Santa Rosa Island, 12/3:2; see also FOSSILS
Palin, J. B., 15/3:11
Palm, (Miss), 14/1:15
Palma, (Chief) Salvador, 21/3:10, 13
Palm tree, James "Old Jimmy," 1/3:13; 5/1:14
Palou, (Fray) Francisco, 22/2:2, 24n4, 27; 26/3:19
Pamposa, 1/3:13
Panamint Valley, 29/2:6
PANICS, 4/1:10-13; 8/3:9-10, 11
Pann, (Rev.) Chris P., 7/1:8-9
PAPERWEIGHTS, Glass, 6/1:16
PARADES
Anza Trek Parade, Feb. 23, 1976, 21/2:27
Fairs, 22/1:18 ph.
July, Fourth of, 9/4:1, 2, 11; 14/1:13
McKinley, (Pres.) Wm. Visit, 26/1:5 ph., 6
Roosevelt, (Pres.) Theodore Visit, 26/1:8
Paranteau, (Mrs.) Charles (Clementine), 13/1:5
Paranteau, Richard G., 3/4:12; 10/3:11
Paranteau sisters, 3/4:12
Pardee, Dan, 5/3:7
Pardee, Harry E., 9/4:23
Pardee, R. G., 2/4:16; 9/2:11; 30/2:22
Park, (James), 19/2:7
Parke, (Lieut.) John G., 22/3:9-11
Parker, Ida Marie Bloemers, 29/2:21
Parker, (Rev.) Octavius, 29/1:8

PARKS

Camarillo Grove Park, 17/2:CAMA
Camarillo Park, 2/3:8
Camp Comfort, 2/3:4-5; 4/2:11; 16/4:21; 17/2:CAMP; 23/1:20; 26/2:23-24 map
Cemetery Park, Ventura, 26/1:fc ill., 12 ph., 21, 23, 24 ph.
Conejo Valley County Park, 17/2:CON
Dennison Park, 17/2:DEN; 25/2:17
Dizdar Park, Pleasant Valley, 12/1:33; 14/1:48n8; 15/1:7; 17/2:DIZ
Emma Wood State Beach Park, 17/2:EM
Faria Beach Park, 17/2:FAR
Foster Park, 2/3:5, 6, 7 ph.; 4/3:12; 8/1:19; 14/4:16; 16/4:21; 17/2:FO; 21/3:48
Grant Park, 2/3:8; 17/2:GRA
Hobson County Park, 17/2:HOBS
Hobson Park [sic] Park, see PARKS, Hobson County Park
Hoffman Park, 17/2:HO

Kenney’s Grove, 2/3:7; 6/4:12; 8/1:9, 19; 17/2:KENNEY
Libbey Park, 22/3:4; 25/2:17
Maid Marian Park, 21/3:60
Mill Park, 2/2:6; 17/2:MILLP
Mission Plaza, 20/4:3
Oak Grove Park, 2/3:7
Olivas Park, 17/2:OL
Plaza Park, Oxnard, 4/2:16, 18; 23/4:12, 43, 44; 26/3:3 ph.
Rincon Highway Park, 2/3:6
San Buenaventura State Beach Park, 12/2:8; 28/3:10
Santa Paula Public Park, 20/3:32
Sarzotti Park, 25/2:17
Seaside Park, 2/3:5, 6; 4/3:10; 16/4:21; 22/1:8 & ph.; 28/2:27
Seymour Campground, 2/3:19
Soule Park, 17/2:SOUL; 25/2:17
Steckel Park, 2/3:7; 16/2:22; 17/2:STE
Warring Park, 17/2:WAR
Wildwood Park, 21/3:73

Parks, Charlene, 4/4:1
Parmenter, Charles, 10/3:8
Parr, Bob, 10/3:13
Parr, R. A., 13/4:22
Parra, Juana Paula, see Rodriguez, (Doña) José Ignacio
Parrish, J. W., 11/2:26; 23/4:22, 26
Parsons, Anna M., 3/2:13
Parsons, Isaac Webster, 1/2:7; 5/1:19
Parsons, J. W., 1/2:7; 5/1:19
Parsons, Levi, 13/4:11
Parsons, [Sam B.], 20/3:32, 35, 39
"Partisan Election Results," 30/4:39
"Patagonians" 30/4:26
Pate, Ernest J. "Ernie," 25/3:1, 9n6
Patrick, Clarence, 23/1:16 ph.
Patrick, (Rev.) W. E., 29/1:7
Patten, (Dr.) M. F., 2/3:17
Patterson, John D., 4/2:13; 12/1:31; 17/4:8; 21/3:43 map
Patterson Ranch Company, 13/4:30, 31; see also RANCHES, Patterson Ranch
Patterson, William S., 4/3:2
Patton, Clarence A., 23/1:39
Patton, George S., 28/3:22
Patton, (Lathan A.), 23/1:39
Patton, Wiley, 29/4:19
Patton, (Mrs.) Wiley (Sarah Eglantine "Tiny" Knowlton), 29/4:19
Peach Hill, 17/2:PEA; 21/3:78
Peachey, Adella M., 10/3:4
Peacock, Raymond L., 23/4:43
Pearson, Albert, 14/1:24
Pearson, (Mrs.) (Mary), 14/1:25, 28
Pearson/Pierson [sic], Richard C., 1/4:7; 17/3:25; 18/3:3, 14; 30/4:10
Peck, Calvin A., 2/1:17
Peck, Ervin, 16/2:12
Peck, J. L., 18/3:14
Peckham, (Dr.) Stephen F., 1/1:4-6; 26/2:16, 46n18
Peckham, (Mrs.) Stephen F., 1/1:4
Pederson, Anna, see Alberson, (Mrs.) B. E.
Pederson, Ellen, see Nilson, (Mrs.) Ole
Pederson, Lars, 21/3:76, 77 map, 78, 81 & ph.
Pederson, (Mrs.) Lars, 21/3:76, 82 ph., 83
Pederson, Laurence, 21/3:82 ph., 83; 21/4:4 map
Pederson, Peder "Pete," 21/3:78-79, 82 ph., 83; 21/4:4 map
Pederson, Richard, 21/3:82 ph., 83; 21/4:4 map
Peirano, Pete, 29/2:21
Peirano, John, 29/3:15
Peirano, Nick, 22/1:14; 24/3:22 map, 25; 29/3:29
Pelegirino, José, 12/1:12-16
Pelican Bay, Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:15, 16-17 map, 18
"Pen Pictures of Ventura County," by Howard Bledsoe, 9/1:1-24
"Pen Pictures of Ventura County, California, Its Beauties, Resources, and Capacities," (review), 2/1:19
Peña, Antonia, see Guerrero, (Mrs.) Juan
Peña, Louis, 13/4:4
Pendleton, (teacher, Simi Colony), 3/4:12; 13/1:7
Penlan, (Mr.) (Simi Colony), 13/1:5
Penrose, 17/2:PEN
Penry, (baseball player 1873), 9/4:14
"The Peoples Lumber Company," by Margaret Jennings, 30/2:3-26
Peoples Lumber Company, see LUMBER YARDS
Peralta, Julio, 1/2:14n3; 2/1:14, 18n8; 20/3:41; 27/3:20; 28/4:map
Peralta, Miguel, 21/3:34, 39
Peralta, (Doña) Miguel (Maria Manuella), 21/3:34
Peralta, Pablo, 27/3:9
Percy, Earl, 24/3:10
Percy, Eugene Foster, 12/2:33; 23/2:1, 2 ph., 3, 6, 10-11, 15-16, 19, 21, 23-24;
Museum of Ventura County Quarterly Subject Index 163

5/12/2011

author of:

"All Swimmers Welcome to the Reservoir," 23/2:17-24;
"Traffic on Ventura Avenue: Horses and Buggies to Rollerskates," 23/2:3-16
Percy, (Mrs.) Eugene Foster, 22/1:16; 23/2:1, 23
Percy, Helen S., author of "There is Our Mountain," 12/2:1, 17-33
Percy, Hugh, 22/1:3-4, 8
Percy, (Mrs.) Hugh (DeNice), 22/1:4
Percy, James "Jim," 16/4:14; 22/1:3-5, 7-9
Percy, (Mrs.) James (Cora DeNice), 16/4:18; 22/1:3, 4, 7-9
Percy, Margaret "Peggy," 23/2:3, 15 & ph.
Percy, Richard Gird "Gird," 1/1:1; 2/3:2-9; 3/3:6-8; 10/1:1; 10/4:2, 3; 11/1:11, 22n5, 24n9; 12/2:30, 32, 33; 16/4:1, 13-29, 26 ph.; 17/2:ADO, AU; 20/4:3; 22/1:fc ph., 1, 3-4, 7, 12-13, 20, 24, 31-32; 23/1:20, 22; 24/3:1, 3, 10-11, 13, 15-17, 16 ph., 19-21; 28/3:mc ill., 2n1; author of:
"The Fosters," 2/3:2-9;
"The Hobson Family of Ventura," 13/2:1, 10-29;
"The Santa Ana Land Grant and Mountain Valley," 4/3:3- 21;
"Ventura as I Knew It," 22/1:3-32; "Wet and Dry Years," 16/4:13-29
Percy, (Mrs.) Richard Gird (Helen Dunshee), 16/4:17; 24/3:11, 13 & ph., 15-16
Percy, Stephen H. "Steve," 11/1:24n9; 12/2:1, 17, 32; 16/4:18, 21, 26 ph., 27; 22/1:4, 9-10; 23/2:3, 8, 13, 15, 17, 19 & ph., 20 map
Percy, (Mrs.) Stephen H. (Grace Foster), 23/2:3, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 19, 23-24
Percy, Zora, see Selby, (Mrs.) John
Perez, Antonio, 29/2:21
Perez, Jessie, 29/2:21
Perez, Juan, 27/4:3
Perez, Leon, 1/3:7
Perez, (Mrs.) Maria Bravo, 29/2:21
PERIODICALS, Youths’ Companion, 8/1:16
Perkins, (Miss), see Sabin, (Mrs.) John I.
Perkins, (Ventura Baseball Club 1873), 9/4:14
Perkins, (Miss) Cecelia, 28/2:9 & ph.
Perkins, (Miss) Celia, 19/4:20
Perkins, (Col.) David Tod, 3/1:12, 17; 3/2:20; 4/2:14; 5/2:3, 5, 8; 6/3:15; 7/1:2 ph., 3, 4, 5, 6; 8/3:4, 10, 15; 9/3:13 ph., 14; 12/3:32; 12/4:unp. map Rancho Simi; 13/1:3; 14/4:12, 14, 16; 19/1:9, 14; 29/3:21; 30/2:3-4; 8
Perkins, Frank, 18/3:14, 25; 28/2:6
Perkins, (Miss) Kate, 19/4:20
Perley, Austin, 26/1:16
Perrozi, (Swiss rancher), 15/1:9
Perrin, Jack, 16/2:20 ph.
Perrott, George, 17/4:38
Perry, (Rider & Perry harness shop), 18/3:24; 21/2:25 map, 36
Peterman, L. S. "Pete," 4/3:1; author of:
"Ventura County Kilowatts, 1870-1907," 4/3:2-13;
"Ventura County Kilowatts, Post 1907," 4/4:2-12
Peters, (Mrs.) A. G., 21/3:64, 66
Peters, A. M., 2/4:14, 16
Peterson, (blacksmith, Springville c1900), 2/4:18
Peterson, (Sheriff) Franklin L. "Frank," 13/3:18; 30/4:3 ph., 10, 11-13, 24, 34, 35n17, 39
Peterson, (Judge) Louis A., 12/3:38 ph., 39
Petit, Justin, 4/2:14; 8/3:16; 12/4:unp. map Rancho el Rio de Santa Clara ó la Colonia; 30/2:23, 24
Petra, see Pico, Petra
PETROLEUM, 1/1:4, 7; 1/2:14; 1/3:15-16; 4/4:19; 5/1:20; 5/2:2, 19; 5/3:1-20, 8 ph.; 9/1, 2, 6, 14; 13/3:14, 16; 14/3:8, 10, 11; 15/1:2, 10, 15; 15/3:22; 16/1:4-5; 17/2:2DEN; 19/4:12; 22/1:17; 29/4:11, 12; 30/1:4, 6, 25; 30/3:3, 9-11
Exploration
Bard, Thomas R., & Scott, Thos. A., 1/2:13
Scott, Thomas A., 25/2:3
Tar Hole Claim, 30/3:12
Leases
Conejo Valley, 2/2:17
Kentuck Lease, 30/1:8, 26
Mutual (property), 12/2:25
"Oil Spouter," Joe Dye’s claim, 30/1:26
Shiells Lease, Fillmore, 29/4:13-14
Offshore Oil, 26/1:11
Oil Companies
Big Sespe Oil Company (1901), 30/3:12, 20n9
Big Sespe Oil Company of California (1896), 30/3:20n9
California Oil Company, 30/1:26
California Petroleum Company, 13/3:14; 17/2:SAL; 29/4:14-15;
see also PETROLEUM, Oil Companies, Ventura Consolidated Oil Fields
Devils Gate Petroleum Mining District, 30/3:11
Doheny (not Ventura County), 6/1:4
General Petroleum Corporation, 3/1:10
Hardison & Stewart Oil Co., 5/3:10, 11; 8/3:17; 22/1:17; 30/1:22, 25
Hayward Company, 13/3:14
Hopper Canyon Oil Company, 12/2:25, 32
Los Angeles Oil Company, 30/1:22
Little Sespe Petroleum District, 30/1:18
Mission Transfer Company, 5/2:19; 5/3:4
Montebello Oil Company, 29/4:12, 13, 14
Oak Ridge Oil Company, 3/1:8
Oil Ridge Oil and Refining Company, 12/2:31, 33
Pacific Coast Oil Co., 5/3:6, 10, 20n3
Philadelphia and California Petroleum Company, 1/4:2; 13/4:11, 14
Philadelphia Oil Company, 1/3:15; 13/3:14
Royal Dutch Oil Company, 12/2:25
Santa Paula y Saticoy Oil Company, 3/1:7-11
Seaside Oil Co., Oxnard, 30/2:26
Sespe Oil Company, 5/2:19; 8/3:17
Shell Oil Company, 3/1:9,10
Standard Oil Company, 14/3:11; 22/4:20
Stanford & Co., 13/3:14
Stone Drilling Company, 12/2:32
Superior Oil Company, 3/1:10
Texaco (formerly Texas Company), 29/4:14-15
Torrey Canyon Oil Company, 5/2:19; 8/3:17
Pezzi, (Mrs.) Reneé Canet, 23/2:1
Pfeiler, Albert, 14/4:14
Pfeiler, Louis, 8/3:16
Pfeiler, Robert "Bob," 25/3:16; 29/2:11
        author of "Ventura County at the Columbian Exposition," 4/4:17-19
        editor of "The Bank of A. Levy," 4/1:10-13
Phares, Edna, 23/1:18 ph.
Phelan, James, 18/3:30
Phethean, John O., 29/1:19
Philbrick, (Mrs.) Rafaelita/Rafelita Ortega, 1/1:1; 19/4:fc
Philbrook, (Miss) (teacher, Triunfo School), 21/3:64
Philbrook, America, 1/2:9; 2/2:14, 17; 3/4:12; 13/1:5
Philbrook, Ignatz, 21/3:68-69
Philbrook, (Mrs.) Ignatz, 21/3:68
Phillips, C. E., 20/3:2
Phillips, M. W., 4/4:4, 11-12
Phillips, Robert "Bob," 18/1:1
Phillips, (Dr.) Seth S., 22/3:18, 22
Phillips, Titus W., 4/3:9, 11; 10/1:14; 13/1:7
Phleger, Carl Albert, 1/1:1; 20/4:2 & ph.
PHONOGRAPHS, 3/3:19; 14/1:30, 38
PHOTOGRAPHERS
        Brewster, John Calvin, 7/3:2-19; see also Brewster, John Calvin
        Short, 18/3:47
PHOTOGRAPHY, 14/1:11; 26/2:18
        Stereoscopic, 21/2:10
PICNICS
        Caledonian Society, 4/2:10
        Germania Picnic, 2/3:20
        McGrath Family picnics, 22/4:8-9
        Pioneer Picnic, 6/4:5, 6 ph.
Pico, (Don) Andres, 10/2:13, 15
Pico Canyon, 5/3:2, 8
Pico, Esteban, 1/3:5
Pico family, 13/4:3
Pico, Francisco Javier, 10/1:2; 13/4:3-5; 17/2:SIM
Pico, Juan, 1/3:5
Pico, Juan Estevan, 12/2:7
Pico, Miguel, 10/1:2; 13/4:3-5; 17/2:SIM
Pico, Patricio, 10/1:2; 13/4:3-5; 17/2:SIM
Pico, Petra, 14/3:19
Pico, Pio, 3/3:2; 10/2:8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16; 11/1:12, 19
Pico, Simplicio, 24/1:9
Pico, Vincente, 17/2:SANTAC
        "Pictographs at Burro Flats," by Charles E. Rozaire, 4/2:2-6
Pidduck brothers, 19/1:39
Pidduck, (Mrs.) Fred (— Cook), 28/3:24-25
Pier, Ventura, see WHARVES
Pierce, D. F., 19/1:35
Pierce, Elmer, 21/3:92 ill.
Pierpont, Austen/Austin, 2/4:8; 20/2:1, 26, 29; 23/1:24-25, 35;
        author of "Bill Lucking’s Folly," 20/2:2-19
PIERPONT BAY AREA, 13/2:26; 28/3:2; 13, 3 map, 6 ph., 8-9 aerial ph., 10 ph., 11 map.

Pierpont, Daniel Wilkinson, 1/4:5, 6
Pierpont, (Dr.) Ernest, 23/1:31; 25/2:5
Pierpont, (Mrs.) Ernest (Josephine), 25/2:5
Pierpont, Philip, 2/4:8; 23/1:24-25, 29, 31; 25/2:27
Pierre, Dunegne, 27/3:11
PIERS, see WHARVES
PIGS, see HOGS
Pike, (Mr.), 29/2:21
Pike, (Mrs.) Felda Smith, 29/2:21
Pike, (son), 29/2:21
Pilkinson, June Harding, 12/3:1; 20, 29
Pine Mountain Reserve, 7/2:18
Pine Mountains, 13/3:20; 16/3:21
Pinhurst, (Mrs.) F., 27/1:20 map
Pinkard (property), 21/3:43 map
Pinkard, Slaughter Dishmond, 17/1:7
Pinkerton, Annie, 23/1:38
Pinkerton, William J., 30/2:25
Pinkerton, Roy, 24/3:25
Pinkerton, William J., 30/2:25
Pinos, Mt., 18/2:20-21 map, 28-29
"Pioneer Country Doctor," by David W. Mott, M.D., 6/2:2-20
"Pioneer Electric Energy," by Chas. F. Outland, 4/3:1
"Pioneer Insurance," 2/1:2-13
Pioneer Museum, see MUSEUMS, Pioneer Museum
Pioneer Republican Club, see Freedom’s Defenders, Lincoln Council of
Pioneer Society of Ventura County, 2/2:19; 5/2:19; 5/3:12; 10/4:2, 3; 26/4:24 PIONEERS

Ojai Valley, 16/3:5
Ventura County, 6/4:3-12
Piper, N. L., 3/3:19
Pirie, A., 30/2:24
Pirie, Margarite B., 26/2:24 map
Pirie Mesa, 17/2:PIRI
Pirie, Ralph, 2/4:8
Pirie, William, 17/2:PIRI, 19/4:13, 20; 30/2:22, 24
Pirie, (Mrs.) William, 19/4:20
Piru, 1/1:7; 2/3:3; 18/2:19, 22; 23/4:42
Description, 4/3:12; 12/4:unp. map
Election Returns, 30/4:31, 33
History, 17/1:11, 16-29, 22 map; 17/2:PIRU; 26/2:38

Piru Canyon, 14/4:4; 17/1:18
Piru City, see Piru
Piru Hills, 2/1:9
Piru Mining Company, see GOLD MINES & MINING, Piru Area
Pisgah Grande, see COLONIES, Pisgah Grande
Pitas Point, 17/2:PIT
Pitts, (Bartlett F.) "Bart" "Dad," 9/3:8 ph., 9; 17/4:34, 41
Pitts, (Mrs.) (Bartlett F.) (Ella Bacon), 17/4:41
Pitts, Earl, 10/1:9
Pitts, James "Jim," 17/4:34
Pitts, Jim, 30/2:26
Pitts, John, 17/4:34

The Place Called Sespe, by Robert Glass Cleland, review by Chas. F. Outland, 2/4:19

PLACE NAMES
Hueneme, 26/3:24
Las Posas, 17/2:LASP
Piru, 17/1:24
Point Fermin, 26/3:19
Point Lasuén, 26/3:19
Prisoners’ Harbor, Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:5
Sanjon Barranca, 22/1:17
Santa Barbara Channel, 27/2:5, 23n2
Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:3
Sespe, 12/2:17
Simi, 13/1:3
Somis, 14/4:14
Thousand Oaks, 21/3:89, 90
Ventura County, 17/2:Notice

"Place Names of Ventura County," by Herbert F. Ricard, 17/2:unp.

Placerita Canyon "E," 18/2:31 ph; 29/2:5-6

PLANTS (flora)
Pleasant Valley, 12/1:36-38
Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:19-20, 23, 29
Ventura County
Alfileria, 26/2:43, 46n26
Bermuda grass, 11/2:11
Cactus, (Tunas—Prickly Pear), 3/4:6; 15/1:19, 23, 37, 39
Ceanothus (Wild Lilac), 24/3:15
Dodder (Cuscuta californica), 24/2:22, 24, 30n26
Ironwood, 15/1:32
Junco (Juncus textilis), 2/1:5; 24/1:16, 18, 19
Malva (Mallow), 19/2:15
Manzanita, 15/1:28
Mock Orange, 15/1:28
Morning Glory, 11/2:11
Mustard, see MUSTARD
Pampas Grass, 21/3:48
Pespivate, see PLANTS (flora), Tobacco
Rhamnus, 15/1:28
Rushes (Cat-tails), 15/1:37
Sage, 14/3:14
Sauzal, 2/1:5
Spanish Bayonet, 2/1:3
Sumac , 24/1:24 ill
Tobacco, 2/1:4; 27/1:10
Tok, 2/1:3
Toyon (California holly), 2/1:5
Tumbleweeds (Russian thistle), 15/1:20, 46

Pleasant Valley, 4/2:14; 14/1:48; 17/2:CAMA
Description, 12/1:1-40; 17/4:6, 7
Name, 15/1:3-7; 17/2:PL
Pleasant Valley Historical Society, 15/1:2; 21/1:1
"Pleasant Valley School District from 1868 to 1895," by Donald D. Howard, 14/1:2-6
Poggi, Isaac M., 4/2:17; 23/4:49 ill
Poindexter, Robert W., 3/4:7; 13/1:3
Point Dume, 11/1:6
Point Fermin, 26/3:19
Point Hueneme, see Port Hueneme (city)
Point Lasuén, 12/3:11, 12 map, 17-18; 23/3:3; 26/3:24
Point Mugu/Magu, 8/3:14; 16/3:17; 24/1:9n; 26/1:10, 11; 26/3:24
Point Vicente, 11/1:6
Polanco, José, 2/2:12; 17/2:CON; 21/3:15, 17-20, 40, 47
Polanco, (Doña) Maria Leon, 21/3:19
Pole Canyon, 12/2:25, 28
Poli, (Dr.) Manuel Antonio Rodriguez de, 11/1:12-13 & ph., 19; 19/2:3, 4, 11n5, 11;
22/3:20; 27/3:14
Poli, (Mrs.) Manuel Antonio Rodriguez de (Encarnacion Sanchez), 11/1:14-15; 27/3:14
POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS & CONVENTIONS, 5/2:5, 11-20; 7/1:2-9; 8/1:6; 9/3:11, 13-14;
10/2:25-27; 12/2:21-22; 20/1:15; see also ELECTIONS
POLITICAL PARTIES, 7/1:2-9; 12/1:13-14, 17
California American Party, 28/3:15
Democratic Party, 2/1:17; 5/2:11, 14, 16; 7/4:6; 28/3:15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; 30/4:9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, 22, 26, 29, 31, 32
Independent Party, 30/4:26, 31
New Constitution Party, 30/4:17, 18, 22
Peoples/Populist Party, 28/3:19-20, 22; 30/4:22, 26, 29
Prohibition Party, 17/1:27; 28/3:28; 30/4:22, 26, 28, 29
Republican Party, 2/1:13; 5/2:11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18; 7/4:6; 22/3:14-25, 22 ill.;
28/3:15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; 30/4:9, 10, 11, 12, 22, 24, 26, 29,
31, 32
Workingman’s Party, 29/3:4
POLLUTION, 17/4:45; see also WASTE DISPOSAL
Polly, H., 12/4:unp. map Rancho el Rio de Santa Clara ó la Colonia
Ponce, Robert H., 17/2:LASP
Pond, J. H., 20/3:17, 18, 19, 23, 38, 40
Pond, (Dr.) W. C., 29/3:11
Poore, Ben Perley, 28/1:12
Pope, Charles “Charlie,” 14/4:12
Pope, (Mrs.) Charles (Haley Evans Stiles), 14/4:12
Pope, H. S., 18/3:14, 47; 21/2:25, 38-39
Poplin, A. G., 30/2:25
Poplin, Thos. J., 23/2:20 map; 24/3:8
POPULATION
Oxnard
 c1900, 23/4:12, 28
 1924, 25/3:17
Piru, 17/1:23
Santa Paula
 1875, 20/3:5, 40

5/12/2011
1882, 7/2:18, 20

Simi Valley
- 1884-1960, 13/4:13, 15, 19, 24

Ventura (city)
- 1813, 21/4:12-15
- 1823, 12/2:7
- 1850s, 19/2:3, 7
- 1860s, 16/4:16; 17/1:2; 26/2:5
- 1870s, 7/4:4; 14/3:8; 17/3:19, 25
- 1880s, 14/3:11; 15/3:5; 22/1:5; 24/4:5
- 1890s, 22/1:5; 24/4:5; 26/1:5

Ventura County/Township
- 1870s, 13/3:23; 14/3:2-4; 17/1:3
- 1880s, 15/3:3; 30/4:19, 26-27
- 1891, 26/1:5

Port Hueneme (city), 17/4:fc ill., 2
- See also Hueneme

Porter, Charles O., 29/2:21
Porter, Frank, 29/2:21
Porter, James, 24/1:12
Porter, (Mrs.) Phosa, 12/3:38 ph., 39
Portezuelo del Simi, 21/3:28, 96n8
Portillo, (Capt.) Pablo de la, 3/2:2
Portius, C., 19/1:29
Portolá (Don) Ghtmlar de, 3/3:2; 10/1:4; 12/2:3; 13/2:3; 13/4:3; 15/4:3; 17/2:PIT;
- 21/3:4-8, 10, 28; 27/2:6, 7, 9-10
Portrero [sic] Valley, see Potrero Valley

"Portugese" Charley, 21/3:41

PORTUGUESE IN VENTURA COUNTY, 14/1:37; 14/4:16; 17/2:FAR, MAN

Post, W. S., 4/3:9

POSTAL SERVICE
- Bardsdale, 10/3:2, 3 ph.; 17/2:BARD
- Buckhorn, 10/3:2
- Camarillo, 10/3:2; 17/2:CAMA
- Camulas/Camulos, 10/3:2; 17/2:CAMU
- Casitas Springs, 17/2:CAS
- Cienega/Scenega, 10/3:4; 15/3:7; 17/2:SC; 30/1:20
- Conejo, 2/2:15
- Conejo Valley, 17/2:SKE
- El Río, 17/2:EL RIO; see also POSTAL SERVICE, New Jerusalem
- Elisio, 10/3:2; 17/2:WHE
- Fairview, 17/2:FAI
- Fillmore, 10/3:2; 17/2:FI
- Foster Park, 17/2:FO
- Fremont/Fremontville, 10/3:2; 17/2:FREM
- Griffin, 10/3:2
- Hammell, 10/3:2
- Hueneme, see POSTAL SERVICE, Port Hueneme
- Las Posas, 10/3:2; 12/1:28; 14/4:14; 17/2:LASP
- Lyon Springs, 10/3:3; 17/2:LY
- Lyon’s Station (Los Angeles County), 19/3:6
Matilija, 10/3:2-3; 17/2:MAT
Montalvo, 8/3:17, 19; 9/2:2; 10/3:3; 17/2:MONTA
Moorpark, 10/3:3; 17/2:MOO
Nedo, 10/3:3
New Jerusalem, 9/1:23; 10/3:2; 15/3:7; 17/2:EL RIO
Nogales, see POSTAL SERVICE, Lyon Springs
Nordhoff, see POSTAL SERVICE, Ojai
Ojai, 1/2:bc; 10/3:3, 6, 7 & ph., 8 & ph.; 15/3:7; 17/2:OJ; 19/4:14, 15, 18; 23/1:2 ph., 8, 20; 25/2:4, 8, 17, 20, 23
Ojai Valley, 25/2:8, 20, 23
Oxnard, 4/2:18; 10/3:3; 17/2:OX; 19/1:41; 23/4:47 ill.
Ozena, 10/3:4
Penrose, 10/3:4; 17/2:PEN
Piru/Piru City/Piru Rancho, 10/3:4; 17/2:PIRU
Pisgah Grande, 9/3:24
Port Hueneme, 8/3:17, 19; 9/1:18; 10/3:4; 12/3:11, 13, 14, 27, 39; 15/3:6; 17/2:POR; 17/4:16; 29/4:5
Punta Gordo [sic] Gordia, 10/3:4; 17/2:PUNTAG
Roblar, 10/3:4; 17/2:ROB
Rural Free Delivery, 3/3:18
Santa Ana Valley, 16/4:23; 24/3:11, 16
Santa Paula, 9/1:16; 10/3:4; 15/3:6; 17/2:SANTAP; 20/3:10, 14, 18, 37, 40, 41
Saticoy, 9/1:14; 9/2:9, 18; 10/3:4; 14/4:14; 15/3:7; 17/2:SAT
Scenega, see POSTAL SERVICE, Cienega
Scheideck, see POSTAL SERVICE, Ozena
Sespe Area, 4/3:17; 8/1:15; 10/3:4; 17/2:SES
Solromar, 17/2:SOLR
Somis, 10/3:4; 12/1:25, 28; 14/4:14
Springs, 10/3:4
Springville, 9/1:23, 10/3:4; 15/3:7; 17/2:SPR
Stauffer, 10/3:4-5; 17/2:STA
Timberville, 10/3:5; 21/3:69, 70, 92
Triunfo, 17/2:TRI; 21/3:71
Ventura (city), 10/3:5; 13/3:17-18; 14/3:17; 17/2:VEN; 18/3:24; 22/1:22, 25 map, 31 ill.; 24/2:12; 28/2:4
Ventura County, 4/1:15, 18; 15/3:7, 24; 15/4:10
Verdi, 10/3:5; 17/2:CANA
West Saticoy, 22/1:3
Wheeler Canyon, see POSTAL SERVICE, Eliseo
Wheeler Springs, 10/3:5 & ph.; 17/2:WHEELERS
See also STAGECOACHING, Companies/Lines, Wells Fargo & Co.

"Postal Service in Simi," by Charles R. Havens, 10/3:9-16

POTATOES, 1/2:7; 1/4:6; 2/1:17
Potrero, 1/3:8; 16/4:4
Potrero Valley, 17/2:POT; 21/3:2. 6. 54, 56, 57 ph.
Potter, George, 12/1:13
Potter, Milo M., 3/3:5
PULTRY, 15/1:19; 15/3:12
Powell, (Mr. H. A., 22/1:1

5/12/2011
Powell, H. T., 28/4:bc
Powell, Phil, 7/2:8
Powell, R. C., 19/4:20
Powell, Thomas, 29/1:14
Powell, (Mrs.) Thomas (Helen Price), 29/1:14
Power, (Mrs.) G. C., 30/2:24
Power, (Miss) Helen, 30/2:24
Powers, Jack, 30/4:11, 35n13
Pratt, A., 9/4:4
Pratt, Alice Lucy, see Shaw, (Mrs.) Bert Jesse
Pratt, Charles M., 4/4:4; 23/1:38, 43
Pratt, George, 24/3:19
Pratt, (Rev.) W., 9/2:10
Pratt, Wm., 18/3:4
Pratt, William Carrington, 28/1:9-10 map
Preble, C. L., 6/4:3
Preble, Charles Savage, 3/1:20; 18/3:14; 20/3:30; 21/2:25, 40-42; 28/2:6
PRECINCTS, Election, see ELECTIONS, Ventura County, Election Precincts
Prentice, Enos D., 4/2:20n
Prescott, C. Dean, 12/3:35
PRESIDENTIAL VISITS, 26/1:11
Harrison, (Pres.) Benjamin
To Santa Paula, 26/1:3
To Ventura, 4/2:9; 26/1:2 ph., 3-5, 4 ill., 11n1
Kennedy, (Pres.) John F. To Point Mugu, 26/1:3, 10
McKinley, (Pres.) William
To Santa Paula, 26/1:5
To Ventura, 11/4:7; 22/1:32n4; 26/1:5 & ph., 6 ph.
Nixon, (Pres.) Richard Milhous, 26/1:3, 11
Roosevelt, (Pres.) Franklin Delano
To Ventura, 26/1:10
Roosevelt, (Pres.) Theodore
To Oxnard, 4/2:20; 26/1:6
To Santa Barbara, 11/4:8, 9 ph.
To Ventura, 5/2:13 ph.; 22/1:32n4; 26/1:6, 7 ph., 8 & ph., 9 ph.
Truman, (Pres.) Harry S.
To Ventura, 26/1:10
Wilson, (Pres.) Woodrow, 26/1:10
"Presidential Visits to Ventura County," by Herbert F. Ricard, 26/1:2-11
PRESIDENTS, U. S.-SEAL, 26/1:10 ill.
PRESIDIOS-CALIFORNIA
Alta California, 27/2:12-13 map
Santa Barbara, 21/3:18; 27/2:15, 16, 19, 20; 28/4:3n2
Pressey, Howard, 5/4:10; 30/2:8
Preuter, Ray D., 17/4:2
Price, A., 30/2:33
Price, Helen, see Powell, (Mrs.) Thomas
Price, "Holy Joe," 5/1:17-20
Price, Mildred, 29/1:16
Price, T. W., 14/4:23

PRICES, Ventura County, 15/3:23-24
   Clothing, 23/4:30
   Food, 1/2:4; 3/4:13, 20; 15/3:22; 20/3:9; 23/1:38; 23/4:30
   Freight Rates, 3/1:19
   Housing, 14/3:16; 21/3:34
   Land, see REAL ESTATE, Land Prices
   Livestock, 11/3:15-16; 14/1:35; 16/4:15; 17/4:7; 19/2:15, 22-23; 21/1:3
   Transportation, 19/3:15
   Wine, 23/1:34

Priegel, John P., 12/3:38 ph., 39

Priestly, J. H., 30/2:25

Priestly, (Mrs.) Susan, 30/2:25

Prince, Francis Munroe, 17/2:PR

PRINTING PRESSES, 1/3:2-7; 3/3:18

Printz, Bessie, 10/3:12

Printz, Charles, 3/4:2; 13/1:7

Printz, (Mrs.) Rose A., 10/3:11-12

Prisoners’ Harbor, Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:4 ph., 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 16-17 map, 23, 25, 26 ph., 27

"Privately Printed Books and Pamphlets," by Chas. F. Outland, 2/4:19-20

PROHIBITION, 23/3:24; 25/3:17; 29/3:24

PROSTITUTION, 4/2:18, 19
   Oxnard, 4/2:18; 23/4:35; 29/3:27
   Ventura, 30/4:2, 24, 26, 34

Proudfoot, Hall, 5/3:7

"Public Library Service in Ventura: A Brief History," by David B. Combe, 28/2:3-32

PUBLIC UTILITIES, 4/3:1-13; 4/4:2-12
   Oxnard, 23/4:29, 44, 45
   Santa Paula, 4/3:13; 7/2:20
   Ventura County, 14/4:4

See also
   ELECTRIC LIGHTS
   ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION
   WATER SUPPLY

PUBLICATIONS
   Church Messenger (Episcopal), 29/1:3, 5
   Masterkey (Southwest Museum), 21/4:25
   Valley Headlight (Briggs Area), 2/2:20

Pucillo, Juan, 1/4:12

Puckett (grocery store, Santa Paula c1903-4), 1/4:9

PUEBLOS—CALIFORNIA, 1782, 27/2:12-13 map

Puente, Anna, 10/3:5

Pujol, (Rev. Father) Juan, 14/1:20 & ph., 41; 26/1:13

Pulido, Mike, 13/2:5

Punta de la Loma, 5/1:8; 17/2:PUNTAD

Punta Gorda, 3/3:5, 6/3:4; 17/2:PUNITAG; 25/1:6, 8

Purcell, Gervaise, 6/3:5-7

Putnam, (built house in Ojai, 1873), 19/4:13

Pyle, E. A., 8/3:16-17

Pyle, (Constable) Mac Coy, 30/4:30

Pyle, P. F., 6/3:3
QUARRIES
Brownstone Quarry (Sespe), 17/2: BRO; 30/1: 26-27; 30/3: fc ill., 1, 3, 5-6 & ph., 8
Camarillo/Sloss Quarry, 14/1: 7, 30, 38, 46, 48n1; 15/1: 8, 9, 11-13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27 ph., 30, 31 ph., 42, 44 ph., 48, 49, 50, 53; 15/2: 6, 10
Los Angeles Granite and Brown Stone Company, 17/1: 25
Mentone Stone Co., see QUARRIES, Brownstone Quarry
Santa Catalina Island, 17/4: 47
Simi Quarry, 15/1: 48
Quick, G. A., 8/2: 23
Quimichis, (Compañía Hacienda de Quimichis), 5/2: 19
Quinlin, Bill "Pumpkin Bill," 4/2: 11
Quinn, (Miss) Ruth, 21/3: 64, 66
Quintero, Code and Hill-Leeds and Barnard, 12/3: 37
Quintero, Clemente, 21/3: 22
Quintero, (Doña) Clemente (Maria Josefa/Josepha Andrea Rodriguez), 21/3: 22
Quintexa, Sebastiana Josefa, 27/2: 20
Quong, 2/4: 8; 29/3: 16

RAILROADS, 7/1: 5; 15/3: 14; 22/3: 9; 24/4: 5; 25/1: 13, 19, 21
Accidents, 10/3: 13; 25/1: 2-9, 24-25
Chinese Labor, Use of, 29/3: 3, 5, 16
Companies
Atlantic & Pacific Railroad Company, 20/3: 4
B & V Railroad Street Service, 23/4: 33 & ph., 41 & ph.; see also RAILROADS, Companies, Bakersfield and Ventura Railway
Bakersfield and Ventura Railroad Company, 6/3: 17, 19-21
Bakersfield and Ventura Railway, 4/2: 20; 6/3: 3-24, phs. 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18; see also RAILROADS, Companies, Ventura County Railway
"The Burson Road," see RAILROADS, Companies, Bakersfield and Ventura Railway
Central Pacific Railroad, 3/4: 16; 19/4: 5
Hueneme, Malibu and Port Los Angeles Railway, 6/3: 17
Los Angeles and San Pedro Railroad, 17/4: 25, 30-31
Santa Clara Valley Electric Railway and Power Company, 6/3: 3, 4, 6, 22; see also RAILROADS, Companies, Bakersfield & Ventura Railway
Santa Fe, 13/4: 14
"Seabreeze Flyer," see RAILROADS, Companies, Ventura County Railway
23/1:4-6, 7 map; 23/2:14 ph., 15; 25/2:4; 26/4:30-31 map
Ventura County Railway, 4/2:20; 6/3:3-24; 23/2:15; 26/3:mc ill.; “Seabreeze Flyer,” 6/3:6, 23 ph.; see also RAILROADS, Companies, Bakersfield and Ventura Railway
Depots, see RAILROADS, Stations
Engines, 25/1:phs. 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23, 24
Franchises, 6/3:3-24; 6/4:13, 15, 16, 18; 12/1:15; 23/4:8
Sidings, 17/2:after OX map
Barnard, 17/2:ORTO
Brownstone, 17/2:after OX map; 30/3:5-6, 7 & ph., 8
Canel, 23/2:15
Chrisman, 23/2:15
Kemp Siding, 29/2:10, 12-13 map
LaCrosse, 23/2:15
Lagol, 17/2:after OX map
Matilija, 23/2:15
Oak View, 23/2:15
Ortonville, aka Sleepy Hollow, 17/2:ORTO
Ternez, 17/2:after OX map
Tico, 23/2:15
Weldons, 23/2:15; see also RAILROADS, Stations
Stations
Absco, 17/2:ABS
Blanchards, 17/2:BLAN
Brownstone Spur, 6/3:3; 17/2:BRO, after OX map
Camarillo, 14/1:2, 21, 39; 17/2:CAMA
Canel, 13/2:2; 17/2:CANE, SANTAG
Chrisman, 17/2:CHR
Donlan Junction, 17/2:DON
Fillmore, 25/1:11, 19
Grants Station, 23/1:4
Keith, 17/2:KEI
Lemon, 17/2:LEM
Limco, see RAILROADS, Stations, Limon
Limon, 17/2:LIM
Limoneira, 17/2:LIM
Matilija Junction, see RAILROADS, Stations, Grants Station
Montalvo, 19/1:17; 26/2:38-39
Nordhoff Station, 23/1:4-5, 28, 31; 23/2:15
Oxnard, 19/1:38; 23/4:10 ph., 11, 35, 36
Piru Depot, 12/4:unp. map of Piru; 17/1:23, 24
Santa Paula, 16/2:24; 16/3:14-15; 20/3:bc ph.
Santa Susana, 10/1:15 ph.; 13/4:23
Saticoy, 20/1:4; 22/1:3
Sespe Depot, 8/1:18
Strathearn Station, 15/2:1; 17/2:STR
Tico, 17/2:TIC
Ventura, 6/4:15; 7/3:11 ph.; 22/1:10; 26/1:3, 6, 7 ph., 8
Weldons, 17/2:WEL
Terminology, 15/2:2-5
Track “Bikes,” 15/1:18, 42
RAINBOWS, Lunar, 25/2:25
Rainey, (Mrs.) Mabel, 9/4:11 ph.
Ralph, Thos. H., 12/1:28
Ramel, M., 4/4:8
Ramirez, Frank, 14/1:24
Ramirez, Leo J., 17/4:2
Ramona, by Helen Hunt Jackson, 2/1:11; 3/2:1
Ramona Canyon, 17/2:RA
Ramos, Jerome, 23/1:16 ph.
Ramos, Vicente, 23/1:16 ph.
Ramos, Vince, 24/3:17
Ramos, Ygnacio, 23/1:41
Ramsauer, R. S., 17/4:5, 7
Ramsey, Allen W., 19/1:1
RANCHES
Aliso Ranch, 13/2:18, 22
Anderson, O., 21/3:76, 78
Arnaz Ranch, 26/2:29
Arnold, Cutler, 21/3:41
Atwood, H. L., Santa Paula, 20/3:47
Ayers Ranch, 2/3:5; 4/2:10; 16/3:4 ill., 5
Barbour place, Santa Paula, 20/3:46, 47
Blanchard and Bradley, Santa Paula, 20/3:23, 40
Blanchard, Nathan W., Santa Paula, 20/3:44
Borchard, Chtmler, 21/3:75
Borchard, Johannes, 21/3:75
Briggs Ranch, 1/2:3, 8nn3, 4; 8/2:6; 15/4:10; 20/3:4-5, 33
Broome Ranch, 1/3:13; 12/3:8
Brown, A. W., Simi, 13/4:13
Buckhorn Ranch, 4/3:14, 15, 16 ill., 17, 19, 20n4
Calarox Ranch, 17/1:20, 26
Callis Ranch, 13/2:21
Camarillo Ranch, 1/3:13; 12/1:37 ph.; 21/1:9, 16-17 ph., 29, 32
Camulos, Rancho, 1/2:14n3; 1/3:15; 2/1:11; 2/3:20; 3/2:1-11, 8 ph.; 4/3:18; 5/17, 8, 9; 5/3:12; 6/4:12; 8/1:3; 9/1:5; 9/3:15-21, 16 ph.; 10/1:4, 5; 10/2:19; 14/4:6, 8; 15/3:16; 16/1:4; 17/1:18; 19/3:4, 5 ph.; 8; 24/2:26; 26/2:7; 26/3:22; 28/3:17; 29/2:10
Canet Ranch, 16/4:27; 17/2:WEL
Cannon, Marion, 1/2:4
Carlson, Hugo, 14/1:3
Casa de Piedra Ranch, 2/4:5
Casitas, Rancho, 1/1:2n4; 2/3:5; 15/2:15-16; 16/3:5, 7; 17/2:AY; 22/1:29;
Museum of Ventura County Quarterly Subject Index

23/2:12; 24/3:4, 10, 23; 25/2:25
Cawelti Ranch, Springville, 21/4:20-22
Chismahoo Ranch, 24/3:16
Chormicle Ranch, Sespe, 8/1:5
Clark (family), Ojai, 30/4:40
Clark, Blanchard and Bradley Orchards, 20/3:5, 10
Colonia Ranch, 1/3:13; 26/2:31
Cook, David, Ranch, Piru, 17/1:16, 18-29
Crowley Ranch, 21/3:66, 85 ph., 86, 87 ph., 88, 89
Cummings Ranch, Santa Paula, 22/1:7
Daily, Charles J., Ranch, 12/1:33-34
Daily, Erastus Wright, Ranch, 12/1:34
Daily, Wendell P., 12/1:32
De la Riva, see RANCHES, Riva Ranch
Dennison Ranch, Ojai, 23/1:32
Dietz Ranch, 2/3:5 ph., 8; 16/2:5 ph.
Domínguez Ranch (between El Rio & Saticoy), 1/3:13
Domínguez Ranch, Piru Canyon, 6/2:8
Dudley Ranch, 20/1:3; 29/3:20
Dunshee Ranch, Santa Ana, 16/4:23, 27; 24/3:8, 11
Edwards Ranch, 1/3:13; 2/2:7; 13/2:12; see also RANCHES, Orchard Ranch
Erbs Ranch, 10/1:14
Erburu Ranch, 16/4:27
Esmeralda Ranch, 17/1:20, 26
Esperanza Ranch, 17/1:20, 26
Ferguson, 16/4:23
Ferndale Ranch, 6/1:8, 9, 14 ph., 16
Foster Ranch, Santa Paula, 16/4:27
Friedrich Ranch, 21/3:74
Gibson Ranch, Ojai, 23/1:22
Gillibrand Ranch, 10/1:4
Golding, Thomas, Santa Paula, 20/3:45
Graham, 22/4:18, 21
Grawell, O. P., Santa Paula, 20/3:46
Hansen, George, 21/3:76, 78
Hardison, Sespe, 8/1:3, 12
Hartman Ranch, 12/1:13; 23/1:39, 46; 30/3:17
Hays Farm, Conejo, 21/3:95
Helm, Ranch, 22/4:18, 21
Hendrickson Ranch, 2/4:9
Hepner, G. W., Ranch, Timberville, 21/3:69
Hill Ranch, 4/2:14; 11/2:19; 13/3:15 litho; 16/3:17
Hobson Bros. Coastal Ranch, Pierpont Bay, 28/3:2-13
Hobson-Lagomarsino Ranch, King City, 25/3:16
Hollingsworth, Jack, 16/4:23
Hopper Ranch, 12/2:17, 24, 32; 16/4:27
Howard, Joseph R., Ranch, Conejo, 21/3:56 & ph.
Humming Bird’s Nest, 1/4:12; 3/4:12; 10/1:9, 12 ph.; 10/3:9; 13/1:7; 13/4:13, 20
Hund Ranch, Ojai, 19/4:33
Hunt, Richard Orville, Ranch, Newbury Park, 17/2:NE; 21/3:72 ph.; see also RANCHES, Salto Ranch
Hunter Ranch, 22/4:18, 20
Janss Conejo Thoroughbred Horse Ranch, 21/4:5
K. R. #1, Ojai, 23/1:32
Kelley Ranch, Timberville, 21/3:69, 75; see also RANCHES, Hepner, G. W., Ranch
Kujawski, Simi, 13/4:26
Las Posas, 26/2:31, 43
Lechler Ranch, 17/2:LEC
Letterman, (Dr.) Jonathan, 26/2:7, 46n6
Limoneira Ranch, Santa Paula, 23/1:44
Lisk Ranch, 14/4:5
Lloyd Ranch, Simi, 13/4:26
Lynn Ranch, 21/3:74
McGrath, Dominick
   Home Ranch, 22/4:6, 7, 9, 16, 17, 18, 20
   Montalvo Ranch, 20/1:3; 22/4:18, 21
   See also RANCHES, Scarlett Ranch
Meiners Oaks Ranch, 17/2:MEIN
Mills, Howard W., Ranch, 21/3:67; see also RANCHES, Russell Ranch
More Ranch, 2/2:7
Newbury Egbert Starr, Ranch, 21/3:38, 85
Newhall Ranch, 1/3:15; 2/2:7; 29/2:12
Nilson, Ole, Ranch, 21/3:76, 78
North Ranch (part of Rancho El Conejo), 21/3:38, 64
Nye Ranch, 24/3:4
Olsen, Nils, Ranch, 21/3:76, 78
Orchard Ranch, 1/2:8; 1/4:8n4; 2/2:7; 8/1:4; 8/2:4;
   see also RANCHES, Edwards Ranch
Orchid Ranch, see RANCHES, Rancho Rinconada
Orcutt Ranch, 17/2:ORC
Ortega Ranch, 17/2:ORTE; 23/1:41
Overmire Ranch, 19/2:24
   12/1:31, 32, 34; 14/4:22; 22/4:18, 21
Pederson, Lars, Ranch, 21/3:76-78, 81 ph.
Pico Rancho, 10/1:2
Piru Fruit Ranch, 17/2:JU
Piru Ranch (Second Garden of Eden), 17/1:16, 20, 21 & ph., 23, 26
   & ph., Rancho Casitas, see RANCHES, Casitas, Rancho
Rancho Matilija, 24/3:9, 23
Rancho Mi Solar, 24/3:24
Rancho Potrero del Burro, 17/2:MEI
Rancho Rinconada, Ojai, 23/1:7, 43
Rancho Tapo Alta, 17/2:GILLI
Ransom, E., place, Santa Paula, 20/3:44-45
Reyes Ranch, 11/4:2, 16 ph., 19; 21/3:28
Rice Ranch, 21/3:43 map; 22/4:18, 21
Riva Ranch, 3/3:17
Robinson, (Capt.) Richard, Jr., 27/1:22 ill.
Rose Ranch, 22/4:18, 20, 21
Rundle Ranch, 22/4:18, 21
Runkle, Simi, 13/4:26, 28
Running Springs Ranch, 21/4:4 map
Russell Ranch, 17/2:SKE; 21/3:66
Salto Ranch, Conejo, 20/1:20, 24, 25; 21/3:69-70, 73, 74, 95; 21/4:maps 2, 4
Santa Ana Valley Ranch, see RANCHES, Dunshee Ranch
Santa Paula ranches, 20/3:3, bc ill.
San Martin, 26/3:22
Santa Cruz Island
  Christy Ranch, 27/4:11, 15, 25, 31
  Sur Ranch, 27/4:25
Santa Rosa Ranch, 2/2:3; 21/3:41, 58
Saviers Ranch, 4/2:13
Scarlett Ranch, 22/4:16, 18, 21
Schiappa Pietra, 17/4:6; 21/2:9
Selby Ranch Co., 24/3:9, 15, 16, 22 map
Sespe Ranch, 1/3:13; 17/2:KEI; 29/1:18; 29/2:18
Sewell, George G., Ranch, Santa Paula, 20/3:20, 21 ill.; see also RANCHES, Wooley Ranch
Shiells Ranch, 29/4:14-15
Skaggs place, 16/2:5
Skinner, L., Ranch, Santa Paula, 20/3:45-46
Stone Ranch, Fillmore, 17/2:JO
Strathearn, Simi, 13/4:26
Sturgis Ranch (Santa Ana-Ojai Area), 29/3:27
Swallow Cliff Ranch, 1/1:10
Tapo, Simi, 1/4:12; 2/2:12; 2/4:17; 3/4:12; 6/1:8; 13/2:20; 13/4:30; 14/3:20; 15/3:10; 26/3:23
Taylor Ranch, 4/3:13; 13/2:21; 14/3:6; 16/4:20; 17/2:EM, ROD, SANMIGUEL;
  22/1:10, 12; 25/3:3 ph.; 27/3:5
Teague-McKeveet Ranch, 16/2:22, 24
Temescal Ranch, 17/1:20, 26
Tepusquet Ranch, Santa Maria, 21/4:25
Thompson, Dixie, Ranch, 4/2:11; 13/2:26; 22/1:17, 22
Topa Topa Ranch, 2/4:2, 4; 23/1:6, 22; 25/2:7, 8
Triunfo Appaloosa Ranch, 21/3:8
Triunfo Ranch, 2/2:13; 21/3:66
Twin Peaks Ranch, Ojai, 23/1:37; 29/3:24
Wadleigh, Fred, Ranch, 16/4:23
Wadleigh, O. A., Ranch, 21/3:24; 23/2:12
Walker, James A., Bardsdale, 30/4:29
Waterhouse, Wm. T., Ranch, 16/4:27; 24/3:20; 27/3:3
Willoughby Ranch, Aliso Canyon, 13/2:24
Wooley Ranch, 20/3:20
*“Rancho Ex-Mission of Ventura County,”* by Louis C. Drapeau, 11/1:8-24
RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, 13/2:12; 14/3:4-6, 5 map; 15/3:9-10; 17/3:5; 21/3:20, 29
Rancho Arnaz, see RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho Ex-Mission
Rancho Calleguas, 1/4:3; 2/4:17; 3/1:14; 3/2:14; 12/1:7 & map, 9, 11-16;
  13/3:22; 14/1:2, 18, 23; 14/3:6; 17/2:CAL, CAMA; 21/1:3, 9; 22/1:13;
  24/1:25n5; 26/2:31, 33; 26/3:23
Rancho Cañada Larga o Verde, 1/1:10-12; 1/3:15; 3/1:14; 4/1:20; 4/3:3; 13/2:3;
  13/5:22; 14/3:6; 17/2:CAN, WEL; 23/2:13; 25/2:3; 26/3:22
Rancho Castac (Casteque and Lejon), 18/2:16, 24:38
Rancho Colonia,
see RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho El Rio de Santa Clara ó la Colonia
Rancho El Conejo, 1/2:12-17; 2/4:17; 3/2:14; 13/3:22; 13/4:6; 14/3:4; 16/4:9;
17/2:CON; 18/2:32; 21/3:2-96, 3 map, 25 map, 27 map, 30 ill., 31 map.
33 map, 34 ill., 77 map; 22/3:11; 26/3:23
Rancho El Paraje de las Virgenes, 17/2:LASV;
see also RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho Las Virgenes
Rancho El Rincon, 13/3:22; 17/2:RIN; 27/3:3
Rancho El Rio de Santa Clara ó la Colonia, 1/4:5; 2/4:17; 3/1:14; 3/2:14, 15;
4/1:20; 4/2:13; 5/2:4; 11/3:1, 12-16; 12/3:17; 12/4:map unp.; 13/3:18; 22;
14/3:6; 15/3:10; 17/2:SANTAC; 17/4:4-18, 19-24; 19/1:19; 22, 24;
22/4:2; 26/3:23
Rancho Ex-Mission, 1/2:13; 3/3:17; 4/3:3; 8/2:17; 11/1:8-24; 13/3:16-17, 22;
15/4:8; 19/2:9-10, 11n11; 26/3:13; 28/1:5
Rancho Goleta (Santa Barbara Co.), 21/3:44
Rancho Guadalasca, 1/3:13; 2/4:17; 3/2:14; 13/2:20; 13/3:22; 17/2:GUA;
21/3:41; 26/3:23
Rancho Las Posas, 1/4:3; 2/2:12; 2/4:17; 3/1:14; 3/2:14;
12/1:23; 12/4:map unp.; 13/3:22; 13/4:6; 14/3:4; 15/3:10; 17/2:LASP;
25/2:3
Rancho Las Virgenes, 18/2:19, 22, 24-25, 29-30, 37; 21/3:26;
see also RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho El Paraje de las Virgenes
Rancho Malaga, see RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho Topanga Malibu Sequit
Rancho Nuestra Senora de Altagracia, 21/3:19-20;
see also RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho El Conejo
Rancho Ojai, 1/2:13; 1/4:2-3; 3/1:14; 9/1:20; 10/1:1, 17-28; 12/1:7-8; 13/3:7, 22;
14/3:6; 16/4:1; 17/2:OJ; 22/3:25; 24/3:3; 25/2:3; 26/2:7, 8, 13, 21, 31;
26/4:26; 27/3:21
Rancho Refugio (Santa Barbara Co.), 27/1:10
Rancho Rincon de las Buellas (Los Angeles Co.), 26/4:26
Rancho San Francisco, 1/2:14n3; 2/2:7; 3/1:14; 3/2:3; 9/3:17; 17/2:CAMU, SANF;
18/1:7; 18/2:19, 22, 24, 32; 22/3:11; 26/2:46n6; 26/3:22
Rancho San Jose de Buenos Aires (Los Angeles Co.), 21/3:19
Rancho San Jose de Garcia de Simí, see RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho Simí
Rancho San Miguel, 1/3:13; 12/1:21n7; 13/3:22; 14/3:4; 17/2:OL, SANM; 20/1:3;
22/1:17; 24/2:12; 26/3:17, 18, 46n20; 28/3:maps 3, 11, 15; ill; Bc
Rancho San Miguelito, 11/1:10; 13/3:22; 14/3:6; 17/2:EM, ROD, SAN MIGUEL;
27/3:5
Rancho Santa Ana, 1/2:13; 4/3:3; 13/3:7, 22; 14/3:6; 17/2:SANTAA; 24/3:2 map.
3, 4, 6-7 map, 10, 18 map, 20, 22 map; 26/4:30-31 map; 27/1:20 map, 21;
27/3:5; 5; 28/1:22
Rancho Santa Clara del Norte, 1/3:13; 1/4:3; 2/4:17; 3/2:14; 8/2:22; 12/1:21n6;
13/3:22; 14/3:6; 15/3:10; 17/2:SANTAC; 22/1:4; 13
Rancho Santa Paula y Saticoy, 1/2:2; 3, 7, 8n3; 1/4:5; 3/1:2-11; 4/4:13;
8/2:3, 6, 14; 9/1:14; 13/3:12; 13/3:18, 22; 14/3:6; 17/2:SANTAP; 20/1:3;
20/3:4-5, 6; 24/2:13 map
Rancho Sespe, 1/2:2; 5/2:4; 8/1:3; 13/2:12; 13/3:22; 14/3:6; 15/3:10;
17/2:SANC, SES; 26/2:31; 30/4:13
Rancho Simí/Rancho San José de Garcia de Simí, 1/3:15; 1/4:12; 2/2:12; 2/4:17;
3/1:4; 3/4:2; 4/1:20; 10/1:5; 12/4:map unp.; 13/3:22; 13/4:2-14, 8 map;
14/3:4, 6; 15/3:10; 17/2:SIM, STR; 18/2:26, 32, 33-34; 21/3:20; 22/3:11;
25/2:3; 26/2:31; 27/1:4n5
Rancho Tejon (Los Angeles and Kern Cos.), 18/2:16, 18, 26-28
Rancho Temescal, 3/2:5-6, 11n2; 6/1:8; 13/3:22; 14/4:4; 17/1:18; 17/2:TE; 18/2:22
Rancho Topanga Malibu Sequit, 17/2:WES; 18/2:24, 33, 37
Rancho Triumpo, see RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho Las Virgenes
RANCHOS-SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS, 10/2:5-6; 13/3:9-11; 21/1:2; 21/3:20
Rand, William W., 27/4:18, 33n10
Randall, Josephine, 25/2:38
Randolph, Esther "Hettie," see Shaw, (Mrs.) Selwyn Locke
Randolph, Steve, 18/3:14, 24; 21/2:14, 25
Ranger, Philip, 23/2:1
Ranger, (Mrs.) Philip (Dorothy Noyes), 23/2:1
Rangere, Norman, 25/2:fc, 1
RANGERS, FOREST, see FORESTERS, Ventura County
Ranjel, Rosa, see Dias, (Mrs.) Francisco
Ransdell, Floyd, 7/2:6
Ransom, E., 20/3:47
Ransom, (Mrs.) Mary (Akers), 17/2:OAT
Rasmussen, Jens, 17/4:39
The Ravages of the Bacillus Anthracis in California, by Cephas L. Bard, 1/2:16; 3/3:1
Ray, James, 11/1:4-15
Raymond, Robert Sutherland "Bob," 15/2:1
Raymundo, José (Ti’mi), 24/1:9
Razzle Dazzle Gulch (Sespe area), 30/3:7, 8, 13 aerial.ph.
Ready, W. E., 2/4:16
Real Canyon, 17/2:REAL
REAL ESTATE
Assessed Valuation
1870-1871, 17/3:5-6
1876, 13/3:23
1878, 4/1:20
Land Booms
Conejo, 21/3:49; 28/1:13, 14
Ojai Valley, 19/4:25, 28, 29; 28/1:12-14, 18-21, 24
Santa Clara Valley, 28/1:13-14
Simi Valley, 13/4:11, 14-15; 28/1:13-14
Ventura County, 22/1:5, 28/1:11-14 ill., 17-21;
see also REAL ESTATE, Land Prices
Land Development
Rancho Santa Paula y Saticoy, 1/2:7, 8
Simi Valley, 13/4:11, 14, 15, 24, 26, 30, 33
Ventura, 13/3:16-17; 28/3:7
Ventura County, 5/2:19; 14/3:2, 4
Land Prices, 8/2:7
Briggs District
1868, 17/2:BRI
c1875, 20/3:5
See also REAL ESTATE, Land Prices, Santa Paula
Camarillo, 1904, 12/1:33
Conejo
1872, 2/2:12
1871-75, 1880, 21/3:30, 34, 36, 56, 64
Ojai Valley  
1873, 19/4:12, 16-17, 28  
1887, 28/1:11-14, 18, 20, 24  
Oxnard, 1903, 23/4:28  
Pierpont Bay, 1928-29, 28/3:7  
Pleasant Valley, 1871, 17/4:7  
Santa Clara Valley, 1890, 19/2:23  
Santa Paula, 1874, 1876, 20/3:22, 32  
Saticoy, 1890, 19/2:16  
Simi Valley, 1865-70, 1880s, 1915, 1923, 1950, 13/4:11, 14, 15, 26, 30, 33  
Ventura, c1853-54, 19/2:4, 6  
1887, 1900, 22/1:5, 22  
1878-1887, 28/1:5  
Ventura County, 1885, 15/3:33  
See also SUBDIVISIONS  
Real Estate Investment Trust of California (REIT-CAL), 30/2:17-18, 21n2, 13, 14  
Real, Gabriel, 17/2:REAL  
Real, Louie, 12/2:32  
Reardon, Joseph P., 29/2:17, 18, 19; see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc or last page of most issues from 6/4 to 23/3  
Reardon, Mary, 29/3:15  
Reardon, Oliver L., 29/2:17-19  
Reasoner, Benjamin Edward, 17/2:REAS  
Reasoner Canyon, 17/2:REAS  
Reasoner, Oliver Perry, 17/2:REAS  
Rechferting/Rectfertig, John, 3/4:2, 8  
"Recollections of a Pioneer Oil Driller," by William Stein, 5/3:2-20  
RECREATION  
Community Center, Oxnard, 25/3:17-29  
See also  
AMUSEMENTS, Adult and Children  
CAMPING  
DANCES & DANCING  
ENTERTAINMENT  
FISHING  
HUNTING  
SPORTS, and individual sports by name  
Rector, Janice, 4/4:1  
"Red Mollie," 30/4:24  
Red Mountain, 16/4:17; 24/3:3, 15; 25/2:25  
Red Tide, 15/1:9, 10  
Redfield, J. B., 21/3:92  
Redona, (Los Angeles police officer), 30/1:10  
Reed, Lester, 10/3:16  
Reed, (Mrs.) Lester (Hazel), 10/3:16  
Reed, "Opie," 11/3:7  
Reeder, C. F., 30/2:8  
Reese, Ada, 24/2:22 ill.  
Reese, D. J., 22/1:12  
Reese, Michael, 18/3:30  
Reese, William, 6/4:12  
Regalado, Guadalupe, 14/1:46
Regan, Pat, 5/3:7, 14
Reglamento of June 1, 1779, 27/2:15
Rehart, Jacob, 12/2:24-25
Rehart, Ray, 12/2:24, 25, 31
Reiche, Charles K., 20/3:2
Reid, E. H., 30/2:26
Reilly, Dan, 2/2:13
Reilly, E. F., 23/1:7 map
Reilly, (Mrs.) E. J., 21/3:65 map
Reilly, George, 14/1:5
Reilly, Michael, 21/3:56
Reilly, (Sheriff) William H. “Bill,” 4/1:5 & ph., 7; 7/1:8; 8/3:19; 11/2:7; 30/1:6-7;
30/4:4 ph., 24-28, 29, 32, 34, 39
Reilly, (Mrs.) William H. (May Beck), 30/4:25
Reiman, Charles, 26/1:23
Reimer, Al, 23/1:20
Reimer, Margaret Hunt, 22/3:1; 23/1:20
Reinman, Chris, 21/3:66
Reis, (Rev. Fr.) F., 14/1:40-41, 42, 43
REIT-CAL, see Real Estate Investment Trust of California
Reitzke, E., see Rietzke, E.
Reitzke, Th., see Rietzke, Th.
“Reminiscences,” by Fraulein Lichtenberg, 10/1:17-28
“Reminiscences of Early Ojai,” by Howard Clark Bald, 23/1:2-49; 25/2:17n1, 25-29
“Reminiscences of Early Political Campaigns,” by F. L. Fairbanks, 7/1:2-9
“Reminiscences of San Buenaventura,” by Myrtle Shephard Francis, 14/3:12-25
“Reminiscences of Ventura,” by an Old Soger (Dr. Isaac Chauncey Isbell), 19/2:3-11
“Reminiscent It Will Be,” by Richard B. Haydock, 10/2:18-40
Renault, (Mrs.) Dennis (Marty), 16/3:9-10
Rendebuck, D. 21/3:91
Reno, William, 4/2:19; 29/3:27
Renshaw, Margaret, 10/3:4
Report on the Water Resources of the Santa Clara Valley, July 1925,
by Carl E. Grunsky, 5/4:11
Report Upon Irrigation System for the Moorpark-Conejo Irrigation District,
by Edward Bowen, 5/4:7-8
Reppy, Easley, 30/2:22
Reppy, H., 28/1:15-16 map
Reppy, John H., see “Half a Century of Service,” fc or bc or last page of most issues from
10/1 to 19/4
REPTILES
Gopher Snakes, 16/3:19; 19/2:24
Horned Toad, 15/1:44, 46
Rattlesnakes, 7/2:18; 15/1:44; 16/3:19; 19/2:24-25
Requa, Richard, 20/2:23
RESERVOIRS
Canterbury Lake, 17/2:SHE
Mupu/Santa Paula (San Buenaventura Mission Reservoir), 17/2:MUP, SANTAP
St. Francis Reservoir, 29/2:5, 12-13 map
Santa Ana Water Co. Reservoir, 4/3:3, 4, 7; 18/3:23, 46; 20/3:12;
23/2:17, 20 map, 21 & ph., 22 ill., 23, 24
Santa Paula Water Works Reservoir, 20/3:38, 42
Sewell, G. G., Reservoir, 20/3:20
Simi Valley, 13/4:22, 31

RESIDENCES, see HOUSES- RESIDENCES

RESORTS
Pine Mountain Lodge, 23/1:48; 25/2:24 map; see also HOT SPRINGS
"Resources of Ventura County," by Stephen Bowers, 15/3:1-24

RESTAURANTS
Camarillo
   Skinner’s Cafe, 14/1:47, 48
Castaic
   Castaic Junction Cafe & Service Station, 29/2:21
   Tips’ Restaurant, 3/2:3
Hueneme
   Korts, B. H., Hotel, Restaurant, Saloon, 17/4:39
Oxnard
   Bolinger’s, 19/1:37, 39
   Duck Pond, 23/4:40; 29/3:26
   Golden Chicken, 29/3:25
   Mama Soo Hoo’s Orient Restaurant, 29/3:29
   Oriental Inn, 29/3:29; see also RESTAURANTS, Oxnard, Duck Pond
   Willis Sisters, 23/4:30
Rincon
   Frank & Rudi’s Muscell Rock Inn, 26/2:46n8
Santa Paula
   Scott, Samuel, Restaurant, 20/3:39
   Saugus (Los Angeles Co.), Saugus Cafe, 25/1:10 ph., 11
Thousand Oaks
   Northrup, Earl, 29/4:20
Ventura
   American Kitchen, 29/3:7
   American Restaurant, 27/3:3n25
   B.J.’s, 21/2:48 ph
   Big Green House, 21/2:47 ph.
   California Bakery & Restaurant, 21/2:25 map, 41 ill., 42, 44
   California Cafe, see RESTAURANTS, Ventura, California Bakery & Restaurant
   Chinese Gardens Cafe, 21/2:ifc ph.
   Country Kitchen Store, 21/2:2 ph
   Fashion Restaurant, 21/2:38
   Fiesta Drive-In Restaurant, 21/2:49 ph.
   Fook, S. H., 29/3:7
   Franky’s Restaurant, 30/2:21n1
   George’s Drive-In, 21/2:49 ph.
   Garden of Peace, 21/2:1 ph.
   Hong Kong Inn, 21/2:49 ph.
   House of Turkey, 21/2:48 ph.
   Joey’s Deli, 21/2:2 ph.
   Quast, W., Fashion Restaurant, 21/2:25 map, 38 ill.
   Salad & Sandwich Saloon, 21/2:48 ph
   Sewell’s Dining Hall, 14/1:17, 28
   Shakey’s Pizza Parlor, 21/2:47 ph.
   Soo Hoo, Hing, 29/3:7

5/12/2011
Sportsman Restaurant, 21/2:3 ph.
Studs 'N Stuff, 21/2:46 ph.
Tom's Cafe, 21/2:48 ph.
Tony's Burrito Hut, 21/2:3 ph.
Top Hat Burger Palace, 21/2:ifc ph.
Toy, P. H., Restaurant, 29/3:7-8
U.S. Restaurant, 29/3:7
Warren's Restaurant, 21/2:3 ph.
The White Bib, 21/2:3 ph.
Yuba Restaurant, 18/3:23

Revelon, Antoine, 30/2:22
Revera, Jeana, 14/1:7
Revera, Feliz, 14/1:7
Revere, Alphonse, 16/4:23-25
Revere, (Mrs.) Alphonse, 23/4:23, 25
Revolon/Revolin/Revalon, Antonio, 17/2:REV
Revolon/Revelon children, 3/3:14
Revolon/Revolin/Revalon, Eugene, 17/2:REV
Revolon/Revolin/Revalon, (Mrs.) Jean Marie, 17/2:REV
Revolon Slough, 17/2:REV
Reyes, (Conejo, 1875), 21/3:53
Reyes, Alta Gracia, see Vejar, (Doña) Alta Gracia
Reyes, Angel, 11/4:3; 21/3:40
Reyes, Anselmo, 23/1:41
Reyes de Bottiller, J. M., 21/3:40
Reyes family (holdings), 21/4:4 map
Reyes, Geraldo, 23/1:42, 43
Reyes, Gloria Juanita, 11/4:19
Reyes, J., 21/3:40
Reyes, Jacinto Damien "J. D.," 10/3:7; 11/4:1-20, phs. 6, 11, 16, 18, 19; 17/2:REY;
18/4:4; 23/1:17; 41-43, 42 ph.; author of "Thirty Years Fighting Fires in Our
Forests," 11/4:2-20
Reyes, (Mrs.) Jacinto Damien (Glendora G. Butke), 11/4:18 ph., 19
Reyes, José, 21/3:40, 54
Reyes, (Doña) Maria (Machado) de, 21/3:26, 28, 34, 40
Reyes, Pablo, 21/3:40
Reyes, Pete, 18/4:4
Reyes, Peter, 23/1:41
Reyes, Rafael, 11/4:2-3, 5; 17/2:REY; 21/3:40; 23/1:26, 41
Reyes, (Mrs.) Rafael (Maria Ygnacio Ortega), 11/4:2, 19 & ph.
Reyes, Rudolph, 11/4:1
Reyes, Rudolpho, 23/1:41
Reynolds, (Mrs.) Blanche, 28/2:24 & ph., 25
Reynolds, C. D., 5/3:9, 18
Reynolds, (Mrs.) C. D., 5/3:18
Reynolds, (Mrs.) Helen (Baker), 25/2:5, 7, 17n2
Reynolds, J. E., 16/3:27; 23/1:15, 17
Reynolds, Walt, 11/2:14:15
Reynolds, William P., 21/3:33-34
Rezanof, Nikolai, 27/2:25n1
Rheinhart/Rinehart, 14/3:16
Rhoades/Rhodes, Washington, 20/3:23
Rice, Aranetta, see Hill, (Mrs.) John Graves
Rice, Archie, 17/4:8
Rice, D. W., 24/3:23
Rice, Ed, 29/1:11, 14
Rice, John, 14/1:5; 30/2:22
Rice, (Mrs.) M. F., 30/2:24
Rice, Peter, 12/4:unp. map Rancho Las Posas
Rice, Philip, 3/3:5
Rice, William I., 26/2:31 & ph.
Rice, (Mrs.) William I. (Frances Marian "Fannie" Hobson), 26/2:31
Rice, Wm. J., 17/4:8
Rich, Clayton, 9/4:23
Richards, Jarrett T., 26/2:21, 46n24
Richards, William De Forest "Bill," 2/4:16; 5/1:5, 11, 16n7; 7/1:7; 7/4:5, 9 ph.; 9/2:12 ph.; 20/13/3:18; 15/4:11; 17/2:Notice; 21/3:41; 22/1:3; 30/4:9
Richardson, (builder, Conejo), 21/3:51
Richardson, (Mrs.) (San Francisco artist), 26/2:34
Richardson Canyon, 17/2:RIC
Richardson, Charles, 7/2:2 ph., 4, 5; 14/1:32
Richardson, Eduardo "Eddy," 14/1:16, 21, 45, 47-48
Richardson, Frank, 17/2:RIC
Richardson, Fred, 17/2:RIC
Richardson, George Morton, 17/2:RIC; 30/2:22; 30/4:10
Richardson, Harry, 17/2:RIC
Richardson, Henry Hobson, 21/1:6
Richardson, J. W., 16/2:16
Richardson, Joseph, 26/1:16
Richardson, Joseph, Jr., 18/3:14; 20/3:11
Richardson, Joseph, Sr., 6/4:3; 9/4:4; 18/3:6, 14, 46; 20/3:11; 21/2:25, 36-37
Richardson, Louis, 17/2:RIC
Richardson, Lucy, 14/1:33, 34, 42, 43
Richardson, Mark, 17/2:SANTAP
Richardson, Walter O., 21/3:92 ill.
Richesin, Monroe K., 29/2:21
Richland, see VENTURA COUNTY, Formation of
Richmond, W. C., 30/2:23, 25
Rick, Bertha, 23/1:8 ph.
Ricker, Dora, see Todd, (Mrs.) Marcus/Marquis de Lafayette
Ricker, Ella, see Lewis, (Mrs.) (Dozier)
Ricker, Etta, 2/2:3 ph., 7-9; 20/4/13
Ricker, Eva, see Nideffer, (Mrs.) Jacob
Ricker Girls, 2/2:3 ph.
Ricker, Ida, see Alvord, (Mrs.) Julius B.
Ricker, John Garland, 2/2:fc ph., 2-9; 2/3:9n
Ricker, (Mrs.) John Garland, 2/2:2-9, 7 ph.; 2/3:9n
Rider, Harold M., 10/3:8 ph.
Rider/Ryder, Phares, 18/3:24; 21/2:25 map. 36, 43
Ridley, (Col.) Alonzo, 3/2:7-8
Ridley, Guadalupe, 3/2:7-8
Rietzke, E., 9/4:22 ph.
Rietzke, Th., 18/3:24; 21/2:18, 21, 25
Riggen, (Henry Neel), 18/3:24, 26, 47
Riggen, James Pleasant, 21/2:43
Riggen, John, 21/2:35, 43
Riggen, Sylvester Benton, 18/3:47; 20/3:33 ill.; 21/2:13, 28, 31-33, 43; 29/3:8
Riggin, John Doe, 7/1:14
Riggs, (Esq.), 17/4:7
Riggs, John, 12/1:11; 14/1:7, 34, 36
Riggs, (Mrs.) John, 14/1:34
Riggs, Tommy F., 15/1:50; 17/4:6, 8; 18/3:14
Righetti, F., 1/3:5
RIGHTS OF WAY
Water Front Land, 19/1:2, 11
See also RAILROADS, Franchises
Riley, (Ventura c1875), 18/3:25
Riley, (Rev.) Cleveland Coffee, 15/1:3
Riley, Stephen, 1/1:13; 12/2:20 & ph., 24, 27
Riley, (Mrs.) Stephen (Mary Rebecca Hopper), 12/2:20 & ph., 24
Riley, Tom, 29/2:11
Riley, William S., 17/1:4; 19/2:9; 21/2:25, 39-40; 30/2:8
Rincon, 1/4:8; 2/3:6; 3/2:2; 3/3:2-8; 3/4:17-20; 16/1:4; 17/1:2, 3; 22/3:10;
  24/2:25; 30n27; 25/1:2-9, 7 map; 27/2:14 ill.
Rincon Arroyo, 17/1:4
Rincon de Somis, 26/4:31 map
Rincon Island, 18/2:2 print
Rincon Point, 13/2:3
Rindge Estate, 4/2:20;
see also RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho Topanga Malibu Sequit
Rindge, (Mrs.) Mary, 6/3:17
Rios, Steve, 23/1:12
Ripley, E. P., 3/3:3
Ripoll, (Fray) Antonio, 27/1:4 ill., 4n4, 10
“The Rise and Fall of Shisholop,” by Roberta S. Greenwood & R. O. Browne,
  12/2:2-16; 27/2:23n7
Rising, Ray, 29/2:8-9
Rising, (Mrs.) Ray, 29/2:9
Rissman, Henry, 16/2:10
Ritchen, Emilie, author of “Carnegie Library of Oxnard,” 26/3:1, 3-17
Ritchen, Henry, 23/4:18
Ritchen, (Mrs.) Henry (Antoinette Wolff), 23/4:18, 19 ph.
Ritchie, Edward James, 29/2:21
Ritzmann, Emil, 1/2:10
Riva, de la, see De la Riva
Rivas, José Chiquito, 27/3:13
Rivera, Albert, 29/2:21
Rivera, (Capt.) Fernando de, 27/2:16
Rivera, Mondo, 9/4:24
Rivera, Pedro, 29/2:21
Rivera, Robert, 29/2:21
Rivera y Moncada, (Lt. Gov.) Fernando, 21/3:5-6, 10, 12-15

**RIVERS & CREEKS, 15/2:20 ph.**

- Abadi Creek, 17/2:ABA
- Ayers Creek, 16/3:7; 17/2:AYE
- Calleguas Creek, 12/1:23, 27; 17/2:CAL
- Casitas Creek, 17/2:CAS
- Cedar Creek, 23/1:49
- Cold Water Creek, 2/1:4; 30/3:13 aerial ph.
- Conejo Creek, 17/2:CON; 21/3:74
- Coyote Creek, 1/1:10, 12n4; 2/3:5; 3/3:3; 13/2:3; 17/2:CAS, COY,
  24/3:5. 4 - 5, 15 & ph., 23; 27/1:20 map
- Floods, 16/4:17, 23-25
- Friedrichs’ Crossing, see RIVERS & CREEKS, Conejo Creek
- Hopper Creek, 12/2:17, 24
- Howard Creek, 17/2:HOW; 23/1:40
- Las Posas Creek, 15/3:7
- Las Virgenes Creek, 21/3:10-11
- Limekiln Crossing, see RIVERS & CREEKS, Santa Clara River
- Little Sespe Creek, 30/3:13 aerial ph.
- Lockwood Creek, 5/4:3-4; 17/2:LOC
- Lord/Lord’s Creek, 2/1:2, 5; 8/1:4, 12; 17/2:LOR
- Matilija Creek, 17/2:MAT; 23/1:41
- Floods, 23/1:20, 22
- Mupu River, see RIVERS & CREEKS, Santa Paula Creek
- Owens River (Inyo & Mono Counties), 29/2:4
- Pine Creek, 30/3:13 aerial ph.
- Piru Creek, 2/1:9; 2/3:19; 3/2:5; 4/2:3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12; 8/1:6; 15/3:2, 21;
  16/1:5; 17/2:PIR; 23/1:49; 30/3:15
- Floods, 16/4:16
- Pole Creek, 8/1:13; 17/2:POL; 30/1:18
- Floods, 6/2:13-14
- Pomona Creek (Santa Cruz Island), 27/4:27
- Reyes Creek, 11/4:2, 19; 17/2:REY
- Rincon Creek, 3/3:3, 20; 17/1:3, 4; 17/2:RIN; 18/2:20-21 map, 35, 40
- Rio de la Asumpta, see RIVERS & CREEKS, Ventura River
- Salto Creek, see RIVERS & CREEKS, Conejo Creek
- San Antonio Creek, 1/2:13, 14; 1/4:2, 4/3:3; 17/2:SANA; 26/2:22-24 map:
  26/4:31; 28/1:22
- Floods, 16/4:24; 23/1:20
- San Buenaventura River, see RIVERS & CREEKS, Ventura River
- San Cayetano Creek, 4/1:17, 19n5
- San Francisquito Creek (Los Angeles County), 5/4:13, 15-17, 16 ph.; 29/2:5, 7;
  see also ST. FRANCIS DAM DISASTER
- Santa Ana Creek, 17/2:SANTAA; 24/3:5, 19, 24; 27/1:20 map
- Floods, 16/4:25
- Santa Clara River, 1/4:3; 2/1:11; 2/2:8; 3/2:2; 12; 3/3:13; 5/4:2, 7-17; 8/1:3;
  8/2:3, 6; 15/3:21; 15/1:53; 15/3:2, 5; 17/2:SANTAC; 17/3:19;
  17/4:8, 10; 20/3:4; 21/3:6, 11, 42; 22/3:10, 11; 22/4:14; 23/4:5;
  24/2:8, 12; 26/2:17, 35, 37, 39, 40-41 map, 42; 27/2:7;
  28/3:2, 3 map, 7, 12; 29/2:4, 5, 7, 10, 11 ph., 12-13 map, 17

5/12/2011
Floods, 4/1:15; 6/2:11-12, 16, 19-20; 8/4:9; 11/2:5-7; 14/1:2; 16/4:13, 14, 16, 18; 24/2:12; 26/2:35
Santa Paula Creek, 8/1:3; 8/2:3, 6; 15/3:2, 5; 17/2:SANTAP; 20/3:9; 22/3:10, 11
Flood of 1914, 16/4:18
Sea Cliff Creek, 3/3-3; 5-7
Sespe Creek/River, 3/2:12; 5/4:5, 7-10, 12; 6/2:12-13; 8/1-3; 5, 10; 13/1:13; 15/3:2; 16/3:21; 17/2:BRO; 19/3:4, 25/2:24 map; 30/1:17, 18, 25; 30/3:fc ill, 5, 6 ph, 7, 8, 12-13, 13 aerial ph, 14, 18
Floods, 6/2:12-13; 8/1:10; 16/4:16
Sespe Creek/River, Middle Fork, 23/1:39, 40
Sespe Creek/River, Upper, 23/1:39, 40
Seymour Creek, 2/3:19; 17/2:SEY
Simi Creek, 1/4:3; 3/4:2
Sisar Creek, 14/3:11; 17/2:SIS; 26/2:29
Tapo Creek, 27/1:5 map
Tar Creek (Sespe), 30/1:17, 18, 25; 30/3:13 aerial ph.
Tar Creek, see RIVERS & CREEKS, Santa Paula Creek
Truinfo Creek, 1/3-8; 9; 18/2:22
Ventura River, 1/4:2; 2/1-5; 2/3:4-7, 20; 3/3:3; 4/3:2, 6; 13/2-3; 13/3:21; 14/2:19-20; 14/3:8; 15/2:19; 15/3:2; 16/1:8; 17/3:4; 19/4:12; 22/3:10; 23/3:17; 24/3:3, 4-5; 26/4:30 map; 27/2-9, 18; 28/1:22
Floods, 8/4:9; 16/4:13, 14, 17, 18, 19 ph.
See also WEATHER, Floods
Rivers, Joe, 23/1:24
ROADS & STREETS
Aggen Road, Somis, 25/3:3
Agoura Road, Conejo, 21/3:68
Beach Road (to Santa Barbara), 26/2:9, 27
Bradley Road, Somis, 14/4:13
Butterfield Grade, Conejo, 21/3:78, 80
Cañada Street, Ventura, see ROADS & STREETS, Ventura Avenue
Cannon-Saticoy Road, 1/3:12
Casitas Pass Road, 3/3-3; 20; 14/2-23, 12-13 map, 15 ill, 18 ph.; 17/2:CAS; 23/1:10; 25/3:9-10; 24/1:3; 24/3:4, 15, 23; 25/2:24 map; 25; 27/1:20 map
Cedar Street, Ventura, 28/1:5
Central Avenue, Fillmore, 30/3:3, 16
Chestnut Street, Ventura, 14/3:17
Conejo wagon road, 23/4:8
Conejo Grade Road, 2/3:15; 2/4:17; 10/1:7; 17/2:CON; 21/3:2, 11, 42, 66, 80, 96n19; 29/2:11; 29/4:6
Conejo Road, 2/2:15; 10/2:39; 14/4:24; 21/3:41, 96n18
Conejo Valley Road, 2/2:14, 15; 15/1:49
Coyote Creek, 16/4:23
Creek Road, Ventura to Ojai, 2/3:4; 9/1:11; 10/1:1, 17-28, 22 ph.; 15/3:8; 19/4:17, 18, 20; 23/1:20, 21 ph.; 25/2:4; 26/2:22-24 map, 29, 31, 35; 26/4:30-31 map; 27/1:20 map; 28/1:21, 22
Cuyama, 11/4:20
Daily Drive, Camarillo, 14/1-3-4
Dennison Grade, Ojai, 22/3:10; 23/1:35; 26/2:25-26 map
Ditch Road, 14/4:24
El Camino Real, 9/3:19; 10/1:15; 13/2:3, 8; 26/3:20
El Toro Road, Ojai, 23/1:37
Erringer Road, Simi, 1/4:13; 3/4:12
Fifth Street, Oxnard, 3/3:13
Figueroa Street, Ventura, 28/1:9-10 map
Gonzales Road, Colonia, 3/3:13
Goodenough Road, Fillmore, 30/3:13 aerial ph.
"Grade Road," Ventura to Ojai, 16/3:5; 25/2:8; 26/2:29; 26/4:30-31 map; 28/1:22
Grand Avenue, Fillmore, 30/3:7, 12, 13 aerial ph.
Henley's Toll Road, Sespe Creek, see ROADS & STREETS, Sespe Area
Highway 33, Ventura to Ojai, 13/2:2; 17/2:FO; 23/1:20, 45
Highway 101, see ROADS & STREETS, Ventura Freeway
Highway 118, Simi Valley, 13/4:5, 12, 24
Highway 126, 2/1:12
Highway 150, Ojai to Santa Paula, 29/4:12
Hopper Canyon, 12/2:24-31, 26 map, 27 map, 33
Hueneme to Montalvo Station, 26/2:39
Junipero Street, Ventura, 20/4:3
Kalorama Street, Ventura, 1/2:7
Lake Sherwood, 21/3:62
Las Llajas Canyon, 9/3:24
Lehmann Road, Hueneme, 29/4:10
Los Angeles Avenue, 13/4:12, 24; 14/4:13, 24
Los Angeles Road, Conejo, 21/3:68
Los Angeles to San Luis Obispo, 3/4:17-20
McNell Road, Ojai, 2/4:9
Main Street, Ventura, 14/3:16, 17; 20/4:3; 21/2:13 ph.; 22/1:28 ph.; 23/2:3; 28/1:5, 9-10
Minna Street, El Rio, 29/4:10
Moorpark Road, 2/2:14; 21/3:47, 83, 89 aerial ph.
New Jerusalem, 24/2:8
Nordhoff, 1877, 28/1:15-16 map
Nordhoff Road, see ROADS & STREETS, "Grade Road"
Norwegian Grade, 2/2:15; 10/1:13; 17/2:NORW; 21/3:77 map, 78-80
Oak Street, Ventura, 3/3:17; 22/1:26 ph
Obiols Alley, Ventura, 28/1:5, 9-10 map
Ocean Drive, Ventura, 28/3:7
Ojai Road District, 1904, 26/2:25-26 map
Ojai Valley, Upper, 26/2:29; see also ROADS & STREETS, Dennison Grade and
Highway 150
Old Butterfield Road, 21/3:78
Old Conejo Road, 21/3:43 map
Olsen Road, Conejo, 21/3:77 map, 83
Oxnard streets, 6/4:16; 19/1:35, 37; 23/4:3, 12, 36
Pierpont Bay Area, Ventura, 28/3:8-9 aerial ph.
Poli Street, Ventura, 3/4:5; 28/1:9-10 map
Ponoma Street, Hueneme, 26/3:23
Pratt Alley, Ventura, 28/1:9-10 map
Price Road, Somis, 14/4:16
Royal Avenue, Simi, 1/4:13; 3/4:12
San Antonio Creek Road, 26/2:22-24 map;
see also ROADS AND STREETS, Creek Road
San Pedro Street, Ventura, 1900, 28/3:2, 10
Santa Ana Valley, 24/3:5; 26/4:31
Santa Clara Valley Road, 9/3:3; 10/2:35; 18/1:2-24, 12-13 map; 19 ph.; 21/3:43 map; 22/3:17
Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:11, 15, 30
Santa Paula to Ojai, 4/4:20; see also ROADS & STREETS, Highway 150
Santa Susana Grade Road, 10/1:2, 5-7
Saticoy Avenue, Saticoy, 22/1:3
Saticoy-Cannon Road, 1/3:12
Saticoy-Ventura Stage Road, 1/3:12
Saviers Road, Colonia, 3/3:13
Seaward Avenue, Ventura, 28/3:7
Sespe Area, 23/1:48; 30/3:13 aerial ph.
  C.C.C. Road, 30/3:13 aerial ph.
  Henley's Toll Road, 30/3:12, 14, 15, 16, 19
  Sespe Creek to Devil's Gate, 30/1:25
  Sespe River Road, 30/3:3, 7-8, 12
  Tar Creek Road, 30/1:18; 30/3:13 aerial ph.
Seymour Road, Lockwood Valley, 2/3:19
Simi Valley, 10/1:2-16; 13/1:8
Simon Street, El Rio, 29/4:10
Soledad Road, Los Angeles to Inyo County, 18/1:2, 4, 7, 8, 23
Spruce Street, Ventura, 28/1:9-10
Tar Creek Road, Sespe Creek, see ROADS & STREETS, Sespe Area
Telegraph Road, Ventura to Santa Paula, 9/1:13; 20/1:3; 29/2:12-13 map
Thacher Road, Ojai, 2/4:9-10
Thom's Canyon Road, 12/2:25, 28
Tierra Rejada Road, Simi, 10/1:2, 8, 11
Valdez Alley, Ventura, 28/1:9-10 map
Ventura Avenue, Ventura, 3/3:17; 4/2:7, 9; 15/3:4; 21/2:5, 45n2; 23/2:3-16; 24/3:10; 26/3:22; 27/3:9, 14; 28/1:5, 9-10 map; 22
Ventura (city), 6/4:16; 18/3:33; 22/1:29; 28/1:9-10 map
Ventura County Road to Ojai, see ROADS & STREETS, "Grade Road"
Ventura County Roads, 11/2:4-5; 14/4:13; 15/1:12; 15/3:2; 16/4:19
Ventura Freeway, 28/3:10, 12, 13 map
Ventura Road, Colonia, 3/3:3
Ventura Street, Saticoy, 22/1:3, 32n1
Ventura to Hueneme, 17/4:9
Ventura to Los Angeles, c1874-75, 21/3:43 map
Ventura to Santa Paula, 20/3:19-20
Wall Street, Ventura, 28/1:5, 9-10 map
Wolff Street, Oxnard, 29/4:10
Robards, Willis "Billy," 16/2:13, 15-16
Robb, (Mrs.) Kate "Kittie" (Newbury), 21/3:34-38
Robbins, (Mrs.) (Ventura 1886), 8/4:10
Robbins, G. G., 23/4:34
Robbins, Griffin, 18/3:14; 19/2:7; 22/3:16
Robbins, Steve, 4/4:1
Roberson, Charley, 14/1:20
"Robert Ayers," by Myrtle Clay Dudley and Karen Ayers Connel, 16/3:2-7
Roberts, (Los Angeles police officer), 30/1:2
Roberts, D., 17/4:11
Roberts, (Dr.) Errol, 24/3:25
Roberts, Lorenzo Dow, 6/4:3; 19/4:12-14, 17 ill., 22
Roberts, (Rev.) Russell, 29/1:19
Roberts, (Capt.) (Wesley), 20/3:47; 30/1:18
Robertson, "Grandma," (Bardsdale c1884), 29/1:mc map
Robertson, Dorothy, 13/4:26
Robertson, L. G., 29/2:21
Robertson, Louis, 13/4:26
Robertson, Orin W., 23/1:38, 39, 43
Robertson, Owen, 7/2:4
Robertson, R. F., 30/2:24
Robertson, (Thomas A.), 13/4:26
Robertson, Thomas E., 7/2:4
Robins, J. B., 14/1:5; 30/2:6, 22
Robins, J. E., 30/2:22
Robinson, (A. I.), 9/4:4
Robinson, Alfred, 28/2:3-4
Robinson & Fawcett, 27/1:20 map
Robinson, Charles, 27/1:13, 20 map
Robinson, Chas.W., 23/1:32, 38; 29/3:23
Robinson, (Christopher M.), 11/2:11
Robinson, Fawcett & Bassett, 27/1:20 map
Robinson, (Rev.) George, 29/1:3
Robinson, Helen M., 10/3:8 & ph.
Robinson, (Judge) Henry, 7/1:10-18; 18/1:5; 18/3:6, 14, 24
Robinson, James, 2/2:17; 21/3:66
Robinson, (Mrs.) Mary W., 30/2:25
Robinson, R., 27/1:20 map
Robinson, R. O., 27/1:20 map
Robinson, Richard, 27/1:13; 30/2:22
Robinson, (Mrs.) Richard, Jr. (Mary Wentworth), 24/2:22 ill.; 27/1:12 ph., 13
Robinson, (Capt.) Richard, Sr., 27/1:13
Robinson, Susan, see Coffin, (Mrs.) George W.
Robinson, William, 27/1:13, 16 ph., 17 & ph., 19
Roblaro/Roblaro Valley (Simi Valley), 10/1:7, 10; 17/2:ROB
Robles, (Sergeant) Juan, 27/2:15
Robby, Frank H., 26/1:16
Roche, Louis, 29/4:19
Roche, (Mrs.) Louis (Allie), 29/4:19
ROCK ART, 4/2:2-6, 4 ph., 5 ill.; 17/2:MUT
Rockefeller, John D., Sr., 22/3:6
Rocky Creek Canyon (Sespe), 30/4:14
Rodaway, Alfred Briggs, 16/1:1, 10-20, 16 ph.; co-author of "Travels," 16/1:10-20
Rodaway, (Mrs.) Alfred Briggs (Mary), 16/1:1, 10-20, 16 ph.;
co-author of "Travels," 16/1:10-20
Rodaway, Charles "Charley," 16/1:15, 16 ph.
Rodgers, Owen, 1/4:bc; 3/1:12; 3/4:14; 18/3:14, 30, 47; 20/3:15, 17; 21/2:25, 40- 41; 21/3:85
Rodgers, Walter, 16/2:14 ph., 15
Rodriguez, Antonio, 27/3:5
Rodriguez, (Mrs.) Antonio (Juana Tico), 27/3:5
Rodriguez, Antonio Maria, 21/3:39
Rodriguez, (Doña) Antonio Maria (Ramona Galindo) de, 21/3:39
Rodriguez, Concepcion, see Romero, (Doña) Concepcion (Rodriguez) de
Rodriguez, Domingo, 21/3:39
Rodriguez, Felicita, see Dally, (Mrs.) Felicita (Rodriguez) de
Rodriguez, Felipe Antonio, 21/3:22-23
Rodriguez (Doña) Felipe Antonio (Raquel Leyba), 21/3:22
Rodriguez, Francisco Xavier, 12/3:15, 22
Rodriguez Ignacio, 17/2:CON
Rodriguez, J. A., 18/3:14
Rodriguez, José, 21/3:39-40
Rodriguez, José Antonio, 21/3:22
Rodriguez, José Antonio Francisco Lazaro, 21/3:22-23
Rodriguez, (Doña) José Antonio Francisco Lazaro (Concepcion Rodriguez), 21/3:23
Rodriguez, José de Altagracia, 21/3:20-22
Rodriguez, (Doña) José de Altagracia (Maria Bernarda Rosas), 21/3:22
Rodriguez, José de Jesús, 21/3:39
Rodriguez, José de Jesús Teodoro, 21/3:22-24, 26
Rodriguez, (Doña) José de Jesús Teodoro (Maria Bernarda Ruiz y Lugo), 21/3:22, 24, 26, 28, 40
Rodriguez, José del Carmen Saturnino, 21/3:22
Rodriguez, José Francisco Norberto, 21/3:22
Rodriguez, (Doña) José Francisco Norberto (Raquel Castro), 21/3:22
Rodriguez, José Gracia, 2/2:12; 21/3:15-20, 19 ill., 22-24, 26, 29-30, 39, 40
Rodriguez, (Doña) José Ignacio (Juana Paula Parra), 21/3:15-16, 17, 19-20, 22-23, 39
Rodriguez, José (Joseph) Leon, 13/3:6; 26/4:11; 27/2:20
Rodriguez, José Luis Gonzaga, 21/3:22, 39
Rodriguez, (Doña) José Luis Gonzaga (Maria Clemencia Arrellanes), 21/3:22, 39
Rodriguez, José Maria, 21/3:22, 39
Rodriguez, (Doña) José Maria (Maria del Carmen Dominguez), 21/3:22, 30
Rodriguez, (Doña) José Maria (Josepha Romero), 21/3:22, 39
Rodriguez, José Ygnacio “Nacho/Natcho,” 1/1:10; 3/1:17; 6/4:5; 7/4:3; 9/4:4;
14/1:43; 17/2:Notice, TU, ROD; 27/3:4 ph., 5, 20; 27/4:1
Rodriguez, Juan, 21/3:39
Rodriguez, Juan Antonio, 27/3:5
Rodriguez, Juan Ygnacio “Nacho,” see Rodriguez, José Ygnacio “Nacho/Natcho”
Rodriguez, Maria Antonia, see Lolaño, (Doña) Maria Antonia (Rodriguez) de
Rodriguez, Maria de Pilar, see Vanegas, (Doña) Pablo
Rodriguez, Maria de Presentacion, see Ruiz, (Doña) Geronimo
Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen Estaquia, see Lorenzana, (Mrs.) Jacinto
Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis Celia, see Ortega, (Doña) José Maria Martin
Rodriguez, Maria Josefa/ Josepha Andrea, see Quintero, (Doña) Clemente;
see Arrellanes, (Doña) Teodoro
Rodriguez, Maria Tomas, see Ortega, (Doña) Antonio Maria
Rodriguez, Pedro, 21/3:39
Rodriguez, (Doña) Pedro (Ascencio Ortega), 21/3:39
Rodriguez, Rafael, 21/3:39
Rodriguez, Ramon “Venado,” 14/3:6; 17/2:EM, ROD, SANMIGUEL; 21/3:40; 22/1:10, 12;
27/3:5
Rodriguez, (Mrs.) Ramon “Venado” (Juana Tico), 27/3:5, 20
Rodriguez, Raymundo, 21/3:39
Rodriguez, Sam, 3/4:13

5/12/2011
Rodriguez, Ygnacio, 30/4:30
Rodriguez, (Doña) Ziano, 14/1:46
Rodriguez, Adam, 14/1:30
Rodriguez, Beatrice, 29/3:14
Rodriguez, Chepa (Chepita), 14/1:15, 24-25, 26, 39, 40, 43, 45
Rodriguez, (Doña) Chona, 14/1:25, 35
Rodriguez, José Leon, 14/1:34
Rodriguez, Josefina, 14/1:15, 24-25, 26, 39, 40, 43, 45
Rodriguez, José María, 3/2:4
Rodriguez, Ramon, 14/1:22-23
Rodriguez, see also Rodriguez
Roe, E. P., 24/2:27
Roe, Thomas, 21/1:1, 21/2:5, 22/1:1, 22/2:8, 24/1:1, 10, 13, 15; 25/4:1, 2; 28/1:1
Rogers, Chester, 29/2:21
Rogers, David Banks, 12/2:13
Rogers, Doris, 29/2:21
Rogers, John A., 11/2:1; 17/2:AV
Rogers, Lemuel, 15/1:50
Rogers, Margaret June, 29/2:21
Rogers, Richard, 29/2:21
“A Roll Over the Ranchos,” reprinted from the *Alta California*, 1/4:2-8
Romero, (Doña) Concepcion (Rodriguez) de, 21/3:39
Romero, José, 12/1:17; 14/1:34, 35, 36, 43
Romero, Josepha, see Rodriguez, (Doña) José Maria
Romero, (Mrs.) Valentine, 14/1:33
Romero, Vicente, 14/1:14, 28, 30, 34, 43
Romney, Blaine, 3/1:10
Romney, Janette, 29/2:10
Roney, Addie, 29/1:16
Roos, Jacques, 29/4:7
Roosevelt, (President) Franklin Delano, 26/1:10
Roosevelt, (President) Theodore, 22/1:32n4; 26/1:6, 8 ph., 9 ph.
Rorrick, J. P., 3/3:13
Rosales, (Padre) José Maria, 10/2:15
Rosas, Maria Bernarda, see Rodriguez, (Doña) José de Altagracia
Rose, Leon J., Jr., 4/3:4; 11/2:17-18; 13/2:20-21; 14/1:34; 22/1:5, 7
Rose, Leon J., Sr., 4/3:4; 13/2:20
Rose, S. B., 2/4:16
Rose, Sam, 11/2:27-28
Rose, Sharon, 4/4:1
Rose Valley, 17/2:HOW; 23/1:40; 25/2:17
Rosenberg, J. S., 17/2:ROS
Rosenberg Slough, 17/2:ROS
Rosenburg, Elmer E., 12/3:29
Ross, (Charles Frederick), 19/4:33
Roth, (Miss) Bertha Helen, 22/1:18; 29/4:fc ph., 10
Roth, Caroline Mary, 29/4:fc ph.
Roth, Elvira Louise, 29/4:fc ph.
Roth, Frederick Joseph, 29/4:fc ph.
Roth, Isaac Frederick, 21/2:25 map, 32-33, 32 ph., 35, 42-43; note: 29/4:fc, 1, erroneously titled as J. F. Roth; 29/4:7
Roth, (Mrs.) Isaac Frederick, (Juanita M. Foxen), 21/3:32 ph.; 29/4:fc, 1, erroneously titled as Mrs. J. F. Roth
Roth, James Henry "Jim," 1/1; 10/4:2, 3; 11/1:21n1; 13/4:fc ph., 1; 14/1:38
Roth, Joseph F. [sic], (1886), 29/4:fc ph., 1, see Roth, Isaac Frederick
Roth, (Mrs.) Joseph F. [sic], 29/4:fc ph., 1, see Roth, (Mrs.) Isaac F. (Juanita M. Foxen)
Roth, (Mrs.) Joseph F. (Henrietta), 4/2:11; 21/2:22
Roth, Matilda N., 29/4:fc ph.
Rotzler, William, 21/3:58
Rotzler, (Mrs.) William (Sarah Middleton), 21/3:58
Rouce, Edith, author of "Native Plants and Early Gardens," 12/1:1, 36-40
Roudebusch, (Daniel), 17/4:16
Round Mountain, 3/2:14; 6/3:16, 19, 22; 11/1:9
Rounds, Charles E., 23/4:49 ill.
Rowe, S. P., 11/2:27; 23/4:22
Rowe, Sam, 14/1:34
Rowland, (Sheriff) William (Los Angeles), 30/1:14, 15 ill., 16, 24
Rozaire, Charles E., author of "Pictographs at Burro Flats," 4/2:2-6
Rubel, August, 3/2:10; 29/2:10
Rubel, (Mrs.) August (Mary Colgate), 3/2:10
Rubio, (Fr.) Cyprian, 2/3:13; 9/1:8; 12/1:10; 22/2:20, 22; 26/1:13; 26/4:19-20 & ph., 23n17; 28/4:17, 19, 21
Rudolph, Sanford, 15/2:15
Rudolph, Sidney, 7/2:8
Ruez [sic], Gabriel, see Ruiz, (Don) Gabriel
Ruiz, (Miss) (mentioned in Camarillo diary), 14/1:16, 26
Ruiz, A., 9/4:5
Ruiz, Arturo, 14/1:31
Ruiz, Francisco, 12/1:17
Ruiz, G., 27/1:20 map
Ruiz, (Don) Gabriel, 1/4:3, 5; 12/1:7; 14/3:6; 21/1:9
Ruiz, (Doña) Gabriel (Rafaela Cota) de, 12/1:7
Ruiz, Geronimo, 21/3:39
Ruiz, (Doña) Geronimo (Maria de Presentacion Rodriguez), 21/3:39; 24/3:6-7 map
Ruiz, Henry, 29/2:21
Ruiz, (Don) José, 12/1:17; 14/1:18
Ruiz, (Don) José Pedro, 12/1:7; 14/1:2; 17/2:CAL; 22/1:13; 24/1:25n5
Ruiz, Maria P. [sic], see Ruiz, (Doña) GeronimoRuiz, Martin, 29/2:21
Ruiz, Mary, 29/2:22
Ruiz, Ramon, 29/2:22
Ruiz, Saturnino, 27/3:11, 13
Ruiz, Susan, 29/2:22
Ruiz, Valentine, 14/1:34
Ruiz y Lugo, Maria Bernarda, see Rodriguez, (Doña) Jose de Jesus Teodora
Rumble, Elliott, 21/3:92 ill.
Rundle, (Dr.) Thomas T., 23/4:48 ill.
Runkle Canyon, 17/2:RUN
Runkle, F. J., 13/4:26, 27; 17/2:RUN
Runkle, May, 10/3:14
Runnion, Guy, 11/3:9

5/12/2011
Rupp, (Dr.) (Ojai), 23/1:22
Russell, (baseball player, 1880), 9/4:16, 17
Russell, (Mrs.) Abigail D., 21/3:64, 66-68
Russell, Andrew Durkee, 1/3:8-9; 2/2:13-17; 4/1:11; 17/2:RUS; 21/3:64-65 & map, 68, 92 ill.; 21/4:maps 2, 4
Russell Brothers, 21/3:8 ill.
Russell, Ed, 21/3:92 ill.
Russell, H. M., 2/2:13; 6/3:5-9, 16-17, 19; 17/2:RUS; 21/3:64; 21/4:maps 2, 4
Russell, Hubbard S., 10/3:5; 21/3:71, 92 ill.
Russell, Joseph H. "Joe," 1/1:1; 2/2:12-17; 21/3:8, 38, 45, 60, 62, 64, 67, 92 ill.
Russell, (Mrs.) Joseph H. (Henrietta), 21/3:60, 67 & ph.-68, 92
Russell Lake, see LAKES, Sherwood, Lake
Russell Valley, 13/4:3, 24; 17/2:RUS; 21/3:7, 64
Ryan, J. F., 23/2:20 map
Ryder, Phares, see Rider, Phares

S
Sabin, John I., 9/4:6
Sabin, (Mrs.) John I. (Perkins), 9/4:6
Sackett, George L., 17/4:44
Saeger, (Dr.) Benjamin Levan, 23/1:24, 29, 44
ST. FRANCIS DAM DISASTER, 1/3:9; 29/2:fc, 2 ph., 3-22, 6 ph., 9 ph., 11 ph.,
12-13 map, 15 ph., 23 ph.
Claims & Settlements, 29/2:4-15
Damage, 29/2:8-11, 14
Deaths, 29/2:14, 17-22
Flood Route, 29/2:12-13 map
History, 5/4:13, 14 ph., 15-17
Rescue Operations & Relief Work, 9/4:10; 29/2:14
"The St. Francis Dam Disaster of March 12-13, 1928," by Clifford E. Hey, 29/2:3-16
St. John’s Seminary, 6/1:3, 15, 16; 12/1:20
Salazar, José, 3/2:4-5; 9/3:17
Salazar, (Señora) José (Jacoba Feliz Del Valle), 9/3:17; see also Del Valle,
(Señora) Antonio Seferino
Saldana, Jesús, 7/1:10-11
12/3:21; 16/4:3; 17/4:20, 21, 35; 18/3:7; 30/2:3
Salisbury and Company, 12/3:21
Salisbury, Cephas, 17/4:35
Salisbury, Ed, 9/3:12; 11/2:11-12; 17/4:35
Salisto, (Indian, Santa Paula), 2/1:3
SALOONS, see BARS, SALOONS, ETC.
Salt Canyon, 5/3:9
Saltmarsh Canyon, 1/3:16; 17/2:SAL
Saltmarsh, John Batchelder, 1/3:16; 17/2:SAL
Salto Area, (El Conejo Ranch), 21/3:25 map, 73
Saltworks, Point Hueneme, 13/3:12 map
Sam Long, 29/3:9-10
Sam Sing, 29/3:7
Sam Wo/Wo Sam, 29/3:7, 8
Samaniego, Matilda, 29/2:22
Samaniego, Santana, 29/2:22
Sampson, (Dr.) William A., 3/4:2
San Andreas Fault, 29/2:7
San Buenaventura, see Ventura (city)
San Buenaventura Archaeological Interpretive Center, 25/4:4-5 map
San Buenaventura Commercial Mining and Manufacturing Company, 11/1:17
"San Buenaventura Justice, 1870-1871," by Chas. F. Outland, 7/1:10-18
SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, 15/3:13; 15/4:5 ph.; 21/2:24 map; 21/3:23;
22/1:30, bc ill.; 22/2:5, 6, 7; 24/1:3; 26/1:6, 8; 26/2:5-6 & ph., mc ill.;
26/3:19; 26/4:fc ill., 5-23, phs. 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22;
28/4:fc ill., 12-13 ill., bc ill.
Agriculture, 15/4:4; 21/1:32; 21/2:15; 27/2:20, 22, 23n15;
see also SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Gardens/Orchards/Vineyards
Altsars, 22/2:20; 26/4:14 ph.; 28/4:9, 11, 15 ph., 17, 19;
see also SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Reredos
Antiquities/Artifacts, 15/4:7; 26/4:16
Aqueduct, see SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Water System
Archaeological Site, see ARCHAEOLOGY, Sites, San Buenaventura Mission
Barracks, 13/3:6
Bells, 10/2:18; 14/3:12, 20; 26/1:8; 26/2:17, 46n19; 26/4:17, 23n14
Celebrations, 15/4:11; 26/2:13; 26/3:19; 26/4:6, 19, 23n7
Cemetery, see CEMETERIES, Ventura, Roman Catholic Cemeteries,
San Buenaventura Mission
Chumash Relations, 3/2:2; 13/3:8; 24/1:17, 19, 25n7;
see also CHUMASH INDIANS, Mission Relations
Construction, 15/4:4; 6; 26/4:5, 6, 11; 28/4:2-24, 2 ph., 4 ph., 6 ill., 23nFig. 3
Dedication, 26/4:7; 27/2:18
Description, 9/1:8; 10/2:14 drawing; 11/1:9-12, 22n6; 14/3:14, 15 ph.;
15/4:6-8; 18/4:22 ph.; 19/2:2 ill., 3; 26/4:3, 5-23, phs. 8, 12, 13;
27/2:18-19; 27/3:2, 11 ph., 14
Earthquakes
1812, damage, 15/4:8; 26/4:7, 23n9; 28/4:5
1857, damage, 26/2:17; 28/4:7
El Caballo, see SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Water System
Founding, 12/2:5; 13/3:1, 5-8, 11; 15/4:2-8; 17/2:VEN; 21/3:12, 17, 23;
26/4:6, 9; 27/2:6, 10, 15, 16-17, 18-20
Gardens/Orchards/Vineyards, 1/4:7-8; 4/4:20; 11/1:5-6; 13/3:8; 14/3:17, 19;
20/4:3; 26/3:23; 27/2:20, 22; 27/3:11, 20
History, 10/2:4, 11/1:3, 5, 6-7; 13/2:2, 3; 15/4:4; 17/2:notice; 27/2:6, 10,
15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23n4, 12, 15, 24-25
Library, 21/4:6-13, ills., 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; 26/4:10 ill., 11; 28/2:2 ill., 3, 31n2
Livestock, 13/3:8; 15/4:4; 27/2:17, 22, 23n18; 27/3:14
Mission Art, 26/4:5, 6, 12; 28/4:15, 16 ph., 17-18;
see also CHUMASH INDIANS, Mission Art; see ART, RELIGIOUS
Museum, 24/1:19, 23, 25
Music
Choir, 18/4:25n28; 27/2:24; 27/3:6
Naming, 21/3:17; 26/4:9; 23n10; 27/2:6-7

Orchards, see SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Gardens/Orchards/Vineyards

Palm Trees, 2/3:13; 9/1:10, 12 ph.; 18/3:26; 21/2:44 ph.; 27/3:phs. 10, 11

Pulpit, 26/4:5, 22 ph.; 23n6; 28/4:3, 8 ph., 16 ph., 18 ph., 19, 20 ph., 21

Quadrangle, 2/3:13; 26/4:5, 20, 21n4

Rectory, 26/4:23n16; 27/3:11 ph.

Reredos, 28/4:3, 8 ph., 9, 10 ph., 11, 14 ill., 15, 16 ph., 17, 19

Remodeling/Restoration, 26/4:5, 6, 19-20, 21n4; 28/4:8 ph., 16 ph., 17, 19, 21

Secularization, 13/3:11; 14/3:17; 15/4:8

Statues, 26/4:9, 14, 15; 28/4:11, 15, 17

Vineyards, see SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Gardens/Orchards/Vineyards

Water System, 14/3:19; 15/4:7; 25/4:4-5

San Buenaventura Mission, by Adelaide Comstock, 26/4:24
San Cayetano, see RANCHOS AND LAND GRANTS, Rancho Sespe
San Cayetano Mountains, 2/1:5; 8/1:19; 17/2:SANC
San Clemente Island, 18/2:22
San Diego County, Boundaries, 18/2:15, 19
San Emédoc/Emigdio Mountains, 13/3:6; 15/4:6; 26/4:11
San Feliciano Canyon, 3/2:5; 17/1:27
San Francisco Savings Union, 21/4:2 map
San Francisquito Canyon, 29/2:4, 5-6, 7-8, 9
San Luis Obispo County, Boundaries, 18/2:13, 15, 18, 19
San Miguel Company, 4/3:8 diag.
San Miguel Island, 12/3:6, 10; 15/4:2; 17/3:8, 19; 27/4:30

San Nicolas Island, 7/3:19 ph.; 15/1:31; 15/3:2, 20; 17/2:SANN; 17/3:8, 19, 28;
18/2:35, 39 ph., 40
San Pedro Harbor, 5/2:12, 14, 18
San Pedro Precinct, see New Jerusalem
Sanborn, (Colonel) W. J., 21/3:83;
author of "Memoirs of a Santa Paula Sheep-herder," 5/1:2-16
Sanchez, (Mr.), 26/1:13
Sanchez, (Señora) Acension, 14/1:18
Sanchez, (Sheriff in Los Angeles), 30/1:9
Sanchez, Encarnacion, see Poli, (Mrs.) Manuel Antonio Rodriguez de
Sanchez, Francesca, see Escandon, (Doña) Angel G. de
Sanchez, (Fray) Miguel, 27/2:24
Sanchez, J. Vicinte, 21/2:22 ill., 23
Sanchez, Juan, 1/3:13; 12/1:21n6; 14/3:6; 17/2:SANTAC; 19/2:4; 22/1:4, 13;
27/3:6-7, 13, 14
Sanchez, (Mrs.) Juan (Inez Guevera), 12/1:21n6; 19/2:4
Sanchez, Louis, 9/4:9
Sanchez, Maria Vicenta, see Elwell, (Mrs.) Robert
Sanchez, Nellie Van de Grift, translator of "Memoirs of a Merchant," 10/2:2-17
Sanchez, Pacifico, 12/1:21n6; 27/3:6
Sanchez, Tadeo, 18/3:14
Sanchez, Valencia, 27/3:11
Sanchez, Vicencio, 27/3:11
Sanchez, Ynez, 26/1:13, 25n2
Sanderson, (Miss), 19/4:20
Sanford, A. N., 6/3:7
Sanjurjo, Francisco, 11/1:14
"The Santa Ana, Land Grant and Mountain Valley," by R. Gird Percy, 24/3:3-22
Santa Ana Valley, 15/3:9; 16/4:17; 24/3:3, 4, 5, 12 ph., 14 ph., 18 map, 19;
22 map; 25/2:24 map; 26/4:11
Santa Ana Water Company, see WATER SUPPLY-Water Companies
Santa Ana Water Works, see WATER SUPPLY-Water Companies
Santa Barbara, 26/2:11; 28/1:17
Santa Barbara, (Saint), 24/2:26
Santa Barbara Channel Area, 21/3:11, 12, 16; 23/3:3, 9, 13, 16, 21; 27/2:4 map, 5, 9-10, 14-15, 17, 22
Santa Barbara County, 17/1:14-15 map; 17/3:2-29
  Boundaries, 18/2:4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 35, 37, 38, 40
  Township No. 1, (Ventura), 17/2:notice; 22/3:22; see also VENTURA COUNTY
Santa Barbara Historical Society, 22/2:6
Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, see MUSEUMS
Santa Barbara National Forest, 11/4:2, 7; 17/2:LOSP;
  see also Los Padres National Forest
  Cuyama District, 11/4:2; 7-20
Santa Barbara Presidio, see PRESIDIOS- CALIFORNIA
Santa Catalina Island, 10/1:2; 12/3:10; 17/4:45, 47; 18/2:22
Santa Catarina Valley (San Fernando Valley), 21/3:7, 10
Santa Clara Irrigating Company, see WATER SUPPLY-Water Companies
Santa Clara River, see RIVERS & CREEKS, Santa Clara River
Santa Clara River Protective Association, 5/4:8, 10, 11; 29/2:5
"The Santa Clara Road," by David W. Hill, 18/1:2-24
Santa Clara Valley, 2/2:5, 6, 12; 3/2:15; 5/1:2; 16/1:4; 17/2: SANTAC
  Crops, 2/1:12; 15/3:3; 6; 23/4:5, 7; 26/2:20
  Description, 1/1:9; 4/1:4; 18; 4/3:14; 7/2:18; 9/1:15; 10/2:35-36; 11/2:5;
    15/3:7-8, 20; 15/4:2, 3; 16/1:6, 8; 19/2:6; 19/3:3, 8; 20/3:4; 22/4:2, 5;
    26/2:18
  Floods, 1883-84, 5/3:9; see-also WEATHER, Floods
  History, 1/2:1; 8/1:3; 6; 29/2:3; 13; 12-13 map, 14
  Water Supply, 5/4:7, 8-9, 10, 12, 13, 15;
    see also WATER SUPPLY, Santa Clara River
Santa Clara Water and Irrigating Company, see WATER SUPPLY-Water Companies
Santa Clara Water and Irrigating Ditch Company, see WATER SUPPLY-Water Companies
Santa Clara Water Conservation District, 5/4:10-11
Santa Clarita Valley, 29/2:7
Santa Cruz Island, 15/4:2; 17/3:8, 19; 18/4:12-13 ill.; 22/2:7; 23/3:3, 9;
  27/4:3-33, phs. 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19-22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31,
  32, maps 11, 16-17
Santa Cruz Island Company, 27/4:5, 32
Santa Maria, (Fr.) Vicente de, 11/1:3-7 & ill.; 13/4:4; 14/3:17; 15/4:4; 17/2:CAL;
  21/4:10; 27/2:19
Santa Monica Mountains, 2/1:4; 2/2:12; 21/3:7
Santa Paula, 28/4:mc map
  Agriculture, 15/3:17; 25/3:9; 29/3:9-10, 18
  Description, 1/2:3; 1/4:9-10 & ph.; 2/3:17-18; 5/1:2, 5, 18 ph.;
    6/2:3-4, 10 ph.; 7/2:18, 20; 8/1:6, 13, 15; 9/1:5, 13-17; 15:3:5-6;
    18/4:8 ph.; 19/3:3; 20/3:5, 9-10, 30, 33, 48 ph., ibc ph.
History, 1/1:2; 2/1:9; 2/2:19; 4/4:20; 5/1:11, 17-20; 13/3:19-20;
14/3:2, 6, 7 map; 17/2:SANTAP; 20/3:3-47, 24-25 map; 22/3:24;
26/2:29, 38; 29/2:10-11, 14, 17, 18
Moving Pictures, 16/2:3-24
Seal of City, 20/3:fc III.
Santa Paula Building & Loan Association,
see Santa Paula Savings & Loan Association
Santa Paula Canyon, 1/2:14n3; 1/3:16; 3/1:14; 5/3:13; 8/2:6; 16/2:3;
17/2:SANTAP; 22/2:16; 30/4:10
Santa Paula Electric Co., 4/3:8 diag.; 4/4:4
Santa Paula Electric Light Company, 4/3-9, 11, 12
Santa Paula-Fillmore Realty, 3/1:10
"Santa Paula High School, the Early Years," by Grace Sharp Thille, 7/2:12-20
Santa Paula Historical Society, 29/2:3
Santa Paula Savings & Loan Association, see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc or
last page of most issues from 1/1 to 23/4
Santa Paula Water Company, see WATER SUPPLY—Water Companies
"Santa Paula’s Film Days," by Wallace E. Smith, 16/2:2-24
Santa Rosa Island, 1/2:2; 12/3:2; 15/4:2; 17/3-8, 19; 27/4:3
Santa Rosa Valley, 2/2:14-15; 11/3:8; 17/2:SANTAR
Santa Susana, (town), 3/4:18; 13/4:11; 17/2:SANTAS; 25/3:9
Santa Susana Hills, 18/1:13, 19, 20-21 map, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 37, 38
Santa Susana Knolls, 13/4:24; see also SUBDIVISIONS, Susana Knolls
Santa Susana Mountains, 10/1:4 ph; 13/4:3, 12; 17/2:SANTAR
Santa Susana Pass, 10/1:2, 6, 7, 12, 13; 13/4:12, 23; 17/2:SANTAS;
18/2:25-26, 28, 29
Santa Susana Tunnel, see TUNNELS
Sargent, Effesia "Effie," see Hobson, (Mrs.) William Arthur
Sargent, Ernest, 30/2:26
Sarria, (Father) Vincent de, 3/2:2
Sarzotti, Anton, 25/2:17
Sathen, Dominico, 14/1:22
Saticoy
Description, 2/2:19; 9/1:13-14; 9/2:8-17
History, 2/2:7; 2/4:18; 3/2:20; 4/2:17; 14/4:12; 15/1:31; 17/2:SAT; 22/1:3;
22/3:16, 20, 24; 25/3:9
Saticoy, Lower, 22/1:3, 4 ph.
"The Saticoy Regulators," by Chas. F. Outland, 2/4:13-16
Saticoy Springs, 8/2:3; 9/2:12-14
Saticoy Water Company, see WATER SUPPLY—Water Companies
Saticoy, West, 9/2:17-20; 22/1:2 ph., 3, 7
Saugus, (Los Angeles County), 3/2:9, 20
Savala, (Mrs.) Carlotta, 29/2:22
Savala, Concha, 29/2:22
Savala, Fred, 29/2:22
Savala, (Mrs.) Fred, 29/2:22
Savala, José, 29/2:22
Savala, Rose, 29/2:22
Savala, Steve, 29/2:22
Saviers, Eva, 3/3:13
Saviers family, 13/1:4
Saviers, James Young (one of "the Saviers"), 1/4:12; 2/1:14, 16; 4/4:fc ph., 16;
17/4:10; 21/3:84
Saviers, (Mrs.) James Young, 4/2:13
Saviers, John Young (one of "the Saviers"), 1/4:12; 12/1:14; 15/1:1, 53
Saviers, Winfield Scott, 25/3:4, 13n10
SAVINGS & LOAN COMPANIES, see under name
Sawin, (Conejo, 1902), 15/1:49
Sawtelle, George C., 10/3:11
Sawtelle, John "Honest John," 3/4:12, 13; 10/1:8, 12; 13; 10/3:10 ph.; 13/1:5, 8
Sawyer, Brooke, Jr., 2/4:ibc
Saxby, Bert J., 24/2:22 ill.
Saxby, I. T., 3/1:20; 6/4:3; 15/3:3, 4; 18/3:14, 47; 20/3:30; 21/2:25, 40, 41-42; 24/3:6-7 map
Saxby, (Mrs.) I. T., 24/2:22 ill.
Say, (Harrison D.), 1/4:10; 18/4:4
Say, (Norman O.), 1/4:10; 18/4:4
Scanland, J. M., 5/1:17, 19-20
Scannel, (Rev.) Cornelius, 26/4:23n17
Scarlett, John, 3/4:14; 22/4:14, 16, 19 map; 30/2:23, 24
Scarlett, (Mrs.) John, 22/4:16
Scenega, see Cienega
Schaefer, (Dr.) Frederick, 3/4:2
Schaieber, (Mrs.) (Martha Daily), 12/1:31
Scheckel, Billie, 14/1:19
Scheidman, Rudolph, 26/2:46n8
Schell/Scheel [sic], Frank, 10/2:27
Schelle, Cecil L., 17/4:2
Scherrer, Carl, 21/2:25 map, 41, 42, 44
Schiappa Pietra/Schiappapietra, Antonio, 1/4:3; 2/4:17; 5/1:8, 13; 12/1:21n6; 18/3:46; 21/2:7, 9
Schiappa Pietra/Schiappapietra Bros., 10/2:37; 14/3:6; 21/2:7; 22/1:7, 13 & ph., 14
Schiappa Pietra/Schiappapietra, Leopoldo, 6/4:8; 8/2:22
Schiefflin, Ed., 22/1:3
Schiller, H. M., 29/4:8
Schindler, A. B., 5/4:9
Schlapia, E. B. [sic], 24/3:24
Schlapia, Franklin Benjamin, 24/3:22 map, 24
Schoolhouse Canyon, 21/3:64
SCHOOLS, CALIFORNIA, 19/4:3
SCHOOLS, PRIVATE
Conejo
Seventh Day Adventist School, 2/2:17
Hueneme, 12/3:27; 17/4:16
Ojai
California Preparatory School for Boys, 22/3:7
Happy Valley School, 23/1:39
Kinney (Mrs.) E. P.-School that Never Was, 19/4:31
Ojai Valley School, 26/2:1
Thacher School, 2/4:1-12, 7 ph.; 10 ph.; 7/3:13 ph.; 9/4:23; 23/1:10, 20, 22, 38, 43; 25/2:1, 4, 5, 7-13, 17-23, 25, phs. 9, 10, 12, 13, 18, 21; 26/2:32, 36; 29/3:15-16
Villanova Preparatory School, 22/4:26; 29/2:17
Oxnard
   St. Joseph's Institute, 4/2:18; 23/4:38, 39 ph., 45
Santa Paula Academy, 7/2:3
Santa Barbara College, 21/3:96n21
Thousand Oaks
   California Lutheran College, 21/3:78, 83
Ventura
   Chinese Mission/School,
      see CHURCHES, SYNAGOGUES & TEMPLES, Ventura, Congregational
   Enderlein, (Prof.) Max, 21/2:38 ill.; 29/4:7
   School of Telegraphy, 15/3:5
   Ventura Business College, 18/4:2, 3 ph.; 22/4:13
   Ventura Private School, 14/3:20, 22; 15/3:5

SCHOOLS, PUBLIC
Bardsdale School District, 1/2:12; 18/4:4
Briggs School District & School, 2/1:16; 2/2:8; 4/4:1, 13-16, 14 ph.;
   8/2:6, 7, 16, 19; 11/3:2; 24/2:30n14
Oliveland School, 4/4:16
Buckhorn (Piru), 8/1:10
Camarillo
   Camarillo High School, 14/1:7
   Camarillo School, 15/1:15
   El Descanso School, 14/1:1
      See also SCHOOLS, PUBLIC, Pleasant Valley School District
Camulos Rancho, 9/3:18
Cienega School District & School, 1/2:12; 4/3:15; 8/1:10, 11 ph.; 9/3:4; 25/1:8
Conejo
   Conejo School District, 21/3:51, 64, 65 map, 66, 90, 92 ill.
   Conejo School, 2/2:16-17
   Timber School District, 17/2:NE; 21/3:65 map
   Timber School, 2/2:16
   Timberville School, 21/3:78, 92 ill., 93; 21/4:25
   Triunfo School, 21/3:51, 64; 21/4:2 map
Creek Road, 11/2:1
Cuyama Valley School, 18/4:4; 23/1:17
El Rio, see SCHOOLS, PUBLIC, New Jerusalem and San Pedro School District
Fairview School District, 17/2:FAI
Fillmore School District, 3/2:13
   Fillmore High School, 7/2:5; 8/3:16
   Fillmore School, 8/1:12
   Sespe Avenue, 8/1:12
Fremont School District, 17/2:FREM
Hueneme, 5/2:5, 6-7; 9/1:18; 9/3:12; 9/4:1; 11/2:3, 5, 12 ph., 13;
   12/5:27, 30 & ph.; 16/4:3; 17/4:16, 18, 33, 39, 41 ph.
Las Posas School District, 12/1:25
   Center School, 14/4:12, 15 ph.
   Las Posas School, 14/4:14
      See also SCHOOLS, PUBLIC, Somis
Live Oak (Wheeler Canyon), see SCHOOLS, PUBLIC, Santa Paula School District
Lockwood Valley, 23/1:15, 17
Mentryville, 5/3:9

5/12/2011
Mill School District, 4/2:10
Moorpark, 21/3:78
Montalvo, 9/2:1, 7 ph., 8
Mound School, 24/2:10, 12, 13 map; 24/4:13 ph.
New Jerusalem, 9/1:23; 15/3:7
Newbury Park, see SCHOOLS, PUBLIC, Conejo, Timber School District
Ojai
- Matilija School, 23/1:15, 16 ph., 17, 41
- Nordhoff High School, 23/1:35
- Nordhoff School, 23/1:15, 17, 18 ph., 19; 24/2:21
- Ojai School, 24/2:17 ph.
- San Antonio, 23/1:15
- Upper Ojai School, 23/1:15; 24/2:16, 18
Oxnard, 4/2:17-18; 11/2:20-24; 23/4:12, 26, 45
- Haydock School, 11/2:21; 25/3:18, 24
- Oxnard Elementary School District, 25/3:17; 26/3:1
- Oxnard Union High School, 8/3:16; 11/2:21; 25/3:17, 18, 24, 27;
  23/4:38, 45
- Roosevelt School, 11/2:21; 26/3:11
- San Pedro School, 22/4:13; 23/4:38
- Santa Clara School District, 8/3:15-16; 14/1:2
- Wilson School, 11/2:21
Pisgah Grande, 9/3:24, 28
Pleasant Valley School District, 14/1:2-6 & ph.; 17/2:PL;
  see also SCHOOLS, PUBLIC, Springville School District
- see also SCHOOLS, PUBLIC, Springville School District
- Pleasant Valley School, 12/1:17; 15/1:3; 21/3:42, 54
  See also SCHOOLS, PUBLIC, Camarillo
Punta Gorda School District, 28/2:17
 Rincon School, 24/3:23
 San Cayetano, 3/2:13; 8/1:12
 San Pedro School District, 3/3:13; 11/2:20; 17/2:ELR
  - El Rio School, 14/4:14
  - San Pedro School, 19/1:2; 24/2:20
 Santa Ana School, 16/4:23; 24/3:8
 Santa Clara School, (Telegraph Road), 2/2:9; 16/2:24; 16/3:13 ill.; 20/3:15 ill.
 Santa Clara School District, see SCHOOLS, PUBLIC, Oxnard
 Santa Paula School District, 1/2:8; 2/2:8-9; 15/3:6; 20/3:15 ill., 17, 18 ph.,
  19, 26, 37, 47
  - Glen City School, 1/2:8n
  - Isbell School, 4/4:16; 29/2:11
  - Live Oak School, 2/2:8-9; 7/2:12
  - Santa Paula Grammar School, 7/2:18; 9/1:16
  - Santa Paula Union High School, 7/2:2-20; phs. 6, 10-11, 19; 9/4:23;
    20/3:48 ph.
 Santa Rosa School, 21/3:78
 Saticoy School, 2/2:8; 8/2:16; 9/1:14; 19/2:18
 Sespe School District, 3/2:12-13
 Shiells Canyon, 29/4:14, 15
 Simi, 13/1:7, 8, 9 ph.; 17/2:COM
  - Simi Colony, 3/4:8, 12, 13
 Somis, 12/1:25-26 & ph.; 14/4:14
 Springville School District, 14/1:3; 21/3:42, 54; 28/2:17
Torrey School District, 28/2:17
Ventura, 15/3:5; 16/4:5; 18/3:13, 16-17; 22/3:22;
24/2:10 ill.; 24/4:8
Avenue School, 2/3:4; 4/2:10; 4/4:20; 7/3:10 ph.; 10/2:28-30;
11/2:28n5; 13/2:16; 22/1:31; 22/3:17; 23/2:5;
23/2:17, 18 ph., 19, 20 map, 24
Canyon School, 17/2:AV;
see also SCHOOLS, PUBLIC, Ventura, Avenue School
Hill School, 9/1:6, 7-8; 9/4:13; 10/2:20-21 & ph.; 13/2:12, 17 ph.;
14/3:20; 17/2:GRIM; 18/3:3, 13-27, 20 ph.; 22/1:30-31;
22/3:14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; 24/4:9; 28/1-9-10 map;
29/3:18; 30/4:13, 16
Plaza School, 22/1:31 & ph.; 26/1:phs. 6, 8;
Ventura High School, 2/3:4; 7/3:12 ph.; 9/4:23; 14/1:4; 15/3:5; 16/4:5;
21/2:27; 22/1:31
Ventura County, 7/4:16; 8/3:6-7; 11/2:2 ph.; 3; 13/3:24; 14/1:3; 15/3:19-20;
19/2:17-18; 23/1:15; 24/2:10 ill., 12, 14 & ill., 20;
28/2:17, 24, 32n21
West Saticoy, 9/2:18
West Sespe, 3/2:11, 12, 13; 8/1:10
Willow Grove, 1/2:12; 8/1:10, 13
Schreiner, Mathias, 23/4:49 ill.
Schroff, Fidelis, 23/1:4, 8
Schroff, Lulu, 23/1:18 ph.
Schroff, M., 23/1:7 map
Schuster, (buggy builder), 21/3:73
Schwartz, D., 30/2:24
Schwartz, H., 30/2:24
Schwartz, J. K. L., 10/3:1; author of "List of Ventura County Post Offices," 10/3:2-5
Scofield, D. G., 5/3:7
Scoles, Rita, see McGrath, (Mrs.) James Hubert
Scott, D. C. "Coal Oil," 1/4:bc; 5/3:7; 30/1:18
Scott, David, 29/4:11, 17
Scott, (Mrs.) David (Evelyn Flebbe), 29/4:11-16, 17; see also Scott, Evelyn
Scott, Evelyn, author of "In Search of: A Ventura Oil Company," 29/4:11-16
Scott, James P., 3/2:18
Scott, Janet (Cameron), see Cameron, Janet Scott
Scott, John, 20/3:27, 30, 34-35, 38, 40
Scott, Joseph, 14/1:15, 27; 22/4:18
Scott, (Mrs.) Joseph, 14/1:15, 17
Scott, Joseph C., 10/1:18; 13/1:4, 7-8; 13/4:22
Scott-Larsen, Ursula, 29/4:17
Scott, Mary, 23/1:7 map
Scott, Samuel, 20/3:39
Scott, Thomas A. "Tom," 1/2:14; 1/3:15, 16n7; 1/4:12, 13; 3/1:14; 3/2:9, 15;
3/4:2; 4/2:14; 5/2:2, 4; 19; 10/2:34-35; 12/1:23; 12/3:11, 17, 27; 13/1:3;
13/4:11, 12, 14; 14/3:6, 11; 12/4: unp. maps Hueneme, Rancho el Rio de
Santa Clara o’ la Colonia; 17/4:19, 20, 25; 19/1:22; 19/4:12, 22, 25;
21/3:30, 32; 22/4:2; 25/2:3; 26/2:21, 46n25
Scully, Ted, 17/4:44
"Seabreeze Flyer," see RAILROADS, Ventura County Railway
Seacliff, 14/1:17
Sebastian, (Mayor of Los Angeles), 30/3:19
Sebastian, John, 9/4:19, 23
Sebastian, John L., 10/3:2; 12/1:24; 15/1:18, 23, 34, 42
Sebastian, John William, 2/4:17; 10/3:4; 14/1:5
Sedgewick, Eileen, 16/2:21 ph.
SEGREGATION, in education, 3/2:13
Seichert, 29/1:14
Selby, Charlotte, see Wadleigh, (Mrs.) Fred H.
Selby, Ed M., 7/1:7; 8/3:6
Selby, (Mrs.) John (Zora Percy), 24/3:9, 15, 17 ph., 22
Selby, Lloyd, 7/1:7; 8/3:6-7; 9/4:4, 5; 22/1:9; 23/2:13, 16, 20 map;
24/3:9 & ph., 10; 30/2:24; see also "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc or last
page of most issues from 10/1 to 19/4
Selby, Wm. T., 7/1:7; 8/3:6
"Selwyn Locke Shaw, Architect and Builder," by Jeannine D. Boyles, 24/4:3-49
Sen Sen On, 29/3:12, 13
Señan, (Father) José Francisco de Paula, 6/1:17; 12/2:5; 13/2:2-3, 8; 13/4:5-6;
15/4:4; 17/2:APA, ARR, CAMU, LASP, PUNTAG, SANMIGUEL, SES, SIS;
21/4:10 ill., 12-15; 27/2:24; 28/2:3, 31n3; 28/4:9
Senega, see Cienega
Senior Canyon, 23/1:39, 48
Sepulveda, (Mrs.) Amada/Amanda (Arnaz) de, 26/4:26, 27, 28
Sepulveda, A. E., 1/4:bc
Sepulveda, (Judge) Ignacio, 13/1:4
Sepulveda, (Mrs.) Ignacio (Erlinda De la Guerra), 1/4:ibc;13/1:4
Seraphic Doctor, see Bonaventure, Saint
Serene, Harold, 25/1:11
Serene, Helen, see Newby, (Mrs.) Thomas S.
Serra, (Father) Junipero, 3/3:2; 5/3:5; 12/2:5; 13/3:6; 15/4:2, 3;
17/2:SANTAS, VEN; 21/3:4-5; 22/2:2, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 23, 26n33,
27n45; 26/5:10; 26/4:6-7 & ill., 9, 11; 27/2:6 ill., 10, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25n2
Serrano, José de Jesús, 17/2:SER
Sespe area, 8/1:3-19; 25/2:17; 30/1:6, 7, 8, 22; 30/3:13 aerial ph.
Sespe (town), 2/4:18
Sespe Brownstone, see QUARRIES, Brownstone Quarry (Sespe)
Sespe Canyon, 2/1:2, 9; 2/2:8; 2/4:6; 6/3:3, 4, 5, 9
Sespe Cold Springs, 23/1:39
Sespe Gorge, 23/1:49
Sespe Land and Water Company, 8/1:4, 19
Sespe Light and Power Company, 4/4:9; 5/4:7; 30/3:3, 12, 14-17, 18-20
Sespe Mountains, 12/2:17
Sespe Sandstone, 6/4:11
Sespe Settlers League, see CRIME AND CRIMINALS, Murders, More, T. Wallace;
SQUATTERS, Sespe
Sessions, (Dr.) O. V., 9/3:13; 11/2:4 ph., 5; 17/4:34, 38
Settler’s League, Hueneme, see SQUATTERS, Hueneme
Sevey, J. A., 18/3:14
SEWAGE DISPOSAL, see WASTE DISPOSAL

5/12/11
Seward, A. D., 24/2:22 ill.
Seward, Anna, 17/2:ELR; 24/2:2-28. 3 ph., ills. 10, 14, 22; 29/3:21-22
Seward, Frederick, 26/2:27
Seward, (Mrs.) Frederick, 26/2:27
Seward, (Rev.) Frederick Dwight, 24/2:2, 8-9, 22 & ill., 29n2
Seward, (Secretary of State) William H., 26/2:21, 22, 27
Sewell, (Mrs.) E. R., 30/2:24
Sewell, Geo. F., 30/2:23
Sewell, George G., 4/1:20; 5/1:5, 16n3, 19; 8/2:19; 20/3:4, 9
Sewell, (Mrs.) George G. (Eliza Rich), 20/3:30-31 ph.
Sewell, George S., 1/2:7
Sewell, (Mrs.) E. R., 30/2:24
Sewell, Geo. F., 30/2:23
Sewell, George G., 4/1:20; 5/1:5, 16n3, 19; 8/2:19; 20/3:4, 9
Sewell, (Mrs.) George G. (Eliza Rich), 20/3:30-31 ph.
Sewell, George S., 1/2:7
Sewell, (Mrs.) E. R., 30/2:24
Sewell, Geo. F., 30/2:23
Sewell, George G., 4/1:20; 5/1:5, 16n3, 19; 8/2:19; 20/3:4, 9
Sewell, (Mrs.) George G. (Eliza Rich), 20/3:30-31 ph.
Sewell, George S., 1/2:7
Sexton Canyon, 17/2:ARU, SEX
Sexton, Elizabeth, see Edwards, (Mrs.) John and Walker, (Mrs.) H. M.
Sexton family, 17/2:SEX
Sexton, George, 21/3:48
Sexton, (Mrs.) Hattie E., 9/4:5
Sexton, Horace, 21/3:48-49
Sexton, Joseph A. "Uncle Joe," 2/1:16; 2/3:2; 21/3:40, 41, 44, 48-49; 21/4:2 map:
23/2:30; 30/2:24
Sexton, (Mrs.) Joseph A. (Lucy Foster), 2/4:19; 21/3:47-49; 23/2:10
Sexton, Lewis, 21/3:48
Sexton, Richard K., 21/3:40, 44, 48-49
Sexton, (Mrs.) Richard K. (Anna Claypool), 21/3:44, 48-49
Sexton, Walter, 12/2:32; 16/4:27, 28, 29 ph.
Sexton, William, 21/3:48; 30/2:22, 25
Sexty, Ronald W. "Doc," 11/3:9
Seymour, Louisa, see Hedrick, (Mrs.) Allen M.
Seymour, Roda, see Faulkner, (Mrs.) George Washington
Shafer, Toni, see Grant, (Mrs.) Kenneth P.
"Shamrock," ("fallen woman" 1888), 30/4:24
Shaposhnikoff, Vasili, 9/3:15
Sharon, Frederick, 17/1:27, 29
Sharp, Edgar, 7/2:3
Sharp, Grace, see Thille, (Mrs.) John
Sharp, H. S., 28/2:16
Sharp, James Meikle, 2/4:16, 20; 3/1:12; 7/2:3, 4, 8; 9/2:11;
30/2:5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 24
Sharp, Patricia, 18/4:1, 12-13
Sharp, Ted, 7/2:4
Sharp, Wm., 24/4:6
Shaw, Bert Jesse, 15/2:15; 24/4:6, 7, 28, 32, 33 & ph., 35, 49n15
Shaw, (Mrs.) Bert Jesse (Alice Lucy Pratt), 24/4:34 ph., 49n10
Shaw Block, Ventura, 24/4:28-29 map
Shaw, E., 24/4:6
Shaw, Ernest "Ernie," 24/3:25n#; 24/4:1, 37, 49n11
Shaw, (Mrs.) Ernest, 24/3:25n#; 24/4:1
Shaw, Floyd Putnam "Frank," 21/3:35; 24/4:6, 9, 28-29, 32
Shaw, Frank, 3/3:17-18
Shaw, (Dr.) Fred, 24/4:1
Shaw, (Mrs.) "Grandma," 14/3:16
Shaw, Henry, 20/3:26, 29
Shaw, Jesse Allen, 18/3:6, 14, 23, 25; 20/3:17, 23, 29; 24/4:6, 7, 9, 28-29
Shaw, (Mrs.) Jesse Allen (Eliza Locke), 24/4:6, 8 ph.
Shaw, Lucy, 24/4:1
Shaw, N. H., 24/4:6
Shaw, Selwyn Locke, 15/2:15; 18/3:26; 20/1:8; 24/4:6 ph., 6-10, 15, 23, 25, 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 48, 49n15, 15, 16, 19, 20 & ph.; 30/4:18
Shaw, (Mrs.) Selwyn Locke (Alice Henderson), 24/4:49n15
Shaw, (Mrs.) Selwyn Locke (Esther "Hettie" Randolph), 24/4:37, 48, 49n15 & 19
Shaw, Wood, 12/1:15
Shea, Thomas, 29/2:22
Sheahan, (Ojai, near Thacher School, 1906), 25/2:22
Shearer, Ar. B., 21/2:13 ph.
Shearer, Rex, 2/4:6; 10/1:22
Sheehan (property in Santa Paula), 30/2:26
SHEEP, 3/3:10-11; 5/2:19; 9/1:5-6, 24; 11/3:14, 15; 13/2:19; 15/3:12; 16/4:13, 15, 27, 28; 21/2:7; 22/3:20; 29/4:4
Camarillo, 12/1:13
Channel Islands, 15/3:2; 23/3:21-22; 27/4:5, 7, 9, 15 ph., 32, 33n7
Conejo, 2/3:2, 3; 8/3:10; 16/4:15; 21/3:30, 36, 41, 52, 54, 84-85
Fillmore, 8/3:10
Hueneme, 3/1:14
Las Posas Area, 14/4:11, 14
Point Mugu, 15/1:37, 39
Rancho Calleguas, 26/2:33
Santa Clara Valley, 3/2:14; 5/1:2, 4, 6, 11; 19/3:3
Santa Paula, 20/3:27, 41
Sespe, 8/1:3-4
Simi, 1/4:12, 14 ph.; 8/3:10; 10/1:2, 4, 5; 13/1:3, 4; 13/4:2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 17
Ventura, 17/2:HAL
Ventura River Valley, 14/3:19
Sheff, Danny, 23/4:20
Sheldon, (Miss), (teacher of Colonia School), 3/3:14
Sheldon, C. L., 30/2:24
Sheldon, Charles Henry, 2/2:11; 24/4:6; 30/2:22
Sheldon, Fred, 23/1:16 ph.
Sheldon, Fred H., 23/1:29
Sheldon, (Mrs.) Nellie N., 30/2:23, 24
Sheldon, Roy, 3/1:13 ph.
Shell Chemical Corporation, 4/2:7
Shellenger, Cyrus, 21/3:92 ill.
Shepherd, (Dr.), 24/2:22 ill.
Shepard, William Edgar, see Shepherd, William Edgar
Shepherd, Edith, see Kelsey, Edith Shepherd
Shepherd, (Theodosia Burr) Gardens, see
GARDENS, Shepherd (Theodosia Burr) Gardens
Shepherd, Gus H. ”Gussie,” 8/4:3; 29/4:7
Shepherd, Margaret, see Oaks, (Mrs.) (Elmer)
Shepherd, Theodosia B., Company, 8/4:16, 17 ill., 18 ill.
Shepherd, Theodosia Burr (Hall), see Shepherd, (Mrs.) William Edgar
Shepherd, William Edgar, 1/3:2, 4; 2/3:15; 6/4:5, 9; 8/2:19; 8/4:3, 4, 13, 15; 9/4:5, 13; 13/3:24; 14/3:12, 16; 19/4:20; 21/3:84; 22/1:10; 23/4:22; 24/1:12; 28/1:14; 28/2:6, 7; 28/3:28 & ph.; 30/4:12, 16, 17, 31, 34

5/12/2011
Shepherd, (Mrs.) William Edgar (Theodosia Burr Hall), 8/4: 2 ph., 3-20;
14/3: 8, 12, 14, 16, 22, 19/4: 20; 22/1: 10; 24/1: 12; 29/3: 16; 17 ph.; 29/4: 7
Shepherd, William L. [sic], see Shepherd, William Edgar
Sherman, Zack, 17/4: 39
Sheppard [sic] of Blackstock & Sheppard [sic], see Shepherd, William Edgar
Sheppard, Archibald H., 9/4: 16, 17; 10/3: 4; 20/3: 41
Sheppard, E., 9/4: 17
Sheppard, Melvin Winfield, Jr., 20/4: ifc
Shepperd, S. A., 24/5: 22 map
Sheppard, Summer, 17/4: 39
Shepman, Zack, 17/4: 39
Sheridan, (Mrs.) Edwin M. (Victoria Comstock), 26/4: 3, 21n1, 24
Sheridan, John Jay, 1/3: 2, 3, 4, 7n2; 6/4: 5; 8/4: 3n; 9/4: 13, 14; 13/3: 24; 19/4: 20;
28/2: 7, 9; 30/4: 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 31, 34
Sheridan, (Miss) Anna, 19/4: 20
Sheridan, (Mrs.) John Jay, 19/4: 20
Sheridan, Robert M., Esq., 11/1: 21 ph.; 22/4: 20; 26/1: 17, 25n15; 27/1: mc
Sheridan, "Rooster," 10/2: 27
Sheridan, Solomon Neill, 11/1: 21 ph. & 21n3
Sheriff, William J., 8/2: 21
Sheriffs, see VENTURA COUNTY, Sheriff’s Department
Sherman, (Mrs.) (dressmaker, Ventura), 21/2: 44
"Sherman Thacher and His School," by Leroy M. Makepeace, (cited), 25/2: 17n3
Sherman, (Rev.) Thomas, 27/4: 31
Sherrier, Carl, 21/2: 25, 41, 42
Sherwood, Forest, 21/3: 60
Shiells Canyon, 17/2: SHI; 29/4: 14
Shiells, (Mrs.) (grandmother of James F. Shiells), 29/4: 14
Shiells family, 1/2: 10
Shiells, James, 17/2: SHI; 29/4: 14
Shiells, James F., 29/4: 14-13
Shiells, (Mrs.) James F. (Ida Van Deinse), 29/4: 14
Shiells, Lester T., 1/1: 1
Shiells, William, 2/3: 6; 4/2: 10; 17/2: SHI; 28/2: 15; 29/4: 14
Shiells, (Mrs.) William (Sarah Thompson), 29/4: 14
Shinn, (of Shinn & Ling, Los Angeles attorneys), 30/1:5-7

SHIP MODELS

Richard Robinson (clipper ship), 16 ph., 17

SHIPPING, 2/2:8; 3/3:17; 21/3:5, 7, 8; 22/1:14, 17;

see also PRICES, Ventura County, Freight Rates

Hueneme Exports, 16/1:3 table; 17/1:20; 17/4:45

Ventura Wharf, 16/1:2 table, 3; 26/2:7

SHIPPING COMPANIES

Pacific Coast Steamship Company, 3/1:15, 18; 9/1:3, 9, 18, 19

Pacific Mail Steamship Co., 2/3:11; 3/3:20; 21/2:29, 45n10; 23/3:9, 11, 16

SHIPPING—LIGHTERING, 3/1:14-15; 17/4:4, 12, 25, 27; 18/3:45;

see also Hueneme Wharf and Lighter Company

SHIPS, 3/1:16, 18, 20; 3/2:18, 19; 12/3:36 ph.; 15/2:11 ph.; 15/3:5, 6, 14;

27/1:11; 27/2:2 ill.

Alex Duncan (steamer), 19/4:27

Al-Ki (steamer), 3/2:17-18

Anacapa, 23/3:24n3

Bonita (steamer), 3/2:17

California (steamer), 18/1:6; 23/3:11, 13; see also SHIPWRECKS

Chatham (consort ship of George Vancouver, 1793), 11/1:4; 26/3:18 ill.

Constantine (steamer), 3/2:19; 14/3:14; 20/3:7

Coos Bay (steamer), 9/3:10; 19/1:27; see also SHIPWRECKS

Corry (schooner), 23/3:24n3

Daedalus (Vancouver’s ship), 11/1:4; 26/3:18 ill.

Discovery (Vancouver’s flagship), 11/1:3-5; 26/3:18 ill.; 27/2:20

Eureka (steamship), 3/2:19; 12/1:16; 24/2:16

Fanny Dutard (schooner), 3/2:19-20

Free Trade (schooner), 18/3:7

Great Eastern, 29/4:7

Hueneme (schooner), 3/1:20; 3/2:17

Illinois (steamer), 23/3:20

Julia H. Ray (steamer), 3/2:18

Kalorama (steamer), 1/2:7; 3/1:12; 3/2:19; 17/2:KA; 17/4:12, 16, 27, 29;

18/3:7; 25; 20/3:6; 26/2:35; see also SHIPWRECKS

Little River (schooner), 17/4:16

Los Angeles (steamer), 3/2:18

Maria Estor, 27/4:5

Mary Bella Roberts (bark), 17/4:11

Merchantman (lumber schooner), 18/3:25

Natalia, 12/1:3, 21n

Pacific (steamer), 17/4:27

Queen of the Pacific (steamer), 24/2:14

Richard Robinson (clipper), 27/1:11-25, ill. 14, 18

San Antonio, 27/4:3

San Salvador, 15/4:2

Santa Cruz (schooner), 27/4:2 ph., 7, 27, 28

Santa Maria (steamer), 3/2:17

Senator (sidewheel steamer), 20/3:18; 29/4:4; 30/4:11

Silver Spring (steamer), 3/2:16

Vancouver, (Capt.) George, ships of, 26/3:18 ill.

Victoria, 15/4:2

Virginia (steam engine), 23/3:24n3
W. L. Hardison (steamer), 7/3:9; 22/1:17

Winfield Scott, see SHIPWRECKS

SHIPWRECKS, 3/2:18, 15/1:38

Wm. L. Beebe (schooner), 3/2:18

Caesar Bruns, 3/2:18

California (schooner), 9/3:8

Coos Bay, 14/1:47; 22/1:16 ph., 17

John Begg, 17/2:BEG

Crimea, 22/1:17

Kalorama, 22/1:17

Lucy Ann, 22/1:17

Winfield Scott (steamer), 2/3:10-12, 23/3:3, 8 ill., 9-20, 14-15 map

Yaquina 11/2:13, 14 ph.

Shirley, (Mrs.) Helen Austin, 3/4:13n

Shisholop (Ven-3), 12/2:2-16, 4 ph., 6 map, 15/4:2, 3;

see also CHUMASH IN DIANS, Rancherias, Shisholop

Shively, A. L., 8/3:3, 11

Shively, Douglas, 7/2:7

"Shon Shoseph," 24/2:12

Shorb, James de Barth, 26/2:7, 46n7

Shorb, (Mrs.) James de Barth (Maria de Jesús "Sue" Wilson), 26/2:21

Short, (photographer, Ventura, 1873), 18/3:47

"A Short History of the Thacher School Dining Room," by Elizabeth Thacher, 25/2:19-23

Short, J. B., 1/3:15

Showers, C. V., 4/4:8

Shurtleff, (Rev.) E. W., 18/4:20

Sickles, Charlie, 14/4:24

SIDEWALKS

Ojai, 23/1:8

Oxnard, 19/1:38; 23/2:4, 12, 13

Ventura, 22/1:29, 26/1:21

Sierra del Potrero Mountains, 21/3:28

Sierra Madre Mountains, 21/3:11

Sierra Pinal, see Pine Mountains

Sifford, Ella, 9/4:4, 6

Sifford, F. J., 9/4:5; 30/2:24

Sifford, Frank, 9/3:2

Sifford, L. M., 4/2:11, 7/1:10; 9/3:2-3, 18/3:14, 25

Sigala, Julia, 23/1:16 ph.

Sigala, Vances, 23/1:16 ph.

Silliman, (Benjamin), 1/3:15, 16n6

"The Silliman Report," by Chas. F. Outland, 1/4:16

Silva, Rodolfo, 12/1:17, 14/1:15, 42

Silva, (Mrs.) Rodolfo, 14/1:18, 38

Silver, Abraham, 29/4:7

Silverstein, Rose L., author of "The Early Jewish Families of Ventura County," 29/4:3-10

Simi, 1/4:12-15; 3/4:8, 13; 4/2:14; 13/1:5; 13/4:15; 24/1:1:5; 17/2:SIM;

see also COLONIES, California Mutual Benefit Colony of Chicago

Simi and Las Posas Syndicate, 13/4:14-15

Simi Colony House, 3/4:12

5/12/2011
Simi Grows Up: the Story of Simi, Ventura County, California, by Janet Scott Cameron, 13/1:2
Simi Hills, 4/2:2; 18/2:22, 24-25
Simi Land and Water Company, 1/4:13; 3/4:1, 2, 9, 10, 13; 5/2:19; 10/1:8;
12/4: unp. map; 13/1-3, 5; 13/4:14, 15; 17/2:MCC
Simi Valley, 4/4:8; 10/1:2-16, 3 map; 10/3:9-16; 13/1:3-10; 18/2:22, 25-26, 37;
23/4:11
Agriculture, 2/2:8; 7/3:16 ph.; 13/4:2-33, phs. 16, 25, 27, 15/3:6
Description, 3/4:5; 13/1-3, 5; 13/4:2, 4. 8 map; 15/3:7; 16/4:15
Water Supply, 5/4:1
Simiopolis, see Simi
"Simi's First Farmer," by Janet [Scott] Cameron, 1/4:12-15
Simmers, Ray, 30/2:26
Simmons, (Prof.) (organized orchestra, Briggs School, 1923), 4/4:16
Simms, (Ojai Valley, 1874), 19/4:24
Simms, (Dr.) (Charles), 2/2:11
Simone/Simoni, Joe, 23/1:34
Simpson, G. B., 19/4:20
Simpson, Gary, author of "The Telephone Comes to Ventura," 9/4:3-12
Simpson, Mary Ann, see Morrison, (Mrs.) Thomas G.
Simpson, Richard, 17/1:24
Simpson, Volney A., 1/2:13; 10/3:5; 11/1:24n9;
12/4: unp. map San Buena Ventura;13/3:14, 17-18; 15/4:10; 18/3:14;
19/2:7; 22/1:22; 27/3:20
Sinclair, Mary O’Beria, see Brewster, (Mrs.) John Calvin
Sinfracosa, 12/3:11; 14/4:4, 5
Sing, (Chinese cook for So. Pac. RR), 15/1:32
Sing Hee, 29/3:15
Sing Hing, 29/3:11, 15
Sing Hing, (Mrs.), 29/3:15
Sing Lo, 30/1:9-10, 12
Sing Lou, 12/1:17
"Singular Characters," by John Montgomery, 19/4:29-33
Sipp, Katherine, see Cawelti, (Mrs.) John
Siqueido, Luciano, 14/4:6
Sisar Canyon, 17/2:SIS; 26/2:36
Sisson, Jeremiah, 14/1:3 & ph.
Skaggs, E., 16/2:5; 20/3:23
Skelly, (Pico Canyon), 5/3:8
Skelton Canyon, 17/2:SKE; 21/3:64
Skelton, James L., 2/2:17; 17/2:SKE; 21/3:64, 69
"A Sketch of the Ojai Valley From 1855," by David W. Hill, 22/3:9-13
Skillin, H. B., 7/2:14
Skinner, (baseball player 1880), 9/4:16, 17
Skinner, A. J. S., 3/3:19
Skinner, Clara, 3/2:12
Skinner, E., 14/1:9, 32, 39
Skinner, Ernest, 29/1:14
Skinner, Gene, 16/2:10
Skinner, Jeannette, 16/2:10
Skinner, Leonard, 20/3:32, 40, 45-46, 47; 30/2:23
Skinner, Romaine, 29/1:14
Slarson, Lawrence, 23/1:42 ph.
"Sleepy Hollow," 4/2:9; see also Ortonville; Ventura Avenue Area
Slinger, William, 2/4:16
Sloan, (Dr.) H. H., 3/4:2, 9
Slosson, Stuart, 2/4:8
Slosson, Willis M., 11/4:7; 23/1:41
Slump Ditch, see WASTE DISPOSAL, Oxnard
Smith, (holdings, Conejo), 21/4:4 map
Smith, (1890 ran for sheriff), 30/4:39
Smith, (Judge) (Los Angeles), 30/1:7
Smith, (Miss) (school, Ventura 1875), 18/3:26
Smith, A. B. "Pap," 1/3:4; 5/2:3; 8/3:10; 16/3:25
Smith, Adolpho, 23/2:18 ph.
Smith, (Miss) Amy Eleanor, 5/2:1; author of "The Election of Thomas R. Bard to the United States Senate," 5/2:11-20
Smith, Annie R., 29/3:15
Smith, C. T., 21/3:92 ill.
Smith, Caroline Louise "Cary," see Dudley, (Mrs.) Benjamin Wells
Smith, Charles, 21/3:92 ill.
Smith, (Miss) Clara, 30/2:24
Smith, Clare, 23/1:18 ph.
Smith, Cora, see Carnahan, (Mrs.) Charles T.
Smith, D., 30/2:24
Smith, (Mrs.) D., 30/2:24
Smith, D. A., 30/2:8
Smith, Don A., 23/1:7 map
Smith, Eben J., 6/3:7-8, 10, 16, 17
Smith, Emory E., 1/3:5
Smith, Frank E., 1/3:5
Smith, Fred, 9/4:7
Smith, (Mrs.) Fred (Grace Hobson), 13/2:10, 24, 26; 23/1:35, 41
Smith, G. A., 2/4:16
Smith, G. Thomas "Tom," 12/1:24
Smith, George, 5/3:13
Smith, George M., 10/3:2
Smith, (Mrs.) H. C., 25/1:9
Smith, (Dr.) [H. J.], 21/2:43
Smith, H. L., (Santa Barbara), 3/3:3
Smith, Henry M., 26/4:28
Smith, J. E., 30/2:25
Smith, J. W., 1/3:5
Smith, Joseph, 7/1:14
Smith, Len, 14/1:16
Smith, Levi, 27/1:23
Smith, (Rev.) Lloyd, 29/1:7
Smith, (Mrs.) Lloyd (Ethel), 29/4:18
Smith, Martin, 6/3:24
Smith, Mary Hays, see Hunt, (Mrs.) H. Fred
Smith, Mavor, 23/1:12-13, 18 ph.
Smith, N. B., 9/4:5
Smith, (Mrs.) N. B., 4/2:8
Smith, Olive Elizabeth, see Kelley, (Mrs.) John, Sr.
Smith, Rodney H., 30/2:17, 25
Smith, Samuel L., 10/3:7-8; 23/1:13
Smith, Sylvester C., 28/3:24-25, 28
Smith, (Theodore G.), 20/3:39
Smith, Wallace E. "Wally," 3/4:17; author of:
   "Another Eden," 17/1:16-29;
   The Camulos Story, 3/2:2-11;
   "Indian Juan, Last of the Pirus," 14/4:2:10;
   "Santa Paula’s Film Days," 16/2:2-24;
   "Ventura County’s Russian Bell," 9/3:15-21;
   interviewer for article: "Mechanization of Lima Bean Thrashing," 25/3:3-16
Smoot, Minor B., 30/1:25
Smythe, William E., 28/3:24
Snedden, Anna, 10/3:2
Snedden, Bert, 16/3:24 & ph.; 23/1:49
Snell, Martha, 14/4:16
Snodgrass, (Sheriff) Andrew J. "Andy," 3/4:14; 7/1:8; 21/2:35; 30/1:21;
   30/4:4 ph., 20-24, 21 ill., 30, 34, 39
Snodgrass, (Mrs.) Andrew J., 26/1:16
Snodgrass, Fred, 7/1:8; 8/3:3; 9/4:14, 24; 11/2:14
Snodgrass, Larkin, 8/3:3; 13/5:21; 21/2:22; 30/4:20-21, 22
Snow, H. W., 18/3:23
Snow, Hiram K., Jr., 19/1:14; 23/4:47 ill.
Snow, Norman, 11/2:23
Snow, Robert, 11/2:23
Snuffin, L. P., 1/2:7; 5/1:19
Snuffin, L. S., 20/3:34-35, 36, 37, 39, 47
Snyder, Fred A., Jr., 12/1:29
Snyder, Fred A., Sr., 2/3:5-6; 12/1:29; 14/4:23; 16/4:21
Snyder, Harry, 16/2:8
Snyder, Richard E., 20/3:2
Snyder, Thomas, 18/1:4, 10; 18/3:14
Soberanes, José Maria, 21/3:6
SOCIAL LIFE & CUSTOMS
   Barbecues, 14/4:14
   Shivaree, 15/1:14
   "The Society of Ventura County Pioneers," by J. H. Morrison, 6/4:3-12
Society of Ventura County Pioneers, see Pioneer Society of Ventura County
SOILS, 13/4:30; 15/3:2, 3
Sola, (Gov.) Pablo Vicente de, 21/3:20
Solari, (Mrs.) (camp at Wheeler Springs, 1910), 14/1:21-22
Solari, Augustine "Gus," 14/1:18, 26; 18/3:14; 22/1:14; 27/3:9
Solari, (Doña) Merced, 14/1:35
Solari, Orestos, 14/1:8, 26, 30-31, 36
Solari, (Mrs.) Orestos, 14/1:26, 27
SOLDIERS
   Mexican "Cholos," 10/2:5, 7, 8, 9
   Spanish, 21/3:5, 8-9, 12, 14, 18; 27/2:16-17, 19 & ill., 20, 23n14
Soledad, 9/3:6, 8, 9, 12
Museum of Ventura County Quarterly Subject Index 214

Soledad Canyon, 20/3:4; 26/2:19, 20

Solfatara, see GEOLOGY, Ventura County, "Volcanos"

Solromar, 7/2:SOLR

"Some Childhood Memories," by Beryl B. Bard, 26/2:37-45

"Some Early Recollections," by Mary Beatrice Bard, 26/2:28-36

"Some Pioneer Letters," by Thomas R. Bard, 26/2:3-27

Somis, 4/2:14; 23/4:16; 25/3:9

Description, 12/1:23-29; 12/4:unp. map; 14/4:11-25; 15/1:41

Name, 17/2:SOM

Sonderegger, A. L., 12/3:35

Songs of the Sespe, by Frank Felt, 30/3:fc, 1

Soo Ah Gah, 29/3:11-12, 13

Soo Ah Yah, 29/3:13

Soo Hoo Bow, 29/3:13

Soo Hoo Dong, 29/3:13

Soo Hoo family, 8/3:15; 29/3:11, 21

Soo Hoo Gah, 29/3:13

Soo Hoo, Hall, 29/3:25

Soo Hoo, (Mrs.) Hall (Nora), 29/3:25

Soo Hoo, Hing, 29/3:7

Soo Hoo Hing, 29/3:13

Soo Hoo, How, 29/3:8


Soo Hoo Sing Kay, 29/3:13

Soo Hoo Wah, 29/3:13

Soo Hoo, William, 29/3:29

Soo Soo Foy, 29/3:13

Soo Soo Toy, 29/3:12, 13

Soper, F. E., 23/1:7 map

Soper, Lennie, 23/1:16 ph.

Soper, Ruby, 23/1:33 ph.

Soriano, Esther, 4/4:1

Soto, Alexander (aka Cruz, Alejandro de la), 13/3:6; 26/4:11; 27/2:20, 23n17

Soto, (Mrs.) Alexander (Maria Concepcion Monteil) (aka Cruz, (Doña) Alejandro de la), 13/3:6; 26/4:11; 27/2:20, 23n17

Soule, (Mrs.) A. M., 23/1:7 map

Soule, Cyrus Edwin, 19/4:22-23; 25/2:17

Soule, Earle E., 8/3:19; 23/1:7 map

Soule, Nina E., 17/2:SOUl

Soule Park, Ojai, see PARKS

Soule, Zaidee, 17/2:SOUl; 25/2:17

Source of Water Supply and Proposed Irrigation System for the Ojai Valley,

by J. B. Lippincott, (mention), 5/4:6

Sousa, John Phillip, 3/3:17

South Mountain, 7/2:7

"South of the Santa Clara River," 23/4:5-7

Southern California Counties, c1888, 20/1:20 map

Southern California Edison Company, 4/3:8 ill.; 9; 4/4:5, 8, 9:12; 5/4:9; 23/2:24;

29/2:8, 9 ph.; 10, 12-13 map, 19

Southern California Fruit Exchange, see Sunkist Growers, Inc.

Southern California Gas Company, 29/2:15 ph.

Southern California Telephone Company, 9/4:12

5/12/2011
Southern California World's Fair Association, 4/4:19
Southern Counties Gas Company, 4/4:12; 25/2:22
Southside Improvement Company, 1/2:9-10, 12
Spader, Louis, 30/2:24
Spader's Corner, 2/4:9
Spalding, Keith, 17/2:KEI
Spalding, (Mrs.) Keith (---- Hull), 17/2:KEI
Spalding, William A., 21/3:62
Sparks, Henry, 4/2:9; 7/3:15 ph.; 9/4:21, 24; 17/2:ORTO, RED, WEL
Sparks, (Miss) Marie, 4/4:13
Sparks, Ryal, 3/2:12
Sparr, Carrie M., 23/2:20 map
Spear, Henry, 6/4:3; 14/3:8, 16; 18/3:14, 23; 21/2:14, 25, 45n4; 22/1:24, 32n7; 22/3:19, 22, 23
Spear, J, 9/4:22 ph.
Spear, John, 30/4:30
Specht, J. M., 30/2:24
Spence, (engineer on Ventura & Ojai Valley Railway), 23/1:6
Spence, Jay, 8/3:4, 6; 11/2:26; 23/4:22, 23, 26
Spencer, (lived with Mills family, Conejo), 21/3:53
Spencer, (Mrs.) (lived with Mills family, Conejo), 21/3:53-54
Spencer, B. F., 10/3:6-7
Spencer, (Eli), 13/3:16
Spencer, Frances, 18/4:9
Spencer, Jennie, 23/1:33 ph.
Spencer, Jessie V., see McMillan, (Mrs.) William John
Spencer, N. H., 2/4:16
Spencer, Noah, 18/4:9
Spencer, (Rev.) W. H., 29/1:5, 8
Spencer, (Mrs.) W. H., 29/1:5
SPIDERS
Tarantulas, 3/4:7
Trap Door Spiders, 16/3:19-20
Spiller, (Mrs.) Mildred, 28/2:29 & ph., 30 ph., 31, 32nn36, 37
Spitler, Robert, 29/1:18, 19
SPORTS, 23/4:44
Basketball, 7/2:4
Bowling, 23/4:30
Boxing, 14/1:13; 23/1:12-13; 23/4:30-31
Football, 7/2:8
Handball, 25/3:18
Rifle, 8/3:19
Track, 7/2:4, 6
See also
BASEBALL
FISHING
TENNIS
Sprague, (Santa Barbara County Surveyor), 1/2:3
Sprague, Frank A., see Sprague, Frederick Augustus "Frank"
Sprague, Hartley, 3/2:12; 8/1:18

5/12/2011
Sprague, Ida, 3/2:12
Sprague, John, 10/3:8
Spreckles, Claus, 4/2:14
Springs, W. H., 30/2:26
Springville, 2/3:2, 3; 2/4:17-18; 3/2:14; 4/2:13; 9/4:1, 14; 10/1:7, 9; 15/1:53; 23/4:17
Description, 9/1:22-23; 15/3:7; 17/2:SPR
Sprogge, Theo., 21/3:92 ill.

SQUATTERS
Hueneme, 3/1:14, 15; 5/2:4; 12/3:18, 19; 17/2:POR; 17/4:3, 13-14, 19, 20-24
Las Posas-Somis area, 14/4:14
Sespe, 5/2:4; 11/1:22n8; 30/4:13, 16;
see also CRIME AND CRIMINALS-Ventura County, Murders, More, T. Wallace
Ventura, 17/1:7; 19/2:3, 11nn4, 5; 22/3:11
Ventura River, 11/1:16, 18-19
Squires, Theodore Alvah, 20/3:33
Staats, W. R., 4/3:9, 11
STABLES, see LIVERY STABLES
Stacey, Sylvester Watson, 20/3:39
"Stage Coach Days," by Josephine Clifford, 1/1:8-9
Stagecoach Inn Museum, see MUSEUMS, Stagecoach Inn Museum
STAGECOACHING, 15/3:5, 14

Companies/Lines
Allman’s Stage Line, 3/2:19
Butterfield Stage Lines, 1/4:13, 15n2; 10/3:9; 13/4:12; 21/3:77 map, 78
California Mutual Benefit Colony Stage Line, 3/4:13; 13/1:5, 7, 8
Chambers (Ed) & Glenn (Jess), 8/3:17, 19
Clark, Tom, 25/2:4 ph.
Cost Line Stage Co., 2/1:14-15; 21/2:7; 21/3:50-51, 54, 90
Los Angeles and Ventura Stage Line, 9/1:9, 19
Old Line Stage Company, 6/4:3
Sawtelle, "Honest John," 13/1:7, 8
Telegraph Stage Co., 4/4:20; 9/1:9
Van Curen, R. O., 19/4:17 ill.

Robberies, see CRIME AND CRIMINALS-Ventura County, Stagecoach Robbery

Routes
10/3:9; 11/2:16; 13/1:4, 5, 7, 8; 13/4:1& ph.; 15/3:14;
21/3:43 map, 83-84; 24/2:8; 26/2:3-5
Ventura County, local, 1/3:12; 9/2:2; 12/3:27; 21/3:77 map, 78; 23/1:4
Ventura to Kern/Inyo Counties, 19/3:3-17, 11 ph., centerfold ill.; 29/2:6
Ventura to Ojai, 9/1:5; 15/3:8; 19/4:17 ill., 20; 23/1:4, 5 ph.; 24/2:16; 25/2:8; 26/2:35
Ventura to Santa Barbara, 1/1:8-9; 4/4:20; 9/1:5; 11/2:16; 15/3:14; 24/2:25; 26/2:29, 32-33

Stations
American Hotel, Ventura, 27/3:20

5/12/2011
Buckhorn Ranch, 4/3:15; 5/3:7
Cutler Station, Conejo, 1/3:9; 2/2:14
Hammell House/Hammill Hotel, 21/3:69, 92
Larry’s Inn, 10/1:5, 8; 10/3:9; 13/4:12; 21/3:43 map
Lyons’ Station, 19/3:6
Newbury Park, 21/3:62, 68, 69, 84
Palace Hotel, Ventura, 27/3:11n24
Santa Clara House, Ventura, 21/2:7
Santa Clara Station (nr. Saticoy), 1/4:3, 8n2; 5/1:13
Santa Paula, 5/1:13; 5/3:6-7
Seaside Station, Rincon, 26/2:9, 46n8
Soledad, 19/3:6
Sprague, F. A., Sespe, 19/3:4
Springville, 2/4:17; 15/3:7
Stagecoach Inn, Conejo, 10/3:9
Vejar Station, 21/3:69
Willow Springs, Kern County, 19/3:14 ph., 15

“Staging and Stations on the Santa Clara,” from the Ventura Signal, 19/3:3-17
Staire Bros., 22/1:27 ph.
“The Stairway,” (Sespe River), 30/3:6 ph.
Stanchfield, Levi Gould, 26/2:9
Stanford, (of Stanford, Bishop & Hayward), 1/2:14n3
Stanford, (Gov.) Leland, 1/3:16
Stanislaus (Indian, murdered), 1/2:bc; 30/4:20
Stanley, Bob, 22/4:22
Stanley Park, 14/2:11
Stanton, Carey, 27/4:32
Stanton, Edwin L., 27/4:32
Stanton, (Mrs.) Edwin L. (Evelyn), 27/4:32
Staples, Harry R., 4/3:12; 23/4:34, 42, 48 ill.
Staples, Paul C., 23/4:48 ill.
Stark, Alma K., 11/3:10
Stark children, 3/3:14
Stark, Thomas Jackson, 30/4:12
Starnes family (Fillmore), 29/1:7
Starr, (Rev.) M. B., 1/2:8
State Loan and Trust Co., 12/4:unp. map Rancho Simi

STATUES
Angel (marble, at watering trough), 22/1:12; 27/4:mc ill.; 28/2:fc ill., 18 ph.
Lasuén, (Fray) Fermin Francisco de, 26/3:21

See also
ART, RELIGIOUS, Statues
SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Statues
Stauffer, 17/2:STA
Stearns, Abel, 21/3:29
Steatite, 2/1:4; 10/1:2; see also CHUMASH INDIANS, Bowls, Steatite
Stebbins, Henry T., 21/3:36, 56, 57 ph., 58
Stebbins, (Mrs.) Henry T. (Mary/May Howard), 21/3:54, 56, 57 ph., 58
Stebbins, (Mrs.) M. A., 18/3:46
Steckel, Methusalem Louis, 2/3:8; 17/2:STE
Steele, (1874 land condemned for Farmers Ditch), 8/2:14
Steele, A. T., 2/4:16

5/12/2011
Steele, Jay, 21/3:92 ill.
Steepleton, Thomas Benton, 18/3:12, 33; 19/4:24
Steepleton, (Mrs.) Thomas Benton, 24/2:ills. 14, 22
Steffa, (Miss) Julia, 28/2:16 & ph., 17, 19, 21, 22, 32n21
Stein, Wm., 21/3:92 ill.
Stein, William "Billy," 5/3:fc ph., 1-20, 8 ph.;
author of "Recollections of a Pioneer Oil Driller," 5/3:2-20
Stein, (Mrs.) William, 5/3:17-19
Steinbach, Rudolph, 11/1:17-20
Steinmiller, John, 4/2:17; 11/2:20; 23/4:48 ill.
Stelle, (Mrs.) Adela/Adelia (Arnaz), 14/1:7, 30; 26/4:26, 28
Stephens, Grace, 29/2:22
Stephens, Richard, 29/1:11, 14, 17
Stephens, (Mrs.) Richard (Ethelyn), 29/1:5, 11, 14
Stephenson, John, 2/4:8
Stephenson, R. P., 2/4:8
Stephenson, Wm. P., 23/1:29
Steptlar, T. B., 18/3:14
Sterling, (Dr.) J. Wallace, 2/4:11
Stetson, Guy, 2/4:8
Stetson, Guy Thomas, 23/1:15, 29
Stetson, William, 27/1:15, 23
Stevens, (Mrs.) (early Ventura resident), 18/3:25
Stevens, Alice, 4/4:13
Stevens, (Miss) Augusta, 1/2:8; 3/2:12; 4/4:13
Stevens, C. B., 23/1:18
Stevens, (Mrs.) D. S., 29/2:22
Stevens, David S., 29/2:22
Stevens, Horace, 1/1:13; 1/3:4; 4/4:13
Stevens, John Wesley, 18/3:14; 22/3:19, 23
Stevens, (Rt. Rev.) W. Bertrand, 29/1:14
Stevenson, Grace, 29/2:22
Stevenson, (Col.) Jonathan D., 10/2:16-17; 13/3:11
Steward, M., 8/2:19
Stewart, (shoe store in Santa Paula), 1/4:9
Stewart, (Santa Paula area), 2/1:14
Stewart, (resided on Ventura Avenue), 22/1:9
Stewart, (Dr.) (orchardist, c1900-10), 23/1:29
Stewart, Clyde, 23/1:13
Stewart, E., 17/4:5
Stewart, George E., 2/4:4; 10/3:6; 23/1:7 map; 28/1:16, 19; 30/2:22
Stewart, George W., 11/3:5
Stewart, Lyman, 5/3:11; 8/3:17; 22/1:17; 30/1:6, 22
Stewart, M., 30/2:22
Stewart, O., 17/4:5
Stewart, Rock, 12/2:30
Stewart, (Walter O.), 12/1:24
Stiles, Henry, 21/2:43
Stiles, Henry M., 18/3:26; 30/2:22
Stiles/Styles, Wilbur H., 14/1:34, 36, 37, 43; 14/4:12
Stiles, (Mrs.) Wilbur (Haley Evans), see Pope, (Mrs.) Charles
Stillians, Daniel, 3/4:8, 10
Stillings, Frank, 16/2:8
Stillman, (Dr.) David C., 3/4:2
Stockton, Frances, see Del Valle, (Mrs.) José Ygnacio
Stone, (brother of Ed Stone), 8/1:12
Stone, (California Petroleum Co. Superintendant), 13/3:14
Stone, (Fillmore-Sespe area), 30/1:6
Stone, (Lieut.) (U.S. Army, Co. D), 26/1:4 ill.
Stone Corral, 8/1:18; 17/2:STO
Stone, Ed, 8/1:12
Stone, H., 8/2:4
Stone, H. P., 21/4:4 map
Stone, Horatio, 7/1:15-17
Stone, J. E., 20/3:23
Stone, Joe [Ephrem], 8/1:18, 19
Stone, (Sheriff) John Richard, 13/3:21; 18/1:4-6; 18/3:14, 23; 19/3:13; 20/3:29; 22/3:18, 24; 30/4:3 ph., 10, 12, 13-14, 15 ill., 16, 18, 34, 39
Stone, (Mrs.) John Richard (Maria Antonia Foxen), 22/3:24; 30/4:13
Stone, John T., 4/2:7
Stone, Nat, 8/1:18
Stone, Ted, 8/1:18
Stone, W. R., 9/4:21
Stoneman, (Gov.) George, 30/4:23
Stones, Maroni, 3/4:12; 10/1:14; 13/4:17
Stones, (Mrs.) Maroni, 10/1:14
Stoney/Stony Flat, see Casitas Springs
Storke, Yda Addis, 4/1:14, 19nn2, 5; author of History of Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo and Ventura Counties, (review), 1/1:7
"The Story of a County Pioneer," by Ellen Ann Kent, 18/4:2-11
"The Story of Candalaria," as told by her to George Henley and Dr. Bizzel of the Sespe in 1914, 2/1:2-8
The Story of Inyo, by W. A. Chalfant, (cited), 5/4:5
Stoutenburg, M. W., 18/3:14
Stovell, (early Ventura resident), 18/3:26
Stow, (Mrs.) Anna J., 18/3:14, 25
Stow, John Talcott, 5/2:7; 6/4:3; 7/1:8; 8/2:4; 12/3:26; 12/4:unp. maps.
Stow, (Mr.) John Talcott, 5/2:7, 14/3:22
Strathearn, Robert Perkins "Bob" or "The Laird," 2/3:7; 4/2:10; 7/1:8-9; 13/1:3, 7; 13/4:22, 26; 16/4:15; 17/2:STR; 30/2:22, 24
Strathearn [sic], Bert, 11/4:4
STREET FAIRS, see FAIRS, Ventura
STREET LIGHTS, 4/2:10
STREET NAMES, Ventura
Ann (for Lucy Ann), 22/1:17
Crimea, 22/1:17
Kalorama, 22/1:17
Sanjon Road, 22/1:17
Street Railway, Ventura, see RAILROADS, Companies, Ventura & Ojai Valley Railway
### Streeter
- Streeter, (baseball player 1873), 9/4:14
- Streeter, W. A., 13/3:11

### Streets
- STREETS, see ROADS & STREETS

### Strickland
- Strickland, C. P., 1/3:7n1; 3/3:17; 29/1:5
- Strickland, G. A., 30/4:10
- Strickland, Percy, 7/4:4

### Streettown
- Stringtown, see Bardsdale

### Sturgeon
- Sturgeon, S. R. I., 17/3:26

### Sturgis
- Sturgis, Octavia R., 24/3:9, 16-17, 22 map; 29/3:27
- Sturgis, T. W., 30/2:23, 24

### Sturtevant
- Sturtevant, (Mrs.) J. L., 14/3:17; 18/3:23; 21/2:18-19, 22, 25; 28/2:6, 7

### Subdivisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subdivision</th>
<th>Page References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams &amp; McElrea</td>
<td>12/4:unp. map San Buena Ventura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alhambra Orchard Tract</td>
<td>24/2:13 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnaiz Tract, Subdivisions A &amp; C</td>
<td>26/4:50-31 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avenue Tract</td>
<td>12/4:unp. map San Buena Ventura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardsdale Tract</td>
<td>12/4:unp. map R. G. Surdam’s plot of 1887; 29/1:mc map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Farm Subdivision, Santa Susana</td>
<td>10/3:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs Ranch</td>
<td>1864, 15/4:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks Tract</td>
<td>12/4:unp. map San Buena Ventura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buena Vista Tract</td>
<td>12/4:unp. map San Buena Ventura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisman Tract, Ventura</td>
<td>14/3:8; 22/1:22-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonia</td>
<td>15/3:10; 15/4:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conejo Country Homes</td>
<td>21/3:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conejo Hills</td>
<td>21/3:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conejo Oaks</td>
<td>21/3:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper Tract</td>
<td>12/4:unp. map San Buena Ventura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox Tract</td>
<td>Nordhoff, 28/1:16 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubbers Tract</td>
<td>12/4:unp. map San Buena Ventura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eells Tract</td>
<td>8/2:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair View Tract, Ojai</td>
<td>23/1:7 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floral Park Company</td>
<td>8/4:11; 22/1:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garden Acres</td>
<td>17/2:NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich Village, Thousand Oaks</td>
<td>21/3:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall Tract</td>
<td>12/4:unp. map San Buena Ventura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson Heights, Ventura</td>
<td>14/3:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollywood-by-the-Sea, Oxnard Beach</td>
<td>17/2: HOLL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadota Fig Farm Project, Simi Valley</td>
<td>13/4:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kedington, Conejo</td>
<td>21/3:47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5/12/2011
Keystone Tract, Ojai, 23/1:7 map
La Colonia subdivided, 15/4:10
La Placencia Tract, Santa Susana, 13/4:26
Los Robles Hills, Conejo, 21/3:47
Marrland, Simi, 17/2:MAR
Mirror Lake, between Ventura & Ojai, 22/1:5; 25/2:8
Mortimer Park, see SUBDIVISIONS, Susana Knolls
New Meadows, Conejo, 21/3:47
Nichols Tract, Briggs Ranch, 20/3:33 ill
Nyeland Acres, 17/2:NY
Oak Crest, Conejo, 21/3:47
Oak View Home Gardens, 17/2:OAK
Obiols Tract, 12/4:unp. map
San Buena Ventura; 28/1:1, 5, 9-10 map
Ocean View Tract, 12/4:unp. map San Buena Ventura
Ojai Park Tract, 12/4:unp. map
Old Meadow, Conejo, 21/3:47
Pierpont Bay, 17/2:PIE; 28/3:3 map, 5 ph., 7, 11 map, 13 map, bc
Rancho Conejo Industrial Park, Newbury Park, 21/3:75
Robinson, Fawcett & Dean, Santa Ana Rancho, 24/3:4-5, 6-7 map, 25n;
27/1:20 map
Roussey Acres, Nyland Acres, 17/2:NY
Shadow Oaks, Conejo, 21/3:47
Silver Strand, 17/2:HOLL
Solimar, 17/2:SOL
Starview, Conejo, 21/3:47
Stewart’s Addition to Nordhoff, 28/1:15-16 map, 19 ill.
Sudden Tract, 12/4:unp. map San Buena Ventura
Sunset Conejo, 21/3:47
Susana Knolls, 17/2:SUS
Tapo Subdivision No. 1 & 2, Simi, 13/4:30
Thompson, Dixie, Ranch, Ventura, 24/4:5
Tico Tract, 12/4:unp. map San Buena Ventura; 27/3:9, 21; 28/1:9-10 map
Tierra Grande, Conejo, 21/3:74
Ventura “Keys” Marina, 28/3:5, 12, 13 map
Waverly Hills, Conejo, 21/3:47
Westgate Estates, Conejo, 21/3:47
“Subdivisions to Estates,” 24/3:23-25
Sudden, (Capt.) Robert C., 3/1:20; 13/2:29; 17/2:SUD; 18/3:25; 30/2:6, 25;
see”Half a Century of Service” fc or bc or last page of
most issues 10/1 to 19/4
Suhren, G. H., 19/4:12, 14, 20
Sullivan, Eugene, 13/4:11, 12
Sullivan, Margaret “the irrepressable Maggie” 30/4:24, 26, 29
Sulphur Cañon (branch of Cañada Larga), 13/3:16
Sulphur Mountain (Monte Asufre), 1/1:10; 3/1:14; 5/3:18, 20n6; 13/3:16; 16/1:4;
17/2:SUL; 23/1:10, 35; 24/2:16; 25/2:24 map
Suñer, (Fray) Francisco, 21/4:9-10 & ill.
Sunkist Growers, Inc., 13/4:28
Sunset, see Maricopa (town)
Sunset Telephone and Telegraph Company, 9/4:3, 6, 7; 19/1:35
Sunset Telephone-Telegraph Company, 9/4:3
Sunset Wells, 12/2:24, 26 map, 28
Surdam, Royce/Royes/Roys Gailard/Gailord/Gaylord, 1/2:9-12; 3/1:15; 3/4:14;
5/2:5, 7; 6/4:3; 10/3:2; 12/4:unp. map; 13/3:20; 14/3:22; 16/4:1;
17/2:BARD, NORD, OJ; 17/4:45; 18/3:23, 24-25, 29; 19/4:14, 15, 17 map, 18, 20,
25-28, 26 ph.; 21/2:17 ph., 26; 25/2:3; 29/1:mc map
Surfer’s Point, 27/2:9, 23n7
SURVEYING, 26/2:43
Susana Knolls, 10/3:15
—, Susie, (Chinese woman), 29/3:15
Sutcliffe, Paul, 18/3:23; 21/2:23, 25, 28
Sutro, Charles, 18/3:30
Sutton, (Constable), 30/1:20
Sutton, (Mrs.) (Santa Clara House), 21/2:7
Sutton, L., 17/4:5
Suytar, William, 2/4:16
Swan, N. P., 22/3:19, 24
Swanwick, J. W., 6/3:7
Sweany/Sweeny, Levy/Levi Woodson, 7/1:14; 18/3:14
Swift, A. "Buck," 25/1:16-17, 18 ph.
Swingle, John, 26/4:24
Swinney, H. G., 17/4:5
Swinney, W. G., 17/4:5
SWISS IN VENTURA COUNTY, 22/4:17
Sycamore Canyon, (below Point Mugu), 2/1:4
Sycamore Canyon, (near Simi), see Meier Canyon
SYNAGOGUES, see CHURCHES, SYNAGOGUES & TEMPLES
Sykes, B. A., 9/4:4, 5

T
Taboado, (Fray) Luis Gil, 27/2:25
Taggart, (Mrs.) E., 24/2:22 ill.
Talbot, Benjamin L., 17/4:2
"Tales of Early Sespe Days," by Harry Kenney, 8/1:2-19
Taliaferro, "Frankie," 17/4:34
Taliaferro, Reuben F., 3/2:17; 17/4:34, 39
Talley family, 21/3:56
Talley, John, 10/3:16
Tanghetti, Joe, 17/2:DEV
Tanner, Richard, 20/3:37; 28/4:mc map
Tapis, (Fr.) Estevan, 27/4:3
Tapo, 10/1:2, 4, 14; 10/3:15; 13/1:3; 27/1:4
Tapo Alta, 13/4:8, 9, 17; see also Tapo Canyon
Tapo Canyon, 13/4:3, 8, 11, 19, 24, 28, 30; 14/1:29; 17/2:TAP; 27/1:5 map
Tapo Citrus Association, 13/4:31
Tapo Mutual Water Company, see WATER SUPPLY—Water Companies
Tar Springs, 12/1:16
Tarr, Andy, 16/3:25
TAXATION, 11/2:7; 13/3:24; 15/1:42; 22/4:6; 26/3:7
Taylor, (baseball player), 9/4:15, 17
Taylor, (ran cattle at Mutah Meadows), 16/3:24
Taylor, "Bud," 1/4:12, 15 (author’s note); 3/4:12; 10/1:9-10; 13/1:4; 17/2:ROB
Taylor, Caspar, 2/3:17; see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc, or last page of most issues from 1/1 to 23/3
Taylor, Clarence, 10/1:9-10
Taylor, D., 18/3:4
Taylor, Ezra, 23/1:29
Taylor, Frank, 1/4:12
Taylor, Fred, 29/2:22
Taylor, Gould, 7/2:5
Taylor, Green B., 17/2:EM, SANMIGUEL; 22/1:10, 12; 27/3:5
Taylor, (Mrs.) Green B. (Virginia Donohu), 22/1:10-12, 11 ph.; 27/3:5
Taylor, (Dr.) Irving, 26/3:24, 25n7
Taylor, J. B., 17/2:PEA
Taylor, James "Jim," 1/3:5
Taylor, (Mrs.) Maria, 14/1:14, 29
Taylor, Paul, 7/2:4, 18
Taylor, R. L., 30/2:4
Taylor, Rachel B., 28/4:mc map
Taylor, T., 19/4:20
Taylor, (Rev.) T. E., 2/1:14, 18n7; 18/3:25
Taylor, William Desmond, 16/2:16
TEACHERS, EARLY, California, 1/1:2
TEACHERS, EARLY, Ventura County
  Briggs School District
    Alvord, Julius, 4/4:13
    Anderson, (Miss) Julia, 4/4:14
    Beem, (Mrs.) Clara, 4/4:15
    Boor, (Mr.), 4/4:13
    Bradshaw, (Miss) Hallie, 4/4:13
    Cornwall, (Miss) Laura, 4/4:13
    Drake, C. M., 24/2:12, 14, 30n14
    Larson, (Miss) Carrie, 4/4:13
    Sparks, (Miss) Marie, 4/4:13
    Stevens, (Miss) Augusta, 1/2:8; 4/4:13
    Wason, (Miss) Maria, 3/3:20
Camulos
    Mondran, Victor, 9/3:18
Cienega School District
    Caldwell, (Mr.), 4/3:15
    Ferris, (Mr.) 4/3:15
Colonia
    Alvord, J. B., 3/3:13
    Frates, (Miss), 3/3:14
    Kyle, (Prof.), 3/3:14
    McCarthy, Emma, 3/3:14
    McClure, (Mr.), 3/3:14
    McComb, (Miss), 3/3:14
    Sheldon, (Miss), 3/3:14
Conejo School District, Triunfo School
    Anderson, (Miss), 21/3:51
    Baer, (Miss), 21/3:66
    Barker, (Miss) Sarah, 21/3:64
    Ferguson, Angela, 21/3:66

5/12/2011
Ingram, John W., 21/3:66
McMillan, (Miss) Lizzie, 21/3:64
Neukom, Carmen, 21/3:66
Neukom, (Miss) Edith, 21/3:66
Peters, (Mrs.) A. G., 21/3:66
Philbrook, (Miss), 21/3:64
Quinn, Ruth, 21/3:66
Scott, (Mrs.), 21/3:64
Thomas, (Miss) Ola Sunshine, 21/3:66

Fillmore Area
Conway [sic]/Conaway, (Miss) Kittie, 5/3:14

Hueneme
DeNure, D. D., 9/1:18
Haydock, Richard B., 9/4:1
Meredith, Chas. T., 9/3:12; 17/4:39
Toland, Thomas O., 17/4:39

LasPosas School
Fitzgerald, (Mrs.), 14/4:14, 16
Snell, Martha, 14/4:16
Wolfe, Stella, 14/4:16

Mound School District
Seward, Anna, 24/2:10

Nordhoff
Buckman, F. S. S., 19/4:33
Coulter, (Miss) Thirza B., 23/1:16 ph, 17
Dennison, Henry Jackson, 17/2:DEN
Haydock, Richard B., 11/2:1-28
Howe, Agnes E., 24/2:30n23
Langman, (Miss) Emma, 23/1:18 ph

Pleasant Valley School
DeNure, D. D., 14/1:3
Dillworth/Dilworth, (Miss) Anna M., 12/1:17; 14/1:15
Holland, Helen, 14/1:5
Langevin, Mable (Mrs. Adams), 14/1:5
Moiser, (Miss), 14/1:5
Newby, (Miss) Nellie, 12/1:17; 14/1:15
Reilly, George, 14/1:5

San Pedro School
Combs, S. Leslie, 24/2:20, 30n22

Santa Paula
Boor, (Mr.), 20/3:47
Holly, (Mrs.), 7/2:12

Santa Paula High School
Beaver, (Miss) Emily Florence, 7/2:14:15
Kellogg, (Mrs.), 7/2:14
Meredith, C. T., 7/2:14
Nicholson, Watson, 7/2:14-15, 17

Saticoy
King, (Mrs.), 19/2:18

Sespe Area
Crumrine, Harrison, 17/2:CR
Fisher, Maude, 3/2:12

5/12/2011
Jordan, John Francis, 3/2:12
Larson, Clara, 3/2:12
Parsons, Anna, 3/2:13
Skinner, Clara, 3/2:12
Smith, Clara H., 3/2:12, 13
Sparks, Ryal, 3/2:12
Stevens, Augusta, 1/2:8; 3/2:12
Simi School
Fitzgerald, (Mrs.) F. J., 13/1:7, 8
Northcott, Janet, 3/4:13; 13/1:8
Pendleton, (Mr.), 3/4:12; 13/1:7
Timber School District
Lester, Mayme, 21/3:92
Ventura
Enderlein, (Mrs.) [Max], 10/2:28
Gray, (Miss), 18/3:27
Halley, (Miss) M., 18/3:23
Ventura County Schools
Sargent, Effie, 13/2:17
See also under individual names
Teague, Alan M., 20/3:2
Teague, Charles Collins, 2/4:20; 4/3:9; 5/4:8 & ph., 10; 7/1:7; 8/3:11-12, 19;
16/2:8; 23/1:28; 29/2:14
Teague, (Mrs.) Charles Collins (Harriet McKevey), 7/2:3, 15
Teague, Charles M., 7/2:3-9; 23/1:28; 7/2:2-9
author of "A Half Century of Student Activities," 7/2:2-9
Teague, Dana, 1/2:8
Teague, Milton M., 7/2:5; 8/2:23; 30/2:20 ph.
Teague, R. H., 30/2:6
Teague, Suzanne, 4/4:1
Teepee Flat, 2/1:2; 30/3:5
TELEGRAPH
Hueneme, 9/1:18, 19; 15/3:6; 17/4:36
Lyon’s Station, Los Angeles County, 19/3:6
Oxnard, 23/4:3
Santa Paula, 8/1:6; 9/1:6; 15/3:6; 20/3:40, 41
Ventura, 9/1:9, 13; 15/3:5
Ventura County, 13/3:23
TELEPHONE, 9/4:2-12, phs. 2, 8, 9, 10, 11
Companies
Pacific Bell Telephone, 9/4:3, 6, 7
Pacific States Long Distance Telephone Companies, 9/4:7
Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company, 9/4:2 ph., 7, 8, 9, 12
Southern California Telephone Company, 9/4:12
Sunset Telephone & Telegraph Co., 9/4:3, 7; 19/1:35
Sunset Telephone-Telegraph Company, 9/4:3, 6
United States Long Distance Service, 9/4:9, 12
Ventura Home Telephone and Telegraph Company, 9/4:7, 9
Disasters, role in
St. Francis Dam, 9/4:10; 29/2:10
Services to
Camarillo, 14/1:30; 14/4:24
Hueneme, 8/3:7
Las Posas Area, 14/4:23, 24
Los Padres National Forest, 9/4:10; 23/1:48
Ojai, 19/4:7
Oxnard, 19/1:35; 23/4:3, 13
Piru, 17/1:25
Santa Ana Valley, 24/3:13, 17
Saticoy, 14/4:24
Somis, 14/4:24
Ventura, 8/3:7; 9/4:phs 2, 8, 9, 10, 11
Ventura County, 9/4:4-5 ill.

"The Telephone Comes to Ventura," by Gary Simpson, 9/4:3-12

TEMPERANCE MOVEMENT

Anti-Saloon League, 20/1:6
Home Protection Society, 2/1:17, 18n18
Sons of Temperance, 22/3:17
Women’s Christian Temperance Union, 4/2:19; 10/3:15-16; 15/1:13; 23/4:29

Templeman, Herbert C., 17/4:2
Templeton, George, 19/4:24
TEMPLES, see CHURCHES, SYNAGOGUES & TEMPLES

"Tennessee Bill," see Godforth, William Henry Tennessee

TENNIS

Ojai Valley Tennis Tournament, 2/4:8; 22/3:6; 25/2:17
Santa Paula, 7/2:4, 15
Terreau, George, 25/1:17, 19
Terrell/Terrill, J. E., 11/1:10, 11; 21/3:30, 31
"Terrible Disaster, Miraculous Escape," from Ventura Free Press, 25/1:2-9

Terry, Joe, 14/4:14, 16; 25/3:1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 16 ph.; author of "Mechanization of Lima Bean Threshing," 25/3:3-16

Terry, Joe, Jr., 25/3:3, 5

Terry, Joe III, 25/3:3

Terry, R. B., 20/1:17

Thacher, Edward S., 2/4:2-4, 12n6; 23/1:6, 7 map, 29, 32, 38; 25/2:7, 10, 19; 28/2:16
Thacher, (Mrs.) Edward S. (Lucy Smith), 23/1:6

Thacher, Elizabeth, 23/1:22; 25/2:1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 19, 22-23 ph.; 29/3:15; author of:
   "Early Days in the Ojai Valley," 25/2:3-17;
   "A Short History of the Thacher School Dining Room," 25/2:19-23

Thacher, "Bessie," see Kent, (Mrs.) William

Thacher, Eva, 16/2:15
Thacher, George, 2/4:3, 5; 25/2:7-8
Thacher, Helen, see Griggs, (Mrs.) Helen Thacher
Thacher, Henry, 2/4:6
Thacher, P. A., 6/3:3
Thacher, Sherman Day, 2/4:fc ph., 2-12; 25/2:5, 7-8, 10-13, 11 ph., 12 ph., 19-20, 22; 29/3:16

Thacher, (Mrs.) Sherman Day (Eliza Blake), 2/4:3-4; 25/2:10-11, 12 ph., 13
Thacher, Thomas A., 25/2:7
Thacher, (Mrs.) Thomas A. (Elizabeth Day), 25/2:7

Thacher, "Madame" Thomas (Elizabeth Baldwin Sherman), 2/4:2, 3, 5, 11n1; 25/2:7-8, 10, 12-13, 12 ph., 17-20, 18 ph
Thacher, William Larned, 2/4:3, 4, 5, 8; 25/2:7-8, 11, 17, 19
Thacker, C. J., 30/2:22
Thacker, (Dr.) Charles W. "Charlie," 4/2:16-17; 7/4:3, 5, 6, 8 ph.; 9/3:4; 13/3:18;
15/4:11; 17/2:Notice; 17/3:27; 18/3:29, 31, 34-43; 21/3:40; 21/4:2 map;
30/4:9, 10-11
Thatcher, Fred H., 8/3:4, 6, 10; 23/4:29
Thayer Canyon, 17/2:THA
Thayer, Frank, 17/2:ADA, THA
THEATERS
Fillmore Theatre, 29/1:7
Oxnard
Lyric Theater, 23/4:43
Victory Theater, 23/4:43, 49 ill
Piru Theater, 14/4:5
Santa Paula
Star Theater, 16/2:13
Santa Barbara
Lobero Theatre, 23/3:13
Ventura
American Theater, 3/3:19
Lagomarsino Opera House, 22/1:20
La Petit Theatre, 14/1:7, 15, 45, 47
Ventura Theatre, 21/2:46 ph.; 22/1:32
Ventura County
Nickelodeons, 16/2:6
"Theodosia Burr Shepherd, California's Pioneer Floriculturist,"
by Myrtle Shepherd Francis, 8/4:3-20
"There Is Our Mountain," by Helen S. Percy, 12/2:17-33
"They Seek a City," 23/4:17-18
Thille, John, 7/2:4, 6
Thille, (Mrs.) John (Grace Sharp), 1/1:1; 7/2:3, 12, 15-17, 19 ph.; 17/2:LAST;
22/1:3; author of:
Day Before Yesterday, 2/4:20;
"Santa Paula High School, The Early Years," 7/2:12-20
"Thirty Years Fighting Fires in Our Forests," by Jacinto Damien Reyes, 11/4:2-20
Thomas, (Mrs.), (mother of E. H. Thomas), 29/2:8
Thomas, E. H., 29/2:8
Thomas, H. E., 23/4:34
Thomas, Ola Sunshine, see Havens, (Mrs.) Milton
"Thomas R. Bard," by Fergus L. Fairbanks, 5/2:2-8
Thompson & West, Publishers; A History of Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties,
California, (review), 1/1:7; 3/4:17-18, 19-20
Thompson, Dixie W., 1/3:3; 4/2:11; 4/4:18; 8/2:17; 12/1:21n7; 13/2:26; 19/1:9;
21/3:38, 96n14; 22/1:17, 22; 24/4:5; 28/3:5n2, bc
Thompson, F. A., 1/4:bc
Thompson, George H., 26/1:15
Thompson, James, 3/4:18
Thompson, James F. "Jim," 23/1:30, 38
Thompson, John, 30/1:26
Thompson, Johnnie, 14/1:42
Thompson, Milan F., 21/3:92 ill
Thompson, R. August, 21/3:29
Thompson, Samuel H., Jr., 6/3:18
Thompson, Sarah, see Shiells, (Mrs.) William
Thompson, (Capt.) W. H. A., 4/4:19
Thompson, Will, 23/1:34
Thom’s Canyon, 12/2:25, 28
Thomson, (Mrs.) Anita, 14/1:14
Thorn Meadows, 23/1:49
Thorne, Mahlon, 11/1:17, 19
Thorpe, Carlyle, 4/2:7; Thorpe, (Col.) S. R., 4/2:7; 8/2:20; 14/4:23; 24/2:13
Thors, Louis, 10/1:21, 23-24, 25, 28
Thors, Sam, 10/1:21, 25, 28
Thorton, (E. R.), 12/1:15
Thurmond, Dick, 11/3:16
Tico, Ascencion, 27/3:9
Tico, (Mrs.) Dora, 14/1:13
Tico, Eduardo “Ed,” 14/1:13, 15, 16, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 44, 45
Tico, (Mrs.) Eduardo, 14/1:27
Tico, Eduveges, 27/3:9
Tico, Edward, 27/3:9
Tico, (Miss) Elfrida, 19/4:20
Tico, Eva, 14/1:23
Tico, (Don) Fernando, 7/4:3; 12/1:7-8; 14/1:7, 15, 31, 33, 34, 37; 14/3:19;
15/1:55; 16/4:1; 17/2:unp. notice, O.J, TIC; 18/3:14; 22/1:20-21, 32; 24/3:3;
25/2:3; 27/3:9, 21 ph.; 27/4:1 (errata)
Tico, Fernando Antonio, Jr., 27/3:9, 21 ph.; 27/4:1 (errata)
Tico, Fred, 14/1:7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17-19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 32, 34, 37, 39, 43, 45
Tico, (Mrs.) George, 14/1:27
Tico, (Mrs.) J. J., 14/1:16, 23, 28
Tico, Joaquin, 27/3:9
Tico, (Don) José, 14/1:34
Tico, José Jesús, 27/3:9
Tico, Juan, 12/1:12
Tico, Juana, see Rodriguez, (Mrs.) Antonio; Rodriguez, (Mrs.) Ramon "Venado"
Tico, Manuela, 27/3:9
Tico, Olivia, see Montano, (Mrs.) Olivia (Tico)
Tico, (Miss) Rosa, 14/1:42
Tico, Ted, 14/1:37
TIDAL WAVES, 18/4:25n28
Tighe, George, 8/3:16
Tillman, J., 18/3:14
Timber, see Newbury Park
Timberville, 2/2:17; 21/3:69; see also Newbury Park
Time Kee, 29/3:13
Timms, Etta, 23/1:18 ph.
Timms, Helen, author of “The Ojai Post Office,” 10/3:6-8
Timms, John, Jr., 10/3:8
Tin Toon Sing, 29/3:12, 13
Title Insurance and Trust Company, publisher, The Story of Ventura County, (cited),
1/2:9
Title Insurance and Trust Company of Los Angeles, 4/3:11
Titus, by David Caleb Cook, (mention), 17/1:29
Titus, Alice, 7/2:4, 5
Titus, (Judge) J. B., 1/4:10; 7/2:20
Tiznerat, Ed., 19/1:38
Todd, Beatrice, 7/2:3
Todd, C. D., 18/3:24, 26; 21/2:25, 36-37
Todd, Del Mar Alice, see MacGregor, (Mrs.) John James
Todd, Edwin Porter, 8/2:4, 6; 20/3:40
Todd, Jessie, see Browne, (Mrs.) Jessie T.
Todd, L. M., 8/2:10
Todd, Lorinda, 28/1:11
Todd, Marcus/Marquis de Lafayette "M. D. L.," 2/1:12, 14; 2/2:6; 4/3:20n2; 4/4:15, 15; 7/3:14 ph; 8/2:6, 12, 15, 16 ph, 17, 19-21; 17/2:TOD; 20/3:4, 17, 22, 40; 30/2:7, 22, 24
Todd, (Mrs.) Marcus/Marquis de Lafayette (Dora Ricker), 2/1:12; 2/2:3 ph, 6; 30/2:24
Todd, M. D. L., Jr., "Lafe," 7/2:4
Todd, Mary Alice/ Del Mar, see MacGregor, (Mrs.) John James
Todd, Sam, 9/4:19
Todd, Theodore, 9/4:5; 28/1:11
Toland, Ernest, 7/2:7
Toland, Thomas O., 9/4:5; 16/4:4, 5; 17/4:39; 19/1:30-31; 23/4:8, 21-22
Tomkins, John G., 8/2:14; 20/3:40
Tong Guy, 29/3:7
Tong, P. Y., 29/3:15
Topa Topa, 7/4:15; 25/2:4; see Nordhoff (town)
Topatopa Bluff, 25/2:26 ph., 27-29
Topatopa Mountain, 7/2:18; 15/3:20-21; 24/2:16, 30n20; 24/3:19; 25/2:24 map
Topley, (Mrs.) Rosetta, 29/2:22
Topping, Elizabeth Russell, 3/3:19; 28/2:19, 22, 24-25, 26 ph., 27, 29, 30 ph., 32nn22, 29, 30
Torrance, J. D. [sic]/J. S., 4/3:9, 11
Torres, Juan, 11/1:13
Torrey Canyon, 17/2:TOR
Torrey, Delia "Aunt," 2/4:7
Torrey, John, 17/2:TOR
Torrez, Carmen, 29/2:22
Torrez, Marie, 29/2:22
Torrez, Mercede, 29/2:22
Totheroh, Rollie, 16/2:18 ph., 19
Touchton, Rufus, 7/1:4
Tower of Prayer, 9/3:22
Township Number One, 7/4:3; 21/3:96n16; 26/2:21; 30/4:8, 9
TOWNSHIPS, history, mapping, 11/1:8-9
TOXIC WASTE, see WASTE DISPOSAL
Toy, P. H., 29/3:7-8
Toy, S. H., 29/3:7
TRACK-ATHLETICS, see SPORTS
TRACTS, see SUBDIVISIONS
"Traffic on Ventura Avenue: Horses and Buggies to Rollerskates,“
by Eugene Foster Percy, 23/2:3-16

TRAILS
- Camulos Trail, 27/1:5 map
- Gridley Trail, 7/2:18; 13/1:13
- "Horse Thief Trail," 8/1:6; 17/2:HOR
- Indian Trail, Alamo Mtn. to Sespe Creek, 30/1:17
- Wheeler-Pratt Trail, 23/1:44, 48

Trafford, (Judge) (Los Angeles), 30/1:10, 16
Train, Floyd William "Bill," 23/4:42
Train, (Mrs.) Floyd William, 23/4:42

TRANSPORTATION—Ventura County, 26/2:37
- Buggy, Horse and, 22/3:7 ph.; 26/2:32
- Carriage, Horse drawn, 26/2:9
- Wagon, Horse drawn, 26/2:32, 46n29
- Wagon, Buckboard, Horse drawn, 26/2:39, 46n34
- Wagon, Spring, 26/2:39, 42, 46n35

See also
- AUTOMOBILES
- CARRETTAS
- HAULING
- HORSES
- RAILROADS
- SHIPS
- STAGECOACHING

Trask, D., 17/4
"Travels," by Mary and Alfred Briggs Rodaway, 16/1:10-20

Travis, George B., 5/4:10

Traxler, (baby), 29/2:22
Traxler, (Mrs.) Emma Ida, 29/2:22

TREES (by area)
- Berylwood, 12/3:27
- Conejo, 15/3:9
- Hueneme, 12/3:27
- Ojai Valley, 9/1:20; 15/3:8; 19/4:17
- Pleasant Valley, 12/1:36, 38
- Santa Ana Valley, 15/3:9
- Santa Clara Valley, 17/4:10, 11
- Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:11, 18, 19 ph., 20 & ph., 21 & ph., 22 ph., 23, 30
- Santa Paula, 20/3:42, 43, 47
- Ventura, 2/3:4; 24/2:9
- Ventura County, 9/1:3, 6, 10, 16, 20
- Ventura River Valley, 19/4:12, 17; 24/1:11 ph.; 28/1:22

TREES (varieties)
- Almond, 20/3:8; see also NUTS
- Arizona ash, 2/3:6
- Auraucaria, 28/1:5-6
- Banana, 15/3:3
- "Bear Tree," (maple), 12/1:17
- Blue gum, see TREES (varieties), Eucalyptus
- Bunya, 21/1:26, 29
- California holly (toyon), 12/1:36
- Cottonwood, 12/3:27; 15/3:24; 17/4:10
Cypress
   Italian, 20/3:45
   Monterey, 2/3:5; 20/3:42, 45
Elm, 2/3:6
Eucalyptus, 2/1:16; 2/3:5, 6; 4/4:8-9; 9/1:6, 16; 12/1:39 ph.;
   12/3:27, 28 ph.; 13/4:24, 26; 15/1:43, 46, 52; 15/3:24;
   17/1:21; 20/3:8, 20, 28, 29, 42; 21/3:19; 26/2:43
Lemon, 20/3:45
India rubber, 20/3:45
Lime, 20/3:45
Moreton Bay fig, 16/2:24; 22/1:10
Oak, 21/3:2; 11, 50; 90; 23/1:35
   Live, 3/4:6; 9/1:3, 20; 19/4:12, 17, 22 ill.; 24/2:8
   Petrified, 21/3:74
   White, 9/1:3, 20; 19/4:12, 17
Olive, see OLIVES AND OLIVE OIL
Palm, 2/3:6; 14/3:14; 20/3:45; 22/1:22
   Canary Island, 12/1:40 ph.
   Crooked Palm, 4/2:7; 12/3:2
   Mission, see SAN BUENAVENTURA MISSION, Palm Trees
Pepper, 2/3:6; 9/1:6; 12/1:38; 14/3:14; 15/1:20; 15/3:5; 17/4:10-11;
   21/1:19
Pine, 2/3:6
   Norfolk Island, 21/3:48
Poplar, 20/3:43
"Sacred Tree," see "Wind Sycamore"
Sycamore, 9/3:19; 12/1:36; 15/3:24; 19/4:12; 21/3:28; 26/4:31 map
   Sacred Tree (Sycamore), see "Wind Sycamore"
Walnut, 19/4:12; see also WALNUTS
"Whispering Tree," see "Wind Sycamore"
Willows, 2/1:16; 12/3:27; 15/1:36-37; 17/4:10
Windbreaks, trees used as, 9/2:2
   Cypress, Monterey, 20/3:42; 27/4:23
   Eucalyptus, 4/4:8-9; 12/1:38; 13/4:24, 26; 20/3:42; 27/4:23
   Pepper, 20/3:42, 47
Trespass Act of 1866, see LAWS
Triggs, Dean, 3/3:16
Tripp, (Rev.) George, 29/1:23
Triunfo/Trumfo/Triumpo/ Triumfo, 13/4:3; 17/2:TRI
Triunfo Canyon, 1/3:8; 2/2:16
Triunfo Corners, 21/3:68, 71
Triunfo de Dulcísimo Nombre de Jesús, El, 21/3:7
"Tropical California," by Josephine Clifford, 1/1:8-9
Trowbridge, (Miss) (Ventura 1874), 28/2:7
Truesdale, Addie, 29/2:22
Truman, Ben, 30/1:14
Truman, (President) Harry S., 26/1:10
Tryce, Frank, 9/4:5
Tulare County, Boundaries, 18/2:16, 18
Tully, Pleasant B., 28/3:17
Tumamait, Juan de Jesús, 27/3:5-6 ph.
TUNNELS
Santa Susana (aka Chatsworth), 6/3:8, 9; 13/1:10; 13/4:23; 23/4:11; 25/1:19n3
Turley, (Mrs.) Clara May (Henley), 30/3:4, 12, 20n2
Turman, J. R., 18/3:14
Turner, (sister of Etta), see Dunn, (Mrs.) William L.
Turner, Elbert B., 10/3:2
Turner, Etta, see Nicholson, (Mrs.) Milton
Turner, Matthew, 27/4:7
Turner, O. A., 15/1:48
Turrill, Bobby, 17/4:38
Turrill, (Mrs.) (Hueneme c1884), 17/4:30
Tveit, Robert, 25/4:3
Twain, Mark, see Clemens, Samuel
Twist, (Sheriff at Santa Barbara c1873), 30/4:11, 35n13

U
Udall, Fred, 3/1:10; 23/1:38
Udall, J. C., 30/1:25
Udall, Marie L., 21/3:92 ill.
Uffen, John, 16/2:8
Underhill, E. T., 3/3:3
Underwood, (worked for Mr. Hoar, Simi), 1/4:14
Underwood, Elizabeth, 7/2:4
Underwood, Urban, 25/3:5n2
“The Undeveloped Water Resources of Ventura County,” Ventura Weekly Free Press 30/3:5, 20n4
Unhrue, “Old Man,” 12/1:24
U.S. Army
   California National Guard
      Company D, 26/1:4 ill.; 29/3:9
      Company H, 22/1:24, 25 ph.
   California Volunteers, 22/2:6-7
   Corps of Topographical Engineers, 22/3:9
U.S. Bureau of Lighthouses, 23/3:3, 24
U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 23/3:7
U.S. Coast Guard, 23/3:3, 5
U.S. CONGRESS, Congressional Districts, see CONGRESS, U.S., Congressional Districts
U.S. Forest Rangers, 22/1:18 ph.
U.S. General Land Office, 13/4:7; 17/4:20
U.S. Government (misc.)
   Arnaz, José, claim against, 26/4:27, 28
   W.P.A., Library Project, 28/2:25
U.S. Indian Bureau, 20/1:14, 24n7
U.S. Lighthouse Service, 12/3:23
U.S. National Park Service, 23/3:28
U.S. Naval Construction Battalion, 12/3:32, 39; 22/4:17, 18
U.S. Navy
   Naval Base, Port Hueneme, 6/3:3, 22-23, 24; 17/4:47
   Ships’ Libraries, WW II, 28/2:27-28, 32nn31-34
U.S. Post Office, see POSTAL SERVICE 28/2:27-28, 32nn31-34
U.S. Signal Station, 15/1:37

5/12/2011
U.S. Weather Bureau, 4/1:18
United Synagogues of America, 22/3:7
United Water Conservation District, 5/4:11
University of California at Santa Barbara, 24/1:23, 25
University of Judaism, Conference Center of, 22/3:8
Uria, (Fray) Francisco Xavier, 13/2:3; 28/2:3, 4, 31n5
Uriarte, José María, 28/4:9, 11
Urresti, (Fray) José Antonio, 27/2:25
Urtasan Alphonso, 30/4:14
Ury, William, 7/1:14
Ustusaustegui, Victor, 18/3:6; 19/2:4, 11n7; 27/3:9
Ustusaustegui, (Mrs.) Victor (Maria Ortega), 27/3:9

V
Vail, William, 18/3:14
Valderama, Ramon, 20/2:13
Valdez, Alex, 30/4:14
Valdez Alley, 20/4:5; 22/1:3; 25/4:6
Valdez, Eugenio, 27/2:20
Valdez, Jesús, 17/4:20
Valdez, José Crecensio, 13/3:6; 26/4:11; 27/2:20
Valdez, Rafael, 17/2:SANTAC
Valdez, Ramon, 27/3:7 & ph.
Valencia, José del Carmen, 14/1:31-32
Valencia, Vicente, 21/3:28
Valentine, C. Ralph, 23/4:49 ill.
Valentine, Harry, 21/3:92 ill.
Valentine, Roswell H., 21/3:92 ill.
Valentino, Rudolph, 17/2:HOLL
Valenzuela, José, 2/1:2
Valenzuela, (Mrs.) Candalaria/Candelaria, 2/1:2-8, 3 ph.; 12/2:7-8; 17/2:APA, HEN
Valenzuela, José Maria, 17/2:SANTAC
Valenzuela, Salvador, 17/2:SANTAC
Vallejo, (General) Mariano Guadalupe, 18/2:4
Valley Anchorage, Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:27
Van Curen, (Constable) Andrew A. "Andy," 23/1:13-14; 26/2:24 map; 30/2:22
Van Curen, (Mrs.) Andrew A., 23/1:13
Van Curen, R. O., 19/4:17 ill., 20
Van Deinse, Francina Christina, 29/4:11
Van Deinse, Francis Christian, 29/4:11, 12, 14
Van Deinse, Ida, see Shiells, (Mrs.) James F.
Van Deventer, C., 23/4:23
Van Hooser, E. T., 30/2:26
Van Meter, Lester, 29/2:22
Van Ness, (Judge) James, 17/3:8, 14, 15, 22-23, 26
Van Norman, Harvey, 29/2:7
Van Patton, (Dr.) (Philip), 23/1:43
Van Patton, E. A., 23/1:7 map
Van Pelt, Reuben Henry, 17/4:37
Van Rensselaer, Maunsell, 27/4:20, 21
Vance, (Teacher's Institute 1884), 24/2:14 ill.
Vance Canyon, 17/2:VAN
Vance, James Raymond, 17/2:VAN
Vance, T. L., 24/2:22 ill.
Vancouver, (Lieut./Capt.) George, 11/1:2-7; 14/3:17, 19; 17/2:ANA, POR; 26/3:19; 27/2:20, 22
"Vancouver’s Visit to Ventura," by Maybelle B. McGuire, 11/1:2-7
Vanever, (Miss) Florence, 28/2:10 ph., 12; 28/3:18
Vanever, (Mrs.) William (--- Williams), 20/1:11, 23, 25n34
Vanegas, Alfonso/Alphonso, 23/2:12-13; 24/3:6-7 map. 20
Vanegas, Bud, 24/3:21
Vanegas, Cosme, 14/3:6; 17/2:SANTA; 24/3:1, 3-4; 27/3:3, 5
Vanegas, (Doña) Cosme (Bernardina Alvarez), 24/3:5; 27/3:3, 5
Vanegas, J. R., 24/3:6-7 map
Vanegas, John "Babe," 27/3:3n7
Vanegas, Monte, 24/3:21
Vanegas, Pablo, 21/3:22; 27/3:3-4
Vanegas, (Doña) Pablo (Maria de Pilar Rodriguez), 21/3:22
Vanegas, Ramon, 24/3:1; 27/3:3
Vanoni, B., 14/4:23
Varela, Asencion Avila de, 3/2:8
Varela, Ysabel, see Del Valle, (Mrs.) Ygnacio Ramon de Jesu’s
Varner, Clark L., 20/3:32, 47
Vasques/Vasquez, Tiburcio, 2/2:8, 9n9; 5/1:6; 19/3:8-9 & ph., 17n4; 21/4:18; 30/4:11
Vassault, Ferdinand, 8/2:17; 19/2:9; 11/1:15, 19; 21/2:42-43
Vassault, Waterman & Co., 19/2:9
Vaughn, Fred, 7/2:5
Vega, (Ensign) Ramon Lasso/Laso de la, 21/3:13; 27/2:16
VEGETABLES, 19/2:16, 24; 22/4:16
Vejar, (Doña) Alta Gracia (Reyes) de, 21/3:39
Velasco, Librado, 29/2:22
Ventu Park, 2/2:17
Ventura (city)
Boundaries, 1866, 26/1:13
Cemeteries, 26/1:16, 23, 25nn19, 20; see also CEMETERIES, Ventura
City Hall, 2/3:13; 21/2:7, 43; 22/1:12; 27/4:mc ill.; 28/2:fc ill., 18 ph., 21-22, 25
City Parks Department, 26/1:16, 23
Description, by date
1800s, Early 17/2:SANMIGUEL ill.; 27/3:2, 12 ph.
1850s, 19/2:3, 4; 5 ill.; 24/4:5
1860s, 1/3:13, 15; 1/4:4 ph., 7, 8n6; 3/4:20; 17/1:2; 26/2:5, 29, 35
1880s, 9/1:12, 4 ph., 15/2:19; 15/3:4-5; 22/4:14; 24/2:8-16
1890s, 7/3:6; 22/1:10-32, phs. 11, 26, 30, bc; 26/4:26-27; 30/2:3
1900s, 14/2:21 ph.; 26/1:5 ph.
1910s, 23/2:3-16, 7 ph., 17-24; 28/2:18 ph.
1920s, 22/1:32
1930s, 23/2:24
Government, 22/3:21; 24/4:8, 49n16; 28/2:6-7, 9, 10, 21-22, 32nn27, 28; 30/4:30, 31
History, 17/2:Notice; 17/3:25
Founding, 13/3:16-17; 15/4:8, 10; 27/2:3, 20
Incorporation, 3/4:14; 12/1:6; 13/3:16-17; 14/3:8; 15/4:10; 26/1:13
Maps, 11/1:17; 12/4:unp. map; 19/2:12-13 map; 21/2:24-25 map; 26/1:14-15 map
Name, 13/3:7; 17/2:VEN; 18/1:21
Public Works, 28/3:12
Redevelopment of Downtown Area, 1960-70s, 20/4:3; 25/4:3
Registered Voters, 16/4:16; 17/3:19
Street Lights, 4/3:2, 5
"Ventura as a Seaside Resort Is Second to None on the Coast," from Ventura Democrat, 15/2:19-20
"Ventura as I Knew It," by Richard Gird Percy, 22/1:3-32
Ventura Avenue Area
   Description, 14/3:19; 18/3:19; 22/1:9-10, 2 & ph.; 23/2:3-24, 20 map
   History, 13/1:11; 17/2:ORTO; 21/2:5, 45n2; 22/3:17, 22; 24/4:5
Ventura Bath House, see BUILDINGS, Ventura, Bathhouse-Auditorium
Ventura Beet Growers Union, 4/2:14
Ventura Boulevard (town), see Thousand Oaks
"Ventura-By-The-Sea," 8/4:15
VENTURA COUNTY
   Board of Commissioners, 7/4:5, 12-13; 13/2:3; 30/4:9, 10-11
   Boundaries, 7/4:11; 18/2:2-40, 2 ill., 20-21 map, phs. 8, 14, 17, 23, 31, 36; 21/3:68, 96n16
   Congressional Districts, 28/3:14-28, maps 15, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27; see also CONGRESS, U. S., Congressional Districts; Congressmen; ELECTIONS
   Court House
      1913, 20/4:5; 22/1:27
   Description, 5/2:2-3; 9/1:1-24; 13/3:2, 20; 15/3:2-24; 15/4:2; 22/3:10, 11
   Elections, 7/4:5, 11, 15; see also ELECTIONS, Ventura County; VENTURA COUNTY, Officials
   Fair, see FAIRS, Ventura
   Financing of, 7/4:16; 15/3:24; see also TAXATION
   Grand Jury, 11/2:7; 22/3:16, 20, 21; 29/3:29; 30/4:26, 28
   History, 13/3:2-5, 18; 14/3:2-11; 15/4:10; see also VENTURA COUNTY, Formation of Land Booms, see REAL ESTATE, Land Booms
   Law Enforcement, see VENTURA COUNTY, Sheriff’s Department
   Maps, 18/2:20-21 map
   Officials, 7/4:5, 11-12, 15, 16; 13/3:21; 22/3:23; 30/4:22
      Assessor, 13/3:21
      Board of Supervisors, see VENTURA COUNTY, Supervisors, Board of
      Coroner, 13/3:21; 29/2:17-22;30/4:11
      County Clerk, 13/3:21
      Courts, see COURTS, Ventura County
Department of Public Works, 12/4:bc
District Attorney, 8/3:7; 13/3:21
Engineering Services, 26/2:1
Forestry Commission, 2/3:5; 16/4:21
Judges, see JUDGES, election of
Recorder, 7/4:14-15
Sheriff, see VENTURA COUNTY, Sheriff’s Department
Survey & Mapping Division, 13/3:21; 26/1:1; 26/4:1
Tax Collector, 20/3:29; 30/4:22, 29, 34
Treasurer, 13/3:21; 30/4:30
Seal, Ventura County, 18/2:fc
Sheriff’s Department, 29/2:18; 30/4:fc badge, 10-35, 15 ill.
Constables, 22/3:14,23
Sheriffs, 1873-1986, 30/4:3-7
See also
Charlebois, Paul C.
Clark, Robert Emmett "Bob"
Detroy, Joseph "Joe"
Durley, L. Howard
Gillespie, John V.
Hill, William E.
Jalaty, Al
McGlinchey, T. William
McMartin, Edmund Guy
Miller, Joseph M.
Petersen, Franklin L. "Frank"
Reilly, William H. "Bill"
Snodgrass, Andrew J. "Andy"
Stone, John Richard
Suytar, William J.
Walker, James A.
Social Life & Customs, 29/4:19
Supervisorial Districts, 7/4:5; 30/4:9, 10-11
Supervisors, Board of, 7/4:3, 13-14, 15; 10/4:2; 18/3:28, 29, 34-43; 22/3:23;
23/4:8-9, 20; 28/2:13, 14-16, 17, 22, 29, 32nn14, 17, 18, 21; 29/2:16;
30/3:13
See also
Ayers, Robert
Bard, Thomas R.
Beckwith, Appleton Wells
Browne, (Lieut.) A. W.
Camarillo, Adolfo
Carr, (Major) Philetus Sprague
Clark, Thomas
Conaway/Conway, J. A.
Crane, Emmett C.
Daily, Charles Jay
Daily/Daley, James
Davis, Frank E. "Pinky"
Dingeman, A. J.
Flynn, Michael "Mike"
Gabbert, Thomas Gaven
Hartman, Fredolin
Jones, Ed (1977)
McGrath, Joseph Dominick "Joe"
Perkins, Charles C.
Roussey, L. F.
Smith, Daniel A.
Thacker, (Dr.) Charles W.
Warring, Hugh

"Ventura County at the Columbian Exposition," by Robert Pfeiler, 4/4:17-19
Ventura County Beet Sugar Factory, see American Beet Sugar Company
Ventura County Board of Trade (Chamber of Commerce), 6/3-3, 4: 9/1:1n;
see also CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE, Ventura

"Ventura County Boundary," by Owen C. Coy, 18/2:35-40
"Ventura County, California. Its Resources, Etc. Etc., [by Stephen Bowers], (review)
2/1:20; 15/3:1; 16/1:2-9
Ventura County Cultural Heritage Board, 29/1:25; 30/3:2
Ventura County Historical Museum, see MUSEUMS

Ventura County Historical Society, 2/3:1; 4/2:1; 6/4:10, 12; 10/4:2-3; 13/1:2; 14/3:1;
15/1:2; 16/4:2; 20/4:2; 22/1:1; 25/4:3; 27/1:3n2; 30/3:2

"Ventura County Historical Society Quarterly," 10/4:2; 30/3:2

Contents, Tables of
1955-65, 10/4:4-10
1965-70, 15/4:12-14
1970-75, 20/4:9-10

Indexes
1955-65, 10/4:11-40
1965-70, 15/4:15-36
1970-75, 20/4:11-36

"Ventura County Kilowatts, 1870-1907," by L. S. Peterman, 4/3:2-13
"Ventura County Kilowatts, Post 1907," by L. S. Peterman, 4/4:2-12
Ventura County Light and Power Company, 23/4:35-36, 37 ph.
Ventura County Mutual Fire Insurance Co., see INSURANCE (business)

Ventura County Pioneer Society, 6/4:3-12; see also Ventura County Historical Society

Ventura County Power Company, 4/3:8 diag., 11, 12 & ph., 13; 4/4:3-11, phs. 3, 10;
5/4:7; 23/2:20 map; 24: 23/4:45, 48 ill.; 24/3:22 map

"The Ventura County Railway," by Joseph F. Maguire, M.D., 6/3:2-24

"Ventura County’s Russian Bell," by Wallace E. Smith, 9/3:15-21

Ventura Gas and Electric Company, 4/3:5, 6, 7
Ventura Gas Company, 4/3:5; see also Ventura Gas and Electric Company

Ventura Harbor District (Ventura Port District), 28/3:12
Ventura Home Telephone and Telegraph Company, 9/4:7, 9, 12

Ventura Land and Power Company, 4/3:5, 6, 7, 8 diag., 9; 4/4:2; 23/2:17
Ice Plant, 9/4:5

Ventura Land and Water Company, 13/4:26

Ventura Livestock Company, 12/2:32

Ventura Marina, see HARBORS, Ventura Harbor

Ventura Port District, see Ventura Harbor District

Ventura Power Company, 4/4:9; 5/4:7, 8, 9, 10

Ventura Redevelopment Agency, see Ventura (city), Redevelopment of Downtown Area

Ventura River, see RIVERS & CREEKS, Ventura River

5/12/2011
Ventura River Valley, 11/1:10, 11, 14, 15; 13/3:7; 24/1:11-12
Ventura School for Girls, 2/3:4
"Venturas Annex County Crown in 1880," from the Ventura Signal, 9/4:15-17
"Ventura’s First Printing Presses," 1/3:2-7
Ventureño Indians, see CHUMASH INDIANS
Verastigui, Nellie, 14/1:23, 25
Verastigui, William "Billie/ Willie," 14/1:14, 18, 19, 21, 30, 31, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45
Verbaum, Henry E., 23/4:46 ill.
Verde Hill, see McCoy, Mount
Verdi, see Cañada Larga o Verde; POSTAL SERVICE, Verdi
Verger, (Fray) Rafael, 22/2:10-12, 16, 25n26, 26nn29, 30, 34, 35, 27n45
Vestal, Joretta, 30/4:37n63
Vetco, Inc., see PETROLEUM, Oil Companies, Vetco. Inc.
Viaja, (Gen.), 26/2:13
Viaja, (Señora), 26/2:13
Vickers, N., 24/4:6
Vickroy, Edward E., 29/2:22
Victorio, (alcalde at Santa Barbara c1824), 27/1:4, 7
Victoria, (Gov.) Manuel, 3/2:3
Victoria, (Fray) Marcos Antonio de, see Vitoria/ Victoria, (Fray) Marcos Antonio de
Vidal, Francisco, 21/3:34, 39
Vidal, José del Rasane de, 21/3:34, 39
Villava, "Tia," 14/1:31
Villegas, Inocencia C., 10/3:3
Vince, (Andrew), 24/3:8
Vince, Carl, 23/2:6
Vincent, (Mrs.) John (Myrtle), see Locke, (Mrs.) Robert
VINEYARDS, see GRAPES
Virden, Ben S., 4/2:17; 6/3:3; 23/4:48 ill.
Virmond, House of Don Enrique, 10/2:2, 4, 6
"Visalia Kid," 30/4:24
Vista del Mar Bluffs, 28/3:2, 7
Vitoria/Victoria, (Fray) Marcos Antonio de, 21/4:12-15; 27/2:25; 28/4:9
Vizcaino, Sebastian, 12/2:2-3; 17/2:SANN; 27/2:3, 4 map, 5, 9; 27/4:3
Vockland, John, 18/3:14
Voelker, Henry J., 29/2:22
"Volcanos" see GEOLOGY, Ventura County
Volkert, (Stephen C.), 12/4:unp. map Rancho el Rio de Santa Clara ó la Colonia
Vontriegar, (Mr.), 1/4:2
Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and Round the World, 1798, by Maybelle B. McGuire, 11/1:1
Vujovich, Mike, 22/4:17 ph.

W
Wadleigh, Frank O., 21/3:92 ill.
Wadleigh, Fred H., 16/4:23-25; 22/1:29; 23/2:12-13; 24/3:10-11, 16, 22 map
Wadleigh, (Mrs.) Fred H. (Charlotte Selby), 23/2:13; 24/3:10
Wadleigh, Orville A., 2/2:17; 2/3:5, 9n; 16/3:7; 16/4:15, 17; 21/3:24, 45 & ill., 46 ph., 47, 92 ill.; 24/3:10, 22 map, 23
Wadleigh, (Mrs.) Orville A. (Gertrude), 21/3:45
Wagener, W. E., 29/1:5, 11, 14

5/12/2011
Wagner, (Mrs.) W. E., 29/1:5, 14

WAGES
- Agricultural Labor, 12/1:14, 15; 14/4:11, 13; 15/1:13; 23/1:30, 32; 25/3:5
- Chinese Labor, 23/1:37; 29/3:9-10, 18, 24
- Forest Rangers, 23/1:41

Wagner, (baseball player 1880), 9/4:16, 17
Wagner, (Miss) Annie, 1/4:ibc; 24/2:22 ill
Wagner, Atola, 15/1:42
Wagner, Dela, 15/1:42
Wagner, E. M., 9/4:5
Wagner, Ed., 1/4:ibc; 21/2:7
Wagner, John B., 9/1:9; 12/4:unp. map, Somis; 15/1:52; 18/3:24; 19/1:19; 21/2:28, 31-33
Wagner, (Mrs.) John (Ventura de Arnaz), 11/1:15; 14/1:24, 26, 31; 14/3:20; 26/4:26, 28, ibc ph
Wagner, Orestos, 14/1:16, 18, 36
Wagner, Rob, 14/2:1-2, 3 ph
Wah Lee, 23/1:36-37; 29/3:24, 28
Waite, Arthur, 23/1:29
Waite, J. S., 23/1:7 map
Walbridge, Geo. A., 21/3:92 ill
Walbridge, Harvey M., 9/4:14, 18 ph, 19, 23; 21/3:92 ill
Walden, (Hunt & Walden, real estate), 28/1:11, 11-14
Walden, George R., 10/3:4
Waldie, (Alex), 5/3:10, 11
Walker, (landowner 1873, Santa Ana Rancho), 27/1:20 map
Walker, (Mrs.) H. M. (Elizabeth Sexton), 23/2:9 ph
Walker, Harley, 23/2:19
Walker, (Mrs.) Herbert, 29/1:5
Walker, J. A., 30/2:24
Walker, James, 30/2:22, 24
Walker, James, Sr., 1/2:10
Walker, (Sheriff) James A., 30/4:5 ph, 28, 29, 30, 39
Walker, (Mrs.) James A. (Sarah Myers), 30/4:29
Walker, James R., 21/3:92 ill
Walker, (Mrs.) James Russell (Lena Electa Cannon), 24/2:29n10; 25/3:9n7; 28/3:20- 21
Walker, Janet, see "Half a Century of Service," fc or bc 21/4, 22/1, 22/2, 22/3, 23/2, 23/3
Walker, John, 14/1:18
Walker, (Mrs.) John, 14/1:18
Walker, John A., 8/3:3; 24/2:22 ill
Walker, (Mrs.) John A., 24/2:22 ill
Walker, Lewis, 1/1:10; 30/2:22, 24
Walker, Marion R., 24/2:1; 25/3:1
Walker, Raymond, 23/2:19
Walker, Thomas E. "Tom," 4/3:11; 14/4:24; 19/1:24, 32, 37
Wallace, Carl, 29/2:18
Wallace, E. S., 18/3:26
Waller, George, 28/1:8
Wallerstedt, Glenn, 29/1:14
Wallerstedt, (Mrs.) Glenn, 29/1:5
Wallerstedt, Rachel, 29/1:5, 16
Walnut Growers’ Association, 9/2:10
Walnut, Nicholas “Nick,” (Nicolo Noce), 23/1:34

WALNUTS 15/3:14, 23; 21/3:48
  Briggs Area, 1/2:4
  Camarillo, 12/1:35
  Montalvo, 14/4:12
  Oxnard Area, 23/4:12
  Piru, 17/1:20
  Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:15
  Santa Paula, 2/1:17; 20/3:20
  Santa Susana, 13/4:29 ph
  Saticoy Area, 9/2:10-11; 19/2:16, 23
  Simi Valley, 13/4:2, 19, 28, 29, 32, 33
  Tapo Canyon, 27/1:5 map

Walter, Arthur, 2/2:8
Walter, Herbert D., 21/3:92 ill
Walters, (Mrs.) O. S., 21/3:92 ill.
Walters, William A., Jr., 30/2:18
Waltham, George, 30/4:27
Walton, A., 2/4:16
Walton, W. J., 3/1:20; 6/4:3; 15/3:4; 18/3:47; 20/3:30; 21/2:25, 40-42; 24/1:49 ph
Ward, G. C., 4/4:7, 8
Ward, J. B., 6/4:15
Ward, James, 21/3:92 ill.; 25/3:3; 30/2:22
Ward, James J., 21/3:92 ill.
Ware, (George), 13/3:11

WAREHOUSES
  Hogue-Kellogg, Ventura, 15/4:7; 27/3:2
  Hueneme Warehouse, 9/1:18; 9/3:phs. 5, 8; 15/1:46; 26/2:42
  Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:11
  Saticoy, 9/2:10; 22/1:3
  Ventura, 25/3:9
  Ventura Wharf and Warehouse Co., 18/3:12; 24/4:6
  Walnut Growers Assn., 9/2:10

Warner, Dave, 23/1:41
Warner, Jack, 11/4:8, 10-11; 23/1:41
Warner, Jack, (moving picture director, 1916), 16/2:16-17, 19
Warner, Harry, 16/2:16-17, 19
Warner, Myron, 22/3:18, 24
Warnke, Kathy, 9/4:2 ph.
Warren, (Mrs.) Charles, 3/4:7
Warren, (Charles Franklin), 13/1:7
Warren, H., 27/1:20 map
Warren, M., 27/1:20 map
Warren, William, 30/1:10, 11 ill., 12-13, 18, 24, 26
Warren, (Mrs.) William, 30/1:13
Warring/Waring, 30/2:26
Warring, B. F., 4/3:14-20
Warring Canyon, 17/2:WAR
Warring, Hugh, 4/3:fc ph., 14-20; 7/1:4; 9/3:4; 14/4:10; 17/1:18, 29; 17/2:BU, WAR;
  23/4:20, 22, 42; author of “The Early Days at Buckhorn Ranch,” 4/3:14-20
Waring, J. H., 30/2:24

WARS

World War I, Libraries, 28/2:21, 32n26
World War II, 6/4:12; 7/2:9
Libraries, 28/2:27, 32n31

Wason, Charles T., (Deputy Sheriff), 2/4:16; 4/1:5, 7-9; 11/2:7
Wason, (Miss) Maria, 3/3:20

Wason, (Judge) Milton, 8/2:6, 7, 18; 9/2:20; 13/3:18, 21, 22 ph; 14/4:2; 15/4:11;
17/2:WAS; 17/3:27; 18/1:7; 18/3:25; 28/2:7, 8; 30/2:22; 30/4:9, 28, 30, 32

WASTE DISPOSAL
Oxnard, 15/1:47; 19/1:17; 23/4:44
Ventura, 3/3:20; 29/3:8-9

WATER POWER
Santa Paula, 15/3:6; 20/3:7, 8
Ventura, 1/3:4; 7n4; 4/2:9; 4/3:2; 15/3:23; 18/3:46; 20/3:11-12

WATER RIGHTS
Farmers Ditch, 8/2:22
Piru Creek, 17/1:20
San Francisquito Creek, 29/2:4, 5
Sespe Area, 5/4:6, 7, 11; 30/4:13
Ventura River, 4/3:3; 9/4:7; 24/3:23

WATER SUPPLY (by area)

Anacapa Island, 23/3:21-22, 25
Antelope Valley, 5/4:3
Bardsdale, 12/4: unp. map Cienega Canal
Buckhorn Area, 4/3:20
Calleguas Rancho, 12/1-9, 13, 15, 23
Camarillo, 12/1:35; 14/1:16, 21
Conejo, 2/2:16; 5/4:5, 7, 10; 15/3:9; 21/3:38-39, 74
Hueneme, 8/1:19; 9/1:18-19; 9/3:11; 11/2:5, 9; 12/1:32; 15/3:6; 17/4:8, 9, 10,
11, 13, 16
La Colonia, 15/3:10; 17/4:5-6
Las Posas, 5/4:1, 3 ph.; 14/4:24; 15/3:8, 10
Montalvo, 9/2:2
Moorpark, 5/4:5, 7, 10
New Jerusalem, 8/1:19
Ojai/Ojai Valley, 5/4:5-6; 19/4:21; 23/1:29; 25/2:3, 7; 28/1:23, 24, 25
Oxnard, 4/2:13-14, 16; 5/4:12; 8/1:19; 23/4:3, 12, 16, 36, 44
Oxnard Plain, 5/4:1; 11/3:15; 22/4:16
Pico Canyon, 5/3:9
Piru, 4/3:20; 17/1:21
Pisgah Grande, 9/3:24
Point Mugu, 15/1:37
Sespe Area, 3/2:13; 8/1:4, 5; 30/1:18
San Francisquito Creek, 5/4:13; 29/2:4, 5
Santa Ana Valley, 15/3:9; 24/3:23
Santa Clara River, 1/1:9; 5/4:10-11, 13; 8/2:3-23; 17/4:7, 10
Santa Paula, 2/1:14; 5/1:2; 6, 9; 7/2:20; 9/1:15; 15/3:5; 17/2:BOO; 19/2:23;
20/3:8, 9, 20, 27, 33, 37, 39, 40, 41
Santa Paula to Saticoy, 8/2:5 ill., 7
Saticoy, 1/4:5-6; 9/2:14, 18, 20; 22/1:3
Somis, 12/1:23; 14/4:14
Springville, 2/4:17; 9/1:23; 15/3:7
Stringtown (Bardsdale), 1/2:10, 12; 9/3:4
Simi, 3/4:6; 5/4:1; 13/4:8, 17; 20, 21, 22, 26, 28-31, 33; 15/3:8, 10
Tapo Canyon, 27/1:5 map
Ventura, 1/3:4, 7n4; 3/4:14; 4/2:9; 4/3:2, 3, 10; 4/4:2, 12; 9/1:10-11;
14/3:16, 22; 15/3:5; 16/3:20; 18/3:46; 21/3:48; 23/2:17, 19, 22 ill., 23-24;
24/4:29 map, 32 & ph.; 27/3:14; 29/3:9
Ventura County, 5/4:1-17; 13/3:21; 15/3:2, 24
WATER SUPPLY-Sources/Methods
Canals/Ditches
  Cienega Canal, 12/4:unp. map Bardsdale Tract
  Conejo, 2/2:16
  Farmers Canal & Water Co.'s Ditch (Farmers Ditch), 8/2:3-23; 15/3:5;
  20/3:20, 40
  "Gries Ditch," 1873, 5/1:6, 9; 20/3:40
  La Colonia, ditch to, 1885, 15/3:10; 17/4:5-6
  Piru Ditch, 4/3:20, 17/1:21
  Rice Ditch (Santa Ana Valley), 1891, 24/3:23
  Santa Ana Water Co. Ditch, Ventura, 3/4:14; 21/3:48
  Santa Clara Canal, 1876, 17/4:7, 10; 20/3:37, 39
  Santa Paula
    Blanchard & Bradley Ditch, 5/1:2
    Mill Ditch, 1873-4, 20/3:20, 41
    Sespe River Ditch, 1880, 8/1:5
Simi Valley
  De la Guerra Ditch, 1840, 13/4:20
  Hoar, Chas., 1870s, 13/4:20
  Springville, Santa Clara Water & Irrigating Ditch Co., 1885, 2/4:17;
  9/1:23; 15/3:7
  Stringtown Ditch (Bardsdale), 1/2:10, 12; 9/3:4
  Tapo Canyon, 27/1:5 map
Ventura
  Casitas to Poli Reservoir, 3/4:14
  Ditch through town, 14/3:22
  Wyman & Co. ditch, 1876 (Briggs area), 20/3:33
Flumes
  Ojai Valley, Horne Canyon to Buckman Orange Grove, 1872, 25/2:7
  Santa Paula, Haines Flume, 1882, 2/1:14
  Ventura
    River to town, 1876, 4/2:9
    Through Avenue area, 23/2:17, 19, 23-24
Irrigation
  Conejo Valley, 2/2:16; 21/3:74
  Lord Creek (Sespe), 8/1:4
  Ojai, 23/1:29
  Oxnard Plain, 4/2:13; 15/3:2; 22/4:16
  Santa Paula, 2/1:14; 9/1:15; 20/3:8, 9
  Simi Valley, 13/4:20, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33
  Ventura Avenue area, 16/3:20
  Ventura County, 15/2:24
  Ventura River, 15/3:2
Piped Water
Camarillo, 1910, 14/1:16
Hueneme, 1885, 15/3:6
Oxnard, 1898, 4/2:16; 23/4:3
Santa Paula, 15/3:5; 19/2:23
Saticoy, West, 1897, 9/2:18
Simi, 1888, 3/4:6
Ventura, 1873, 1880, 1885, 3/4:14; 9/1:10-11; 15/3:5

Reservoirs
Bardsdale, 1887, 12/4:unp. map Bardsdale Tract
Ventura, 1/3:4; 3/4:14

Santa Clara River (as a source of water)
Irrigation, 1/1:9; 15/3:2
Oxnard Plain, 5/4:12; 17/4:10
Pico Canyon, 5/3:9
Santa Clara Valley, 1860s, 8/2:3;23
Santa Clara Valley Protective Association, 1925, 5/4:10-11
Ventura County (with Ventura River), 1876, 13/3:21

Sespe Creek, 3/2:13; 8/1:5

Springs
Barrel Springs, Conejo, 21/3:38-39
Conejo, 15/3:9
Hueneme, 9/3:11
Pisgah Grande, 9/3:24
Saticoy Springs, 8/2:3; 22/1:3
Somis, 14/4:14

Tapo Creek, 1858, 13/3:4, 21
Ventura River (as a source of water), 3/4:14; 4/3:2; 4/4:2; 13/3:21; 15/3:2
Delivery by barrel, 3/4:14; 14/3:16
Water Wagons, see WATER SUPPLY—Sources/Methods, Ventura River

Wells & Well Drilling
Artesian
Calleguas Creek, c1892, 12/1:9, 13, 23
Hueneme, 8/1:19; 9/1:18-19; 11/2:5, 9; 12/1:32; 15/3:6; 17/4:8, 9, 10, 11
La Colonia, 1871, 17/4:5
Las Posas, 1883, 1885, 5/4:1, 3; 15/3:8, 10
Montalvo, 1899, 9/2:2
New Jerusalem, 1880, 8/1:19
Ojai, 1874, 1900-1910, 19/4:21; 23/1:29
Ojai Valley, 1860-70s, 25/2:3
Oxnard, 1898, 4/2:13; 23/4:3, 12, 36
Oxnard Plain, 5/4:1
Point Mugu, 1902, 15/1:37
Santa Paula, 1875, 20/3:27
Saticoy, 1897, 1/4:5; 9/2:14
Simi, 3/4:6; 5/4:1; 13/4:17, 20, 21; 15/3:8, 10
Springville, 1885, 15/3:7
Ventura County, 1885, 13/3:21

Wells, drilled
Buckhorn area, 4/3:20
Camarillo, 12/1:35
Las Posas, 14/4:24
Santa Clara Valley, 8/2:3
Saticoy, 1/4:5-6
Saticoy, West, 9/2:18, 20
Simi Valley, 13/4:20, 22, 31

See also
DAMS
RESERVOIRS
WATER SUPPLY-Water Companies
Farmers Canal & Water Co 2/1:14, 18n2; 8/2:4-19, 13 ill.; 9/1:15; 29/3:18
Farmer’s Ditch Irrigating Company, 8/2:22
Farmer’s Irrigation Company, 8/2:3n, 7, 9, 22
Farmer’s Water Company, 8/2:19-21
Hardscrabble Mutual Water Co., 17/2:800
Las Posas Water Co., 1892, 5/2:19, 12/1:23
Moorpark-Conejo Irrigation District, 5/4:5, 7-10, 12, 13
Mound Water Company, 4/3:8 diag., 12-13
Oxnard Water Co., 4/2:16
Rice Water Works, Oxnard, 23/4:16
Santa Ana Water Co. (Inc.), 1870, 2/3:3; 3/4:14; 4/3:2, 3 & ph., 4, 5, 8 ill., 9;
4/4:2, 9; 16/4:15; 18/3:46; 21/2:15; 21/3:48; 22/3:17; 23/2:23, 24
Santa Ana Water Works, 4/1:9
Santa Clara Irrigating Co., 17/4:5-6, 7, 10
Santa Clara Water & Irrigating Company, 8/2:22; 19/1:38
Santa Clara Water and Irrigating Ditch Co., 1871, 2/4:17
Santa Paula Water Co., 20/3:38, 39
Saticoy Water Company, 9/2:14-15
Tapo Mutual Water Company, 13/4:31
Zoned Mutual Water Co., 14/4:24
Waterhouse, William, 16/4:27; 24/3:20, 22 map, 25
Waterman, Daniel C., 11/1:15; 19/2:9; 26/1:13
Waterman, William Max, 4/1:12; 11/2:20; 23/4:6 ph., 7 ill., 17; 29/4:6
Waters, Enoch, 25/3:16
Waters, Johnny, 7/2:5
Waters, Russell J., 28/3:22
Waters, (Mrs.) Russell J., 28/3:23
Watkins, Hiram L., 23/1:32
Watson, M., 2/3:20
Watson, Sherrell, 20/3:2
Watts, W. L., 30/3:11
Waud, J. B., 19/1:41; 26/2:25-26
"Way Back In Those Times," by Bert Culbert, 14/4:11-25
Wayte, W. J., 4/3:9
WEATHER
Climate, 9/1:6; 13/3:21; 15/3:3:4; 16/1:6; 16/4:13:29; 28/1:24-25
Droughts
1863-64, 1/2:4; 1/3:15; 2/3:2; 4/1:14; 8/1:3; 12/1:7; 13/3:17; 13/4:9;
16/4:13; 18/3:45; 19/2:10; 26/4:26
1870-71, 8/2:6; 17/4:18
1874-75, 30/1:16
1876-77, 2/3:2; 4/3:18; 8/1:3; 10/2:20; 14/3:25; 16/4:13; 21/3:48, 52, 73,
84, 91-92; 23/2:23
1895-1904, 5/4:4
1897-98, 12/1:32; 16/4:15
1916-17, 16/4:25
1924-25, 5/4:5; 16/4:25; 27-29
1945-50, 13/4:33

East Wind, 2/1:14, 1894; 11/2:5; 11/3:13; 14/4:20-21; 15/1:15-16, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29; 24/2:20; 25/3:13

Floods
1832, 17/2:SANMIGUEL
1867-68, 13/3:17; 16/4:13
1874-75, 8/4:9; 21/3:53; 28/3:2
1883-84, 1/10-12; 1/2:12; 4/1:14, 18; 4/3:15, 17, 18, 20n6; 5/3:9; 8/1:15;
  8/4:9; 16/4:13; 17/1:23-24; 17/2:BRO, MAT; 24/2:12; 26/2:35; 28/3:2
circa 1894-95, 30/3:8
1889-90, 13/4:21; 16/4:14; 19/2:15, 17; 28/3:2
1914, 16/4:16, 18, 19 & ph.
1916, 16/4:23; 24/3:17
1929-40, 12/2:25; 28/3:7, 10
1969, 26/1:11; 28/3:12

Reports, 15/1:14
Snow, 4/3:15; 10/2:40; 11/3:5; 15/1:34; 20/3:32
Water Spouts, 9/3:11

Weaver, (ran cattle, Mutah Meadows 1889), 16/3:24
Weaver, Charles, 25/3:27
Weaver, (Mrs.) Charles (Adella), 25/3:27, 29
Weeb, H. P., 2/4:16
Webb, (Henry), 11/1:15; 26/1:13
Webber, (Msgr.) Francis J., author of:
  "Bibliographical Note" (on Adelaide Comstock), 26/4:1, 24;
  "Bibliotheca Sancti Bonaventurae," 21/4:1, 6-13;
  "Chumash Indian Basketry at San Buenaventura," 24/1:1, 17-25;
  "Eulogy for a Country Graveyard," 26/1:1, 13-25;
  "First Mass Offered in Mission Church by a Future Martyr," 27/2:1, 24-25;
  "Fray Fermín de Lasuén Returns to the Old Mission," 26/3:1, 19-21;
editor of "The Padron of San Buenaventura, 1813," 21/4:15
Webster, D. A., 30/2:6
Webster, Dan, 16/2:2, 8, 15-16
Webster, Harvey, 23/3:1, 21-22, 24
Webster, Heaman Bayfield "H. Bay," 23/3:20-24
Webster, (Mrs.) Heaman Bayfield (Martha), 23/3:21-22, 24
Webster, Helen Emily, 26/1:23, 25n20
Webster, L. F., 14/4:13; 27/1:20 map
Webster, LeFevre, 23/3:21, 24
Webster, Millard, 7/2:7, 8
Webster, Morris, 23/3:21-22, 24
Wegis, Frank, 23/1:41
Wegis, Gebhard, 23/1:41
Weideman, Harold, 23/1:18 ph.
Weile, Werner, 22/1:1
Weill, Aaron, 23/4:17
Weill, (Mrs.) Aaron (Sophie Gensberger), 23/4:17
Weill, Adele, 29/4:9-10
Weill, Alexander, 27/4:5
Weill, (Mrs.) Palmyra, 4/2:20
Weill, Isadore, 23/4:17-18
Weill, Samuel "Sam," 4/2:17; 14/1:10, 14, 26, 30-31, 34, 35. 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48;
23/4:17-18, 47 ill.; 25/3:17
Weimer, Doris Jean, author of "Casa Camarillo," 21/1:1, 2-32
Weinland, (baby), 29/2:22
Weinland, William Y., 29/2:22
Weinland, (Mrs.) William Y., 29/2:22
Weisihan, (Wm. H.), 12/1:25
Weist, Edward L., 4/4:4
Welch, (Greenleaf C.), 13/3:14
Weldon, John, 4/2:10
Weldon, Salmon R., 1/1:10-12; 17/2:WEL
Weldon, W. R. H., 17/2:WEL; 30/2:24; author of "The Wet Winter of 1884," 1/1:10-12
WELLS AND WELL DRILLING, see WATER SUPPLY—Sources/ Methods, Wells & Well Drilling
Wells, C. M., 12/4:unp. map Rancho Simi
Wells Fargo & Co., see STAGECOACHING, Companies/ Lines
Wells, Fred, 1/3:5; 6/3:15; 17/4:42
Wells, M. F., 2/4:16
Wells, (Rev.) S. T., 2/1:16, 18n10; 9/2:14; 30/2:22
Welshman, (Mrs.) W. H., 30/2:25
Wendling, (Sister) M. Laboria, 23/4:38
Wengert, George A., 1/2:10
Wenig, Edward Jacob, 10/4:3; 16/1:1
Wentworth, (Col.) Edward N., 5/1:6, 15n1, 16
Wentworth, (Capt.) John, 27/1:13
Wentworth, Mary, see Robinson, (Mrs.) Richard, Jr.
Wesley, Cerisa House, 29/3:18
West, (Judge), 23/4:23
West, C. W., 30/2:24
West, Charles E., 27/1:1, 15n2, 16 ph.
West Saticoy, see Saticoy, West
Westbrook, Orval R., 29/2:22
Westervelt, James, Sr., 25/3:20 ph., 21, 27
Westlake Village, 21/3:7, 20, 28, 38, 51
Weston, (Mrs.) Louis (Bertha), 29/4:21
"Wet and Dry Years," by R. G. Percy, 16/4:13-29
"The Wet Winter of 1884," by W. R. H. Weldon, 1/1:10-12
Whalen, J. E., 30/2:24
Whales, see WILDLIFE, MARINE
WHARVES
Hueneme Wharf, 2/2:8; 3/1:12, 15-16, 17, 4/2:15, 20; 5/2:19; 6/3:9; 9/1:18;
17/1:20; 17/4:8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 19-24, 22 ill., 25, 26, 28, 33, 45, 47;
18/3:7; 22/1:14; 23/4:3; 24/4:5; 26/2:34, 42
Pierpont Bay Pier, 28/3:6 ph., 7, 8-9 aerial ph., 10 ph.
Santa Rosa Island, 16/4:3
Ventura Wharf, 2/2:8; 3/1:16; 4/2:7; 12/1:6; 14/3:20; 15/2:18 ph.; 16/1:2, 5;
Museum of Ventura County Quarterly Subject Index 247

17/3:25; 18/1:2; 18/3:3-12, 8 ill., 11 ph., 25; 22/1:17; 22/3:21; 24/4:5;
30/2:6; 30/4:11
   San Buena Ventura Wharf Co., 9/4:5
Wheeler, A. M., 1/3:16; 17/2:WHE
Wheeler Canyon, 1/1:4; 1/3:16; 2/2:9; 17/2:WHE; 19/2:1; 28/2:17
Wheeler, Eugene D., co-author of "Innovative Coastal Ranchers, Hobson Brothers,"
   28/3:2-13
Wheeler, George H., 13/3:14; 17/2:WHE
Whidden, Walter, 7/2:7
Whisman, C. L., 21/3-92 ill.
Whistler, James McNeill, 23/3:6, 7
Whistler/Whittaker, W. B. "Bill," 4/3:17; 14/4:5, 8-10; 30/4:27
White, (carpenter, 1910), 14/1:17, 18
White, F. M., 30/2:23
White, Frank, 28/1:5
White, (J. S.), 17/4:14
White, (Joseph F.), 23/1:39
White, Leslie T., 29/2:18
White, Phil, 4/4:1
White, Ray, 9/4:10
White, Stephen Mallory, 5/2:5, 11, 14, 15, 16-17; 30/1:6, 20, 21, 22; 30/3:10
White, Stewart Edward, 14/2:phs, fc, 3, 8 author of "The Highway," 14/2:2-24
White, (Mrs.) Stewart Edward, 14/2:8 ph.
Whitehead, Sarah, 29/2:22
Whiteside, Alexander L., 21/3:65 map
Whiteside, Almon, 21/3:64
Whiteside, Olney, 2/2:13; 21/3:40-41, 51, 53-56, 64, 96n16; 21/4:2 map
Whiting, Carleton, 16/2:12
Whitman, C. G., 17/4:38
Whitman, (Mrs.) C. G., 17/4:38
Whitman, Harry, 17/4:38
Whitman, Roy, 14/1:22; see also Witman
Whitmore, J. A., 6/3:3
Whitney, Charles, 3/3:17
Whitney, (Prof.) Josiah D., 26/2:16
Whitney, Maud, see Mellon, (Mrs.) Maud
Whitaker, W. B. "Bill," see Whitaker/Whittaker, W. B. "Bill"
Whittan, B., 30/2:24
Whitton, G. W., 4/2:9
Widney, (Judge) R. M., 21/3:32
Wiest, Edward, 23/1:15
Wiggins, C. P., 19/4:21, 22, 24, 28, 30, 31
Wiggins, (Mrs.) C. P., 19/4:22
Wigginton, (Hon.) Peter D., 4/1:20; 28/3:15, 17
Wigton, Bert, see "Half a Century of Service," bc of most issues from 20/1 to 23/3
Wilburn, High, 17/2:OAT
Wilcox, Webb W., 10/3:5
Wilde, G. I., 8/2:23
Wilde, Patricia, 4/4:1
Wilde, (Judge) W. H., 4/3:5; 22/1:9
WILDFLOWERS
   Anacapa Island, 23/3:25

5/12/2011
Conejo, 21/3:54
Ojai, 26/2:36
Pleasant Valley, 12/1:36
Santa Ana Valley, 24/3:15, 19
Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:20, 24 & ph.
Ventura County, 16/3:16
Ventura River Valley, 4/2:12

WILDLIFE, 1/4:7, 8n5; 11/4:3; 16/3:16-17; 21/3:2, 4; 24/2:16, 18-19
Antelope, 21/3:11
Bears, see BEARS AND BEAR HUNTING
Boar, 15/1:28; 27/4:29
Coyotes, 15/1:23, 26-27, 37, 45; 17/1:23; 19/4:27
Deer, 3/3:11; 3/4:13; 15/1:32
Gophers, 3/1:3
Mountain Lions, 5/1:13, 14; 21/3:56
Rabbits, 3/3:11; 3/4:13; 15/1:37; 20/3:17
Squirrels, 12/1:16-17

WILDLIFE, MARINE, 15/3:2; 21/3:4
Clams, 15/1:38
Lobsters, 23/3:27
Oysters, 15/1:38
Sea Lions, 23/3:23 & ph.; 26/2:10, 46n11
Seals, 15/1:9; 27/4:28
Teredos, 9/3:6, 9
Whales, 9/3:11; 17/4:45; 26/2:10
See also Red Tide

Wiley Brothers (Burton H. & J. A.), 5/1:5, 13
Wiley, Burton H., 17/2:WIL; 20/3:16, 17, 39
Wiley, Byron [sic] [Burton H._], 5/1:13
Wiley, J. A., 20/3:16, 17, 30, 36, 39
Wiley, J. S., 8/2:14
Wilhelm, Otto, 24/3:23
Wilhoit, Joseph, 9/4:23, 24
Wilkes, Steve, 9/4:10, 11
Wilkes, Winifred, 9/4:11
Wilkin, De Moss, 26/1:16
Wilkin, Robert, 8/4:4; 24/2:22 ill; 30/2:22
Wilkin, (Mrs.) Robert, 24/2:22 ill.
Wilkins, R., 3/2:13
"Will of José de Arnaz," 26/4:25-27
Willard, Ben, 15/1:42
Willard, Frank, 15/1:42
Willard, George, 15/1:18, 23, 41, 42, 55
Willard, Ida, 15/1:6, 17, 43 & ph., 45, 49, 50, 55
Willard, Laura Etna, see Brown, (Mrs.) Wallace Weston
Willard, Oscar, 15/1:49, 55
Willard, (Mrs.) Sarah Jane, 15/1:6, 52, 55; 15/2:12 & ph.
Willett, George, 19/2:1
Willett, (Mrs.) George (Jennie M. Alexander), 19/1:1, 14, 17-20; 19/2:19 ph.
Willett, Jack, 23/1:39, 40
Willett, Jacklin, 13/1:3, 11-24, phs., 12, 13, 14; 17/2:MILLD; 22/1:9; 22/3:17; 23/1:39, 40; 23/2:20 map; 26/1:20 ill.
Willett, M. E., see Chillson, (Mrs.) Lorenzo Dow
Willett, Richard D., 22/1:1c; author of "Jacklin Willett," 13/1:11-24
Willetts, H. L., 16/2:15
"William Vandever, Ventura’s First Congressman," by John E. Baur, 20/1:11-25
Williams, Beneta, see Meyer, (Mrs.) Otto
Williams, (Judge) Benjamin Tully, 3/4:14; 4/1:7-9; 7/1:7; 13/3:21; 14/3:25; 16/2:10;
17/1:18, 20; 18/3:14; 18/4:3; 19/4:20; 20/1:4; 22/1:9 & ph.; 28/2:7; 28/3:3 map;
30/4:28, 32, 33
Williams, Bill, 20/2:4
Williams, (Mrs.) Clara, 29/3:12
Williams, Ed, 10/3:16
Williams, Irene, 18/4:3
Williams, J. Franklin, Esq., 18/3:27
Williams, L. B., 25/3:17
Williams, (Rev.) T. G., 14/1:2
Williams, (Uriah S.), 21/3:40; 21/4:2 map
Williams, (William F.), 7/1:10, 14-15; 19/2:7
Williams, J., 18/3:14
Williams, John, 7/1:12
Willie, J. D., 12/1:25
Willis, L. D., 30/2:25
Willis, Oscar, 16/4:14; 22/1:7
Willis, Robert D., 30/2:17, 18, 25
Willis, W. E., 19/1:31
Willoughby, James R., 9/3:7; 12/2:24, 27 map; 13/2:24; 30/2:6, 7, 22, 24
Willoughby, (Mrs.) James R., 14/1:25
Willoughby, W. F., 30/2:22
Wills, [Moyne _], 12/4:unp. map Rancho Simi
Willson, J. F., 3/1:14
Willson, Ray, 30/2:17, 21nn2, 5, 10, 25
Wilmot (baby), 29/2:22
Wilmot, (Mrs.) Oscar, 29/2:22
Wilshire, H. Gaylord, 28/3:23
Wilson, (Piru, 1940), 30/2:26
Wilson, (Conejo), 21/3:54
Wilson, (Mrs.) (Conejo), 21/3:54
Wilson, Andy, aka Hylton, O. A., 29/2:22
Wilson, (Hon.) B. D., 26/2:21
Wilson, E. W., 29/2:22
Wilson, Elizabeth, 23/1:7 map
Wilson, George S., 23/4:48 ill.
Wilson, (Judge) H. D., 23/1:25
Wilson, J. F., 9/2:9
Wilson, Lennie, 23/1:18 ph.
Wilson, [Leonard W. _], 29/1:mc map
Wilson, Maria de Jesús "Sue," see Shorb, (Mrs.) James de Barth
Wilson, R. A., 12/3:39
Wilson, W. W., 14/1:21, 35
Wilson, (President) Woodrow, 26/1:10
Wiltfong, Cleveland, 25/3:7
Winch, (blacksmith, Ventura 1875), 21/2:14
"Wind Sycamore"/"Sacred Tree"/"Whispering Tree"/"Wishing Tree", 13/2:2; 13/3:4:
"The Wind Sycamore: Some J. P. Harrington Notes on a Ventureño Chumash Shrine," edited by Travis Hudson, 24/1:3-15

Windeman, (Mrs.) Simon, 29/4:10
Winder, Thomas L., 26/4:24, 28

**WINE AND WINEMAKING**
- Calleguas Rancho, 12/1:13
- Camulos, 3/2:6; 5/1:9; 9/3:21; 13/1:4; 15/3:16; 20/3:35
- Ojai Valley, 23/1:34-35
- Santa Cruz Island, 27/4:7, 8 ph., 9 & ph.
- Sespe, 8/1:4-5
- Tapo Ranch, 10/1:5; 13/4:9; 15/3:10; 27/1:4n5
- Ventura
  - Escandon, Angel, 18/3:46; 21/2:9
- Wineman, Sam W., 23/4:35, 46 ill.; 26/3:7
- Wineman, Simon M., 28/4:7
- Wineman, T., 26/1:16
- Winemiller, Isabel Jane, see Hobson, (Mrs.) William Dewey
- Winfield, Robert, 20/2:23
  - "The Winfield Scott," told to John C. Wray by a survivor, 23/3:16-20;
  - see also SHIPWRECKS
- Wing, Chillingworth Crosby, 17/2:WIN; 18/3:46
- Wing, (Chinese), 8/4:11, 14; 29/3:16, 17 ph.
- Wing High/Hai/Hi, 29/3:7, 8
- Wing Tai Yuen, 29/3:8; see also Yuen Wing Tai
- Wingate, Charlie, 10/2:38
- Wing's Cave, see CAVES, Wing's Cave
  - "The Winter of 1861-1862," 4/1:4-19
- Wise, J. L., 30/2:26
- Wiseman, C. P., 19/4:22, 30, 31
- Wisner, Frank, 11/3:9
- Wisner, (Mrs.) Frank, 11/3:9
- Witman, H. H., 4/2:17; 11/2:20
- Witman, Roy B., 23/4:47 ill.
- Witman, see also Whitman
- Witten, Frank, 23/1:18 ph.
- Wo Hing, 29/3:7, 8
- Woggon, Gisela, 4/4:1
- Wolf, Harry, 23/4:46 ill.
- Wolfe, C. L., 28/2:22
- Wolfe, Frank, 10/3:8
- Wolfe, I. W., 30/1:15-16 map; 30/2:22
- Wolfe, Stella, 14/4:16
- Wolff & Lehmann, 3/2:14
- Wolff & Levy, 3/1:19
- Wolff, A. H., 30/2:26
- Wolff, Antoinette, see Ritchen, (Mrs.) Henry
- Wolff, Emilie, 23/4:18, 19 ph.
- Wolff, Leonie, 23/4:18, 19 ph.
- Wolff, Marie, 23/4:18, 19 ph.
- Wolff, Moise L., 4/1:10; 5/2:7; 7/1:4; 8/3:4, 9; 9/3:14; 17/4:36; 19/1:38; 23/4:17;
Wolfskill, William, 19/4:7
Wolfson, Joseph, 12/1:6; 13/3:17; 17/3:25; 18/3:3, 5-7; 9-10, 12, 14; 29/4:2 ph., 7
Wolfson, (Mrs.) Joseph (Arcadia Camarillo), 29/4:2 ph.
Woliver, Abram, see Woolever/Wooliver/Woliver [var. sp.], Abram

WOMEN IN CALIFORNIA
- Rights, property ownership, 21/3:26

WOMEN IN VENTURA COUNTY, 6/4:8, 10; 8/3:20; 16/4:21; 21/4:3
  - American, 21/3:29
  - Chinese, 29/3:12, 13

WOMEN-SUFFRAGE, 26/4:3, 21n1; 30/4:34

Women's Christian Temperance Union, see TEMPERANCE MOVEMENT

Wong Ah Gow, 8/3:15; 29/3:21, 22 ph.
Wong Lee, 29/3:7
Wong Sam, 29/3:7

Wood, Adrian G., 17/2:EM
Wood, (Mrs.) Adrian G. (Emma), 17/2:EM
Wood, Christina, see Binns, (Mrs.) Thomas

WOOD-CUTTING, see LUMBER & LUMBERING
Wood, Emma, see Wood, (Mrs.) Adrian G.

WOOD-ENGRAVING, 16/3:8-15, ills. 9, 11, 13, 14-15

Wood, Martha J., 21/3:65 map
Wood, (Rev.) Thomas J., 15/1:3; 21/4:18, 20 ill.
Wood, (Rev.) Walter L., 29/1:7

Wood, (Parson) William Otterbein, 2/4:17-18; 8/3:7, 9; 15/1:3-4

Woodruff, (Hueneme Postmaster, 1885-89), 17/4:33

Woodruff, Bagy, 17/4:33
Woodruff, LeWanee, 17/4:33

Woods, (son of millionaire who bought Ross' bees & ranch, Ojai), 19/4:33
Woods, Fred E., 17/1:26
Woods, (Mrs.) (E. P. Foster's mother), 21/3:41
Woods, Nealy C., 13/4:21

Woods, Orpha, see Foster, (Mrs.) Eugene Preston

WOOL, 3/2:14; see also SHEEP
Woolever/Wooliver/Woliver [var. sp.], Abram, 2/1:17; 20/3:40; 30/2:23; 24

Wooley, E. S., 1/2:7
Wooley, (John R.), 14/4:14
Woolrege, (carpenter c1874), 21/3:84

Workman, (plasterer, 1875), 21/2:45

"The Works of Dr. Cephas L. Bard," by Chas. F. Outland, 1/2:15-16

World Wars, see WARS

World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893, 4/4:17-19
World's Fair, Chicago, 1893, see World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893

Worsham, C. G., 12/1:28; 14/4:18
Worsham, (Mrs.) C. G. (Bell Guthrie), 14/4:18

Worts, George, 21/3:58
Worts, (Mrs.) George (Margaret Middleton), 21/3:58

Wray, John C., 23/3:16

"The Wreck of the Winfield Scott," reprinted from the Ventura Signal of Aug. 4, 1883, 2/3:10-12; see also SHIPWRECKS

"Wrecked on Anacapa," from the Signal, Aug. 4, 1883, 23/3:9-13; see also SHIPWRECKS, Winfield Scott
Wright, (California Mutual Benefit Colony), 3/4:9
Wright, (owned some Rancho Ex-Mission land after 1862), 11/1:15
Wright, (Ventura c1875), 18/3:26
Wright, (Miss) (Moorpark 1910), 14/1:9, 15
Wright, Arthur, 9/4:7
Wright, Dick, 21/2:15, 17 ph.
Wright, Dorill B., 17/4:2
Wright, E. T., 18/2:33, 34
Wright, (Rev.) G. C., 15/1:55, 56
Wright, George S., 26/1:13
Wright, Geo. T., 12/4:unp. map Rancho Las Posas
Wright, James H., 22/3:19, 25
Wright, M. W. P., 4/2:7
Wright, P. V., 8/2:16
Wright, R. M., 30/2:8
Wright, S. D., 19/4:20
Wright, W. D., 9/2:9; 30/2:22, 24
Wrightman, Jim, 5/3:14
Wucherpfennig, G., 14/1:30
Wurch, B., 9/4:22 ph.
Wyckoff, Clyde A., 23/1:29
Wyeth, John, 13/4:11; 22/3:25
Wylie Canyon, 17/2:WY
Wylie family, 17/2:WY
Wyman, Clarence, 12/1:16
Wyman, (Mrs.) Clarence, 12/1:19
Wyman, George H., 8/2:18-19
Wynema/Wyneme/Wene'mu, see Hueneme
Wynema Lighter Company, 3/1:15; 12/3:18; see also SHIPPING—LIGHTERING
X
Xucu, see Shisholop
Y
Yager, Chris, 14/1:18, 21, 25, 26, 28, 47
Yanez, (Don) Chico, 14/1:35, 45
Yanez family, 13/2:22
Yanez, (Mrs.) (Jean Northrup), 29/4:20
Yanonalit, (Chief), 21/3:18
Yarbrough, (George), 21/2:14, 25 map
Yarbrough, Joyce, 4/4:1
Ybarra, (Father) (of San Fernando Mission), 3/2:4
Ye Ock, (baptized c1899), 29/3:11-12
Ye Ock, (d. 1891), 29/3:13
Yeakle, Bill, 29/1:11, 14
Yeaton, (Rev.) Gordon B., 29/1:23 & ph.
Yee family (Chumash), 24/1:2
Yee, Tom, 8/3:15; 29/3:21
Yellow Creek, see RIVERS & CREEKS, Pole Creek
Yen Lo Yee, 29/3:8
Ygnacio, Luisa (Nut’u), 27/1:2, 3, 10
Yndart, Blanca, see Maguire, (Mrs.) James
Yndart, Domingo, 3/2:7
Y-nee-me/Ynee-ma, see Hueneme
Yoakum, Charles, 9/3:28
Yoakum, Finis (son of Finis E.), 9/3:28
Yoakum, (Dr.) Finis E., 9/3:22-27; 17/2:LASL, PIS
Yong Kay, 29/3:fc ph, 1
Yong Kay, (Mrs.), 29/3:fc ph, 1
Yong Kay, (Miss) Catherine Victoria, 29/3:fc ph, 1
Yong Wah Goon, 29/3:13
Yorba, José Antonio, 21/3:6
Yorba, Yasbel, 17/2:GUA
Youle, W. E., 5/3:2-5, 7, 11, 16, 20
Young, Clarence R., 1/2:9; 8/3:20
Youngken, Harry H., 2/3:17; 8/3:3; see “Half a Century of Service,” fc or bc or last page of most issues from 1/1 to 23/2
Youngken, Ralph, 16/2:13
Youngling, (Santa Paula High School 1901), 7/2:4
"Your County Museum," by J. H. Morrison, 2/3:13-16; 20/4:3n
Ysoardy/Ysordy, J. Bautista, 14/3:17; 18/3:14, 26, 46; 21/2:7, 9, 24, 43-45; 27/3:10 ph, 11n24
“Ysoardy’s New Block,” from the Ventura Signal, Oct. 30, 1875, 21/2:9, 45
Yuen Wing Tai [Wing Tai Yuen], 29/3:7, 8

Z
Zamorano, Augustin V., 18/4:14, 15 ill.
Zapf, Charles F. “Charlie,” 4/3:10
Ziano (in Mission orchestra), 27/3:6 ph.
Zimmerman, E. P., 30/2:23
Zitkowski, F. C., 25/3:27
Zoned Mutual Water Company, see WATER SUPPLY—Water Companies, Zoned Mutual Water Company
Zorraquino, Juan, 26/4:27
Zuniga, José, 21/3:13